

ck'´uedum,f
okwåedygwfygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'´ó/

1-O&*0*f

1-O&*okwf

1/ (wpfudk,fvHk;) ysHUESHYí wnfaom a>rqdyfudk
aq;wdkYjzifh y,fazsmufouJhodkY tMuif&[ef;onf
jzpfay:vmaom trsufa'goudk y,fazsmuf\? a>ronf
aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY
xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

2/ (oli,fwdkYonf) a&tkdifodkY qif;í a&tkdifü
aygufaom y'kr®mMumyef;udk
csKd;jzwfzsufqD;ukefouJhodkY tMuif&[ef;onf &m*udk
t<uif;rJh csKd;jzwf zsufqD;\? a>ronfaqG;ajrUaom
ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf
oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\prSmbufurf;udk
pGefYvTwfV

3/ tMuif&[ef;onf usifvnfapwwfaom
vsifpGmajy;oGm;wwfaomwPSmudk
hcef;ajcmufapvsuf t<uif;rJh csKd;jzwf zsufqD;\?
a>ronf aqG; ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

4/ BuD;pGmaom a&tvSOfonf tvGeftm;enf;aom
usL½kd;wHwm;udk wkdufzsufGm;ouJhodkY
tMuif&[ef;onf rmeudk t<uif;rJh owfjzwf\? a>ronf
aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY
xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

5/ a&ozef;yifwdkYü tyGifhudk
pl;prf;&SmazGonf&Sdaomf r&EdkifouJhodkY
tMuif&[ef;onf b0wdkYü ynmjzifh
pl;prf;&SmazGonf&Sdaomf tESpf]om&}udk r&Edkif?
a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\ prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

6/ tMuif&[ef;\ pdwfü trsufa'gowdkY r&Sdukef?
jynfhpHkrl ysufpD;rl wkd;yGg;rl qkwf,kwfrlcdkifjrJrl
jywfpJrl aumif;rl raumif;rludkvnf; r*f av;yg;wdkYjzifh
vGefajrmufcJh\? a>ronfaqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefY vTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

7/ tMuif&[ef;onf rdrdcE¨mtpOfü
umr0dwufponfwdkYudk (atmuf r*foHk;yg;wdkYjzifh)
½ldUjr\$dkufavmifuRrf;apNyD;vQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJh aumif;pGm jzwftyfukefNyD?
a>ronfaqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

8/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? þ (wPSmrme'd|d)
yyíöw&m;tm;vHk;udk vGefajrmufcJh\? a>ronf
aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY
xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

9/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? xkd&[ef;onf avmuü
pocFww&m;[lorQtm;vHk;onf Amv ykxkZOfwdkY
xifrSwfonfh edpöokcponfrS uif;\[k odaomaMumifh
a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\ prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

10/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? xkd&[ef;onf
pocFww&m;[lorQtm;vHk;onf AmvykxkZOfwdkY
xifrSwfonfh edpöokcponfrS uif;\[k odaomaMumifh
avmbuif;onfjzpfí a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

11/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? xkd&[ef;onf
pocFww&m;[lorQtm;vHk;onf AmvykxkZOfwdkY
xifrSwfonfh edpöokcponfrS uif;\[k odaomaMumifh
&m*uif;onfjzpfí a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
bufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

12/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? xkd&[ef;onf ocFww&m;
[lorQtm;vHk;onf AmvykxkZOfwdkY xifrSwfonfh
edpöokcponfrS uif;\[k odaomaMumifh a'gouif;onfjzpfí
a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

13/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefívnf; rajy;oGm;
aemufodkYvnf; rwGefY qkwf? xkd&[ef;onf
pocFww&m;[lorQtm;vHk;onf AmvykxkZOfwdkY
xifrSwfonfh edpöokcponfrS uif;\[k odaomaMumifh
arm[uif;onfjzpfí a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk

pGefYvTwfouJhodkY hoHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

14/ tMuif&[ef;tm; wpfpHkwpfckaom tEko,wdkY
r&Sdukef? tukokdvf rlvwdkYudkvnf;t<uif;rjh
y,fEkwftyfukef\? a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta& a[mif;udk
pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom
ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

15/ tMuif&[ef;tm; cE``mudk,f (ouúm,) jzpfjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfukefaomwpfpHkwpfckaom
ylyefapwwfaom udavomwdkY r&Sdukef? a>ronf
aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY
xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

16/ tMuif&[ef;tm; b0ü jrJpGm zGJUjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfukefaomwpfpHk wpfckaom udavom
(wPSm)wdkY r&Sdukef? a>ronf aqG;ajrUaom ta&
a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY xkd&[ef;onf
oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

17/ tMuif&[ef;onf eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk
y,fpGefYEdkifaomaMumifh qif;&J r&Sd?
odkYavmodkYavmawG;awm,HkrSm;rludk
vGefajrmuf\? &m*paom ajimifh wHoif;rS uif;\? a>ronf
aqG;ajrUaom ta&a[mif;udk pGefYvTwfouJhodkY
xkd&[ef;onf oHo&mwnf;[laom ork'´&m\
prSmbufurf;udk pGefYvTwfV

a&S;OD;pGmaom O&*okwf NyD;V

2-"ed,okwf

18/ (udk,fydkifEGm;wdkYudk xdef;ausmif;ol
EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,onf podkY qdk\) -

igonf xrif;csufNyD;ol EGm;edkYn\$pf,lNyD;ol jzpf\?
r[Djrpfl urf;em;ü tjcHt&HESifhwuGaeoljzpf\? (ig\)
tdrfudkvnf; rdk;NyD;avNyD? rD;udkvnf;
xGef;n\$dnNyD;avNyD? rdk;ewfrif;
oifonf&GmoGef;vdkygrl &GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (1)

19/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\)

igonf trsufrxGufol pdwfü pl;0ifwwfaom
ajimifhwHoif; uif;NyD;ol jzpf\? r[Djrpflurf;em;ü
wpfnOfhom aeoljzpf\? ig\ (cE``m) tdrfudk (udavom)
trdk; zGifhvSpfxm;NyD? rD; (wpfq,fhwpfyg;)
Nidrf;at;avNyD? (udavom[laom) rdk;ewfrif; oifonf
&GmoGef;vdkrl&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (2)

20/ (EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,u podkY qdk\)

(pt&yfü)rSuf jcif r&Sdukef? jrufwdkYayguf&m
jrp0Srf;ü EGm;wdkY usuf pm;ukef\?
xkdEGm;wdkYonf &Gmcsvmaom rdk;BuD;udkvnf;
cHEdkif&nf&SdMuukef\? rdk;ewfrif; oifonf
&GmoGef;vdkrl&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (3)

21/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\)

igbk&m;onf (t&d,r*fwnf;[laom) azmifudk (ÓPfjzifh)
zGJUxm;NyD; aumifpGm pD&ifxm;NyD;jzpfclh\?
(igonf) MoCav;yg;[laom a&tvsofudk wGef;vSefy,f
azsmuful;ajrmufNyD;vQif edAÁmef[laom
urf;wpfbufodkY a&mufNyD;jzpf&um; (ightm;)
azmifjzifh tusKd;r&Sdawmhay? (udavom[laom)
rdk;ewfrif; oifonf &GmoGef;vdkrl
&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (4)

22/ (EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,u podkY qdk\)

(ig\ tdrf&Sifr) a*gyDonf vifhtvdkodkY vdkufwwf\?
avmfvnfrl r&Sd? umv&SnfpGmuaygif;oif;cJhaom
r,m;jzpfclh\? ighudk jrwfEdk;\? xkdr,m;\

tjypfwfpfHkwpf&mudkrQhigrMum;pzl;? rdk;ewfrif;
oifonf &GmoGef;vdkrl &GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (5)

23/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\) -

ig\ pdwfonf (igh) tvdkodkY vdkuf\?
udavomtaESmiftzGJUrS vGwf\?
umv&SnfMumpGmxuf0ef;usif yGg;aptyfNyD;onfjzpfí
aumif;pGm ,Ofaus; NyD;jzpf&um; ightm;
raumif;rlr&Sdawmhacs? (udavom[laom) rdk;ewfrif;
oifonf &GmoGef;vdkrl &GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (6)

24/ (EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,u podkY qdk\) -

igonfudk,fydkiftvkyfjzifhom toufarG;jrL\? ig\
om;orD;wdkYonfvnf; igESifhtwlwuGaexkdifMuukef\?
tema&m*gr&SdMuukef? xkdom;orD;wdkY\
tjypfwfpfHkwpf&mudkrQ igrMum;pzl;? (rdk;ewfrif;)
tu,fí &GmoGef; vdkrl &GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (7)

25/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\) -

igonf wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomol\ tcpm;r[kwf?
avmutm;vHk;ü oAÁnKwÓPfavmukwå&m
orm"dcsrf;omjzifh vSnfhvnfEdkifoljzpfí tzdk;tcjzifh
ightm; tusKd;r&Sdawmhay? (udavom[laom)
rdk;ewfrif; tu,fí &Gm oGef;vdkrl
&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (8)

26/ (EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,u podkY qdk\) -

pt&yfü ightm; roif;ruGyf&ao;aom
EGm;aygufwdkYvnf; &Sdukef\?
EdkYpdkYEGm;i,fwdkYvnf;&Sdukef\? udk,f0efaqmif
EGm;rwdkYvnf; &Sdukef\? t&G,fa&muf
EGm;rwdkYvnf; &Sdukef\? EGm;wdkY\tBuD;jzpfaom
EGm;vm; (Oob) vnf; &Sd\? rdk;ewfrif; tu,fí
&GmoGef;vdkrl&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (9)

27/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\) -

pomoemawmfü igbk&m;tm; roif;ruGyf&ao;aom
EGm;ayguf (y&d,k|meudavom)wdkYonfvnf;
r&Sdukef? EdkYpdkYEGm;i,f
(tEko,udavom)wdkYonfvnf; r&Sdukef?
udk,f0efaqmifEGm;r (yknmbdocFg&)
ponfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; t&G,fa&mufEGm;r
(wPSm)wdkYonfvnf;aumif; r&Sdukef? EGm;wdkY\
tBuD;jzpfaom EGm;vm;Oob
(tbdocFg&0dnmOf)onfvnf; r&Sd? (udavom[laom)
rdk;ewfrif; tu,fí&GmoGef;vdkrl
&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (10)

28/ (EGm;ausmif;om; "ed,u podkY qdk\)

EGm;csnfwkdifwdkYudk rwkefvlyfapukefrlí
jrJpGmpdkufxm;tyfukefNyD? jzLqefjrufjzifh
jyKtyfukefaom BudK;topfwdkYudk aumif;pGm
uspfxm;ukefNyD? (xkdBudK;wdkYudk)
EGm;i,fwdkYonfvnf; jzwfjcf;iSgrwwfEdkifukef?
rdk;ewfrif; tu,fí &GmoGef;vdkrl
&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (11)

29/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\)

EGm;vm;Oobonf BudK;taESmiftzGJUwdkYudk jzwfí
wnfouJhodkY igonf
txufydkif;oHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYudk
jzwfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;? qif
ajymifBuD;onfqifwHk;rEG,fBudK;udk csKd;jzwfí
wnfouJhodkY igonf atmuf
ydkif;oHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYudk
jzwfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; trd0rf;wkdufü
udef;aejcif;odkY wpfzefuyfa&mufawmhrnfr[kwf?
(udavom[laom) rdk;ewf rif; tu,fí &GmoGef;vdkrl
&GmoGef;vdkufygavmh/ (12)

30/ xkdcPüyif rdk;BuD;onf
csKdifh0Srf;&mt&yfudkvnf;aumif;?

ukef;t&yfudkvnf;aumif;jynfhapvsuf &GmoGef;\?
"ed,onf &GmoGef;aom rdk;oHudk Mum;í
pteufoabmudk qdkav\ (13)

31/ jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;ajrmfMu&aom igwdkYtm;
rsm;pGmaom aus;Zl;wdkYudk &MuayukefpG?
pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;udk udk; uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfygukef\
rkedwdkY\ tBuD;jzpfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkY\q&mjzpfawmfrlygavmh/
(14)

32/ wynfhawmfonfvnf;aumif;? tvdkodkY
vdkufwwfaom tdrf&Sifr
a*gyDonfvnf;aumif;jrwpfGmbk&m;xHü tusifhjrwpfudk
usifhvdkygukef\? y#doaE" aejcif; aojcif;\wpfzufurf;
(edAÁmefodkY) a&mufMuol 0#fqif;&J\tqHk;udk
jyKMuolwdkY jzpfvdkygukef\? (pteufoabmudk
avQmufqdk\)/ (15)

33/ (xkdtcg ,kwfrmaom rm&fewfonf podkY qdk\)-
om;orD;&Sdolonfom;orD;wdkYjzifh ESpfouf&\?
EGm;&Sdolonf EGm;wdkYjzifh ESpfouf&\?rSef\
Oy"dwdkYonf vludk ESpfoufapukef\? Oy"dr&Sdolonf
rESpfouf&ay/ (16)

34/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYqdk\)-
om;orD;&Sdolonfom;orD;wdkYjzifh pdk;&drf&\?
EGm;&Sdolonf EGm;wdkYjzifh pdk;&drf&\?rSef\
Oy"dwdkYonf vlwdkYudk pdk;&drfapukef\
Oy"dr&Sdolonf rpd;k;&drf&/ (17)

ESpfckajrmuf "ed,okwf NyD;

3-c*¾0domPokwf

35/ (xkdt&Sifonf) owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYü 'Pfrxm;rlí
xkdowå0gwdkYwGifwpfa,mufa,mufudkrQvnf;
rn\$Of;qJbJ yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk&\?
xkdyapöuAk'"gtoQifonfom;orD;udkaomfvnf;
tvdkr&Sday? taygif;tazmfudk rlum; tb,frSm
tvdk&Sdygawmhrnfenf;? (xdkYtwl olawmfaumif;onf)
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (1)

36/ a&maESmpyf,Sufrl]oHo*³/₄} jzpfaeoltm;
cspfcifrl]aoé[] jzpf&onfh tjyifcspfcifrl]aoé[]odkY
tpOfvdkufaom bqif;&JtrsKd;rsKd; jzpf&\?
xdkYaMumifh cspfcifrl]aoé[] aMumifh jzpfaom
tjypfudk ÓPfjzifh ¹/₂lqifjcifvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV (2)

37/ taqGcifyGef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
cspfuRrf;0ifolwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
tpOfoem;onfjzpfíxkdolwdkYü ESpfoufaESmifzGJUaom
pdwf&Sdolonf tusKd; pD;yGg;tm;vHk;udk
qkwf,kwfap\? xdkYaMumifh aygif;oif;qufqHrlü ptusKd;
qkwf,kwfrl[laom ab;udk ÓPfjzifh ¹/₂lqifjcifvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (3)

38/ us,fjyefYaom 0g;¹/₂HkBuD;onf
Nid,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;um wnfouJhodkYom;
orD;wdkYüvnf;aumif;? r,m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; ijhuGufrl
cspfcif; wPSmonf xkdom;orD;ponfwdkYü
NiduyfwG,fwm\? xdkYaMumifh 0g;¹/₂Hk\ tv,fü ayguf
opfpjzpfaom 0g;rQpfpdkYonf rNidrwG,fwnfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlrNiduyfrwG,f wmbj MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (4)

39/ om;orifonf awmt&yfü taESmiftzGJUUr&Sdbj
oGm;vdk&m&m t&yfodkY
usufpm;&efoGm;EdkifouJhodkY ynm&Sdaom
a,musfm;onf (olwpfyg;ESifhrpyfbj) rdrdtvdkqE'twkdif;

jzpfjcf;udk Munfh½lqifjcfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (5)

40/ taygif;tazmfwdkY\ tv,fü wnfoltm;
xkdifae&müaomfvnf;aumif;?
&yfwnf&müaomfvnf;aumif;?
oGm;&müaomfvnf;aumif;? vSnfh
vnf&müaomfvnf;aumif;h (olwpfyg;wdkY)
tawmif;ch&\? (xdkYaMumifh) olwpfyg;wdkY
rrufarmtyfaom rdrdtvdkqE´twkdif;jzpfjcf;udk
Munfh&lqifjcfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&m\ (6)

41/ taygif;tazmfwdkY\ tv,fü wnfoltm;
upm;jrL;xl;jcif;ESifh (umr*kPf) arGUavsmfjcf;onf
jzpf\? om;orD;wdkYüvnf; us,fjyefYrsm;jym;aom
cspfjcf;onf jzpf\? xdkYaMumifh cspfolwdkYESifh
auGuGif;jcif;udk pufqkyfonfjzpfí MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&m\ (7)

42/ qdk;aumif; ,kwfjrwf &wwforQaom ypönf;jzifh
ESpfodrfha&mifh&Jum t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYü
arwåmbm0emjzifh ysHUESHYapvsuf
csrf;ompGmae&ol owå0gwdkYü
xdyg;rlr&SdoljzpfonfhtjyiftwGif;tyab;&efwdkYudkonf;
cHEdkif ol xdwfvefYaMumuf&GHUjcf; r&Sdoljzpfí
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (8)

43/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
tcsKdUaom
tdrfaeolvldkYudkvnf;aumif;csD;ajr§muf&ef
cj,Of;vSukef\? podkY odaomaMumifh olwpfyg;
om;orD;wdkYüaMumifhMurjhjzpfíMuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (9)

44/ vkHYv 0D&d,&Sdolonf vl\toGiftjyifwdkYudk
y,fcsí t&Gufa<u usNyD;aom yifv,fuopfyifujhodkY vlü

jzpfaoM taESmiftzGJUwdkYudk jzwf awmufvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV (10)

45/ &ifhusufonfh ynm&Sdaom
aumif;pGmaeavh&Sdaom 0D&d,ravsmhaom
twlwuGusifhbufrdwfaqGaumif;udk &EdkifcJhrl
xkdrdwfaqGaumif;ESifh Orf; ajrmuf0rf;om
owd&SdonfjzpfítwGif;tyab;&eftm;vHk;wdkYudk
vTrf;rdk;vsuf usifh&mV (11)

46/ &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdaom aumif;pGm
aeavh&Sdaom 0D&d,ravsmhaom
twlwuGusifhbufrdwfaqGaumif;udk r&cJhrl rif;onf
rdrdatmifEdkifNyD;aomwkdif;EdkifiHudk
y,fpGefYumwpfa,mufwnf; usifhouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
awmü rmw*Frnfaom qifajymifBuD;onfwpfaumifwnf;
vSnfhvnfouJhodkYvnf;aumif; wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV
(12)

47/ taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh jynfhphKjcif;udk trSefyif
igwdkY csD;rGrf;ygukef?
oDvponfwdkYjzifhrdrdxufjrwfaom
taygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? rdrdESifh wlaom
taygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;rSD0Jaygif;oif;xkdufuk
ef? podkY aom taygif;tazmfwdkYudk r&cJhaomf
tjypfuif;aom abmZOufudk oHk;aqmifrSD0jvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV (13)

48/ a&Tyef;xdrfonfom;onf
aumif;pGmjyKvkyfNyD;ukefaom vufü ESpfqifh
0wfxm;aom a&Ta&mifwvufvuf xGufaom
a&TvufaumufwdkY tcsif;csif; xcdkufMuonfwdkYudk
jrif&íMuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV (14)

49/ tazmfESifhwuG podkY
pum;ajym&jcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
tvGefuyfNidpGJvrf;jcif;onfvnf;aumif; ightm;
jzpfclh&m\? aemiftcg jzpfrnfh podkY aom ab;udk

½lqifjcfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV
(15)

50/ qef;Mu,fukef om,mzG,fjzpfukefaom
pdwfaysmfarGUzG,f jzpfukefaom umr*kPfwdkYonf
azmufjyefaom oabmtm;jzifh pdwfudk
arTaESmufacsmuf csm; wwfukey[k umr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfudk ½ljrifNyD;í MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV (16)

51/ pumr*kPfonf ab;&efvnf; rnf? tdkif;trmvnf; rnf?
uyfí ESdyfpufwwfaom Oy'´a0gvnf; rnf?
tema&m*gvnf; rnf? ajimifhwHoif;vnf; rnf? ab;vnf;
rnf[k umr*kPfwdkYü podkY aom ab;udk ½ljrifNyD;í
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (17)

52/ tat;udkvnf;aumif;? tyludkvnf;aumif;?
qmavmifjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
rGwfodyfcif;udkvnf;aumif;? av aeyludkvnf;aumif;?
jcifrSuf a>r uif;oef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;ESdrfeif;í MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (18)

53/ aumif;aom vHk;&yfoP²mef
Mueftifvu©Pm&Sdaom y'kr®mMum tqif;&Sdí
jrihfjrwaom qifajymifBuD;onf qiftaygif;wdkYudk
a&Smifz,fpGefYcGgvsuf awmü arGUavsmfoa&GU
aeoujhodkY MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh &mV
(19)

54/ taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfoltm; (0ifpm;qjü)
udavomrS vGwf ajrmufrlavmuDormywfudk
&Edkif&m\laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
taMumif;rSefr[kwfEdkif? podkYvQifaerif;\
taqGjzpfawmfrlaom yapöuAk''g\ pum; awmfudk
(ÓPfjzifh) qifjcifí (taygif;tazmfü) arGUavsmfrludk
y,fazsmufvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV
(20)

55/ (igonf) rdpämt,l[laom ajimifhwHoif;wdkYudk
vGefí jzpfNyD;vQifaomwmywådr*fodkY a&mufNyD;ol
txufr*foHk;yg;udk &NyD;oljzpfí olwpyfg;wdkY
odaptyfonfr[kwfbJjzpfay:vmaom
yapöuaAm"dÓPf&Sdoljzpf\? (xdkYaMumifh
aAm"dÓPfudk) tvdk&Sdolonf
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (21)

56/ tm[m&ü avmfvnfjcf;uif;oltHhMozG,fjyKjcf;rS
uif;ol rGwfodyfjcf;rS uif;ololUaus;Zl;udk acszsufjcf;rS
uif;ol awGa0rl zef&nfudk xkwfEkwftyfNyD;ol
avmutm;vHk;ü wG,fwmrl]wPSm} uif;oljzpfí
MuHUcsKd yrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (22)

57/ tusKd;rJhudk jywwfaom um,'kp¹/₂kdufponfh
rnDrñGwf&mü ouf0if wwfaom umrü vdkufpm;aom
ukokdvfaumif;rlwdkYü
arhavsmhwwfaom ,kwfnHhaom taygif;tazmfudk
a&Smif&m\? rdrdtvdktm;jzifh rrSD0J&m MuHUcsKd
yrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (23)

58/ tMum;tjrifrs;í w&m;udk aqmifol
jrifhjrwfjyefYajymí y#dbmef
ÓPftjrif&SdolrdwfaqGudkrSD0Jqnf;uyf&m\?
tusKd;pD;yGg;wdkYudk odí ,HkrSm;jcf;udk
y,fazsmufNyD;vQifMuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&m\ (24)

59/ avmuü jrL;xl;jcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
arGUavsmfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
umrcsrf;omudkvnf;aumif; wifhw,favsmufywf\k r,lrlí
ijhuGufjcf; r&SdbJtwifhtw,fjyKjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfum
trSefpum;udk ajymqdkvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&m\ (25)

60/ om;orD;udkvnf;aumif;? r,m;udkvnf;aumif;?
tzudkvnf;aumif;? trdudkvnf;aumif;?
OpömwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?

aumufyJoD;ESHwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
rdwfaqGtaygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? rdrd
rdrdwdkY\ tydkif;tjcm;tvdkuf wnfukefaom
umr*kPfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
pGefYypfvufMuHUcsKdyrm wpf a,mufwnf; usifh&mV
(26)

61/ pumr*kPfonf owå0gwdkY NidwG,f&mjzpf\?
pumr*kPfü csrf;omjcif;onf enf;yg;\?
pumr*kPfüom,mzG,f r&Sd? qif;&Jrsm;\? pumr*kPfonf
ig;rQm;csdwfESifh wl\k odíynm&Sdaomolonf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (27)

62/ a&ü usufpm;aom ig;onf ydkufuGefudk
jzwfawmufí ruyfrNidoGm;ouJhodkY
oHa,mZOfhataESmiftzGJUwdkYudk t<uif;rjh
jzwfawmufNyD;vQif rD;onf
avmifuRrf;NyD;&mt&yfodkY jyefvSnfhrvmouJhodkY
(umr*kPfawmodkY jyef rvSnfhrlí) MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (28)

63/ atmufodkY rsufvTmcsonfjzpfí
ajcaxmufrvQyfay:b] apmifha&Smufaom £ajEç
apmifhpnf;aom pdwf&Sdojzifh udavomrdk;vnf;
rpdkpGwf udavomrD;vnf;
ravmifNrdKufrlíMuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV (29)

64/ vlUtoGiftjyifwdkYudk y,fpGefYí tdrfrS
xGufNyD;vQif aumif;pGm zHk;vTrf;xm;aom
t&Guf&Sdaom yifv,fuopfyifujhodkY zef&nfqdk; t0wf
ouFef;wdkYudk 0wf½HkzHk;vTrf;vsufMuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV (30)

65/ &om½HkwdkYüvnf; wyfrufarmjcif;udk rjyK
vQyfay:aomwPSmvnf; r&Sd
olwpfyg;wdkYarG;jrLrludkvnf; rcH,lbj tdrfpOftwdkif;
qGrf;chvSnfh vnfvsuf trsKd;wdkif; trsKd;wdkif;ü

uyfNidaESmifzGJUaom pdwfr&Sdrlí MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (31)

66/ pdwf\ tydwftyif eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk y,fí
tvHk;pHkaom npfnL; aMumif;wdkYudk Ekwyf,fvsuf
rdpäm'd|dudk rrSDbj cspfjCIF;wPSm[laom odae[ESifh
trsufa'goudk jzwfawmufNyD;vQif MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (32)

67/ csrf;om]okc}udkvnf;aumif;?
qif;&J]'ku©}udkvnf;aumif;? Orf;
ajrmufjCIF;]aomreó}udkvnf;aumif;?
ESvHk;romjCIF;]a'greó}udkvnf;aumif; a&S;tzdkY
(Oypm&)üyifvQif pGefYypfy,f&Sm;
ausmcdkif;xm;vsuf txl;ojzifh
pifMu,fíNidrfoufwnfMunfaom (pwkw→psmef)
Oayu©mudk &NyD;vQif MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&m\ (33)

68/ edAÁmef[laom jrwfaom tusKd;odkY
a&mufjCIF;iSg xufoefaom vkHYv rqkwfepfaom
pdwfrysif;&daom jzpfjCIF; jrJrHaom
0D&d,&Sdonfjzpfíudk,ftm;ÓPftm;ESifh jynfhpHkvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (34)

69/ wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
psmefudkvnf;aumif;
ruif;qdwfaprlíE"mig;yg;w&m;wdkYü
tpOfwpdkufvdkufaom 0dyóemtusifhudk
tjrJusifhonfjzpfí b0wdkYü tjypfudk qifjCifoHk;oyfvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (35)

70/ wPSmukef&m edAÁmefudk awmifhwvsuf
rarhravsmh rxdkif;rtbj
tMum;tjrif]okw}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí
ydkif;jcm;odtyfNyD;aomw&m;&Sdol t&d,mr*fjzifh
jrJjCIF;odkY a&mufNyD;ol or®yÜ"mefvkHYv&Sdol
jzpfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (36)

71/ jcaoFhonf toHwdkYaMumifh
rxdwfvefYouJhodkY tedpöponfwdkYaMumifh
rxdwfvefYbJavonfydkufuGefü ruyfNidouJhodkY
cE`mponfwdkYü ruyfNidbj y'kr@mMumonf
a&jzifhrvdrf;usHouJhodkY udavomjzifh rvdrf;usHbJ
MuHUcsKd yrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (37)

72/ tpG,f[laomtm;&Sdaom
jcaoFhrif;onfom;aumifwdkYudk ESdyfpuf
vTrf;rdk;ívSnfhvnfoGm;vmouJhodkY a0;aom
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mwdkYudkrSD0Jvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (38)

73/ wpf&Hwpfcg qefYusifbufwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaom cspfjcif;]arwåm}udkvnf;aumif;?
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}udkvnf;aumif;?
oem;rl]u¹/₂kPm}udkvnf;aumif;?
Orf;ajrmufrl]rk'dwm}udkvnf;aumif;rSD0Jvsuf
tvHk;pHkaom avmuESifh rqefYusifrlí
MuHUcsKdyrmhwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (39)

74/ wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udkvnf;aumif;?
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udkvnf;aumif;?
awGa0rl]arm[]udkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYvsuf
oHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYudk
jzwfawmufumtoufukefqHk;jcif;ü
xdwfvefYrlr&Sdonfjzpfí MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&m\ (40)

75/ ,cktcg taqGcifyGef;wdkYonf
udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGg;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
omvQif qnf;uyfMuukef\?rSD0JMuukef\
udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGg;[laom
taMumif;r&SdukefbJqnf;uyfrSD0Jol
taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk &cJukef\? rpifMu,faom
vlwdkYonf udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGg;udkom
jrifEdkifpGrf;onfh ynm&Sdukef\? (xdkodkY

oabm&SdaomolwdkYrSNiD;aiGUonfjzpfí)
MuHUcsKdyrm wpf a,mufwnf; usifh&m\ (41)

oHk;ckajrmuf c*³/₄0domPokwf NyD;\/

4-uodbm&'GgZokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf r*"wdkif;'u©dPm*d&dZeyk'f
{uemVrnfaom ykPÖm;&Gmü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg uodbm&'GgZrnfaom ykPÖm;onf
pdkufysKd;csdef tcg 0,f ig;&mrQaom
xGefwHk;wdkYudk (EGm;wdkYü) wyfxm;tyfukef\?
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;udk
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk ,laqmifvsuf
uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;\ trlvkyf&m t&yfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrl\? xdktcg uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;\
xrif;auR;arG;aeaomtcg jzpf\? xdkYaemuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xrif;auR;arG;&m t&yfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlí wpfckaomt&yfö &yfawmfrl\

uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;
qGrf;tvdkYiSg &yfonfudk jrifi
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]&[ef;igonf xGefvnf; xGef\?
pdkufysKd;vnf; pdkufysKd;\? xGefNyD;ívnf;aumif;?
pdkufysKd;NyD;ívnf;aumif; pm;\? &[ef; oifonfvnf;
xGefvnf; xGefavmh? pdkufysKd;vnf;
pdkufysKd;avmh? xGefNyD;ívnf;aumif;?
pdkufysKd;NyD;ívnf;aumif; pm;ygavmh}}[k avQmuf\

ykPÖm; igbk&m;onf vnf; xGefvnf; xGef\?
pdkufysKd;vnf; pdkufysKd;\? xGefNyD;ívnf;aumif;?
pdkufysKd;NyD;ívnf;aumif; pm;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)?]]igwdkYonf toQifa*gwr\
xrf;ydk;udkvnf;aumif;? xGefwHk;udkvnf;aumif;?

xGefoGm;udkvnf;aumif;? ESifwHudkvnf;aumif;?
cdkif;EGm;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; rjrifMu &ygukef?
xdkodkY rjrifygbJvsuf toQifa*gwronf]ykPÖm;
igonfvnf; xGefvnf; xGef\? pdkufysKd;vnf;
pdkufysKd;\? xGefNyD;ívnf;aumif;?
pdkufysKd;NyD;ívnf;aumif; pm;\}[k qdkbd\}][k
qdkNyD;aemuf uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk *gxmjzifhavQmuf\-

76/ oifonf v,fxGefa,mufsm; (v,form;)[lí 0efcHbd\
oif\ v,fxGefrludk igwdkYrjrif&? oif\ v,fxGefrludk
igwdkY odEdkifavmufaom enf;jzifh oifajzqdkygavmh
([k ar;avQmuf\)/ (1)

77/ ig\ o''gw&m;onf rsKd;aphrnf\? ig\ £a`E´udk
apmifhpnf;rlonf rdk;&Gmjcif; rnf\? ig\ ynmonf
xrf;ydk;ESifhxGefwHk; rnf\? ig\ (raumif;rlrS)
&SufaMumufrlonf xGefoefrnf\? (ig\) pdwfonf
BudK;vGef; rnf\? ig\ atmufarhrl]owd}onf
xGefoGm;ESifh ESifwHrnf\ (2)

78/ oifonf v,fudk apmifha&SmufouJhodkY
igonfvnf;udk,fudk apmifh a&Smuf\? Elwfudk
hapmifha&Smuf\? tm[m&ü toufarG;rl pifMu,fap&ef
apmifha&Smuf\? 0rf;ü twdkif;t&Snfudk od&ef
apmifha&Smuf\?rSefaom pum;jzifh (cRwf,Gif;aom
pum;wdkY[laom aygif;jrufudk) jzwfawmufy,fEkwf\?
edAÁmefü arGUavsmfrl[laom ig\ t&[wåzdkvfonf
jyKvkyfzG,ftm;vHk;rSvGwf ajrmufawmh\ (3)

79/ ig\ 0D&d,onf 0efudk aqmifaom EGm;rnf\
tMuifedAÁmefodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomfrpdk;&drf&?
a,m*av;yg;ukef&mjzpfaoM xdkedAÁmefodkY a&S;½l
aqmifvsuf rqkwfrepf oGm;\ (4)

80/ (ykPÖm;) podkY aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
pv,fxGefjcif;udk (igonf) xGeftyfNyD? (ig\
xdkv,fxGefjcif;onf edAÁmef[laom toD;tESH&Sd\?

xdkv,f xGefjCIF;udk xGefNyD;aomaMumifh
qif;&Jtm;vHk;rS vGwf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (5)

xdktcg uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf tzdk;rsm;pGm
xdkufaom a&TcGufü EdkYCemudk
cl;xnfhapíjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwronf
EdkYCemudk pm;awmfrlygavmh? toQifonf
v,fxGefa,mufsm;ygwnf;/rSef\~toQifa*gwronf
edAÁmefwnf;[laom toD;tESHtusKd;&Sdaom
v,fxGefjCIF;udk xGefawmfrl\} }[k qdkí qufuyfV

81/ ykPÖm; ightm; *gxmwDkYudk oDqdkí &tyfaom
abmZOOfwdkYudk pm;jCIF;iSg rxdkuf? pabmZOOfudk
pm;jCIF;oabmonf pifMu,fjCIF;udk ½ljrifukefaom
bk&m;&SifwdkY\ oabmr[kwf? jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
*gxmoDqdkí &tyfaom abmZOOfudk y,fawmfrlukef\?
ykPÖm;toufarG;jCIF; pifMu,frloabm&Sdvwfaomf
pw&m;oJzifh &SmrSD;jCIF;onf bk&m;&SifwdkY\
toufarG;jCIF;wnf;/ (6)

82/ ykPÖm; EdkYCemrSwpfyg;aom
qGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tazsmfjzifhvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkaom *kPfESifh jynfhpHkí jrwfaom oDvpaom
aus;Zl; taygif;udk &Smavh&Sdaom
ukuúKpöNidrf;at;NyD;jzpfaom &[EÅmyk*¾dKvfudk
vkyf auR;avmh? xdkaumif;rlonf aumif;rludk
tvdk&Sdaomol\ v,f,mjzpf\[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (7)

toQifa*gwrodKY jzpfvQif wynfhawmfonf
pEdkYCemudk tb,foltm; vSL&tHhenf;[k (avQmuf\)/
ykPÖm; ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifhwuGaom
ewfavmuESifh orPjAm[®P
rif;rsm;vlrsm;ESifhwuGaom vlUavmuü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;wynfhom;udkvnf;aumif; xm;í
pm;tyfNyD;aom xdkEdkYCemudk aumif;pGm
aMuusufjCIF;odkY a&mufapEdkifrnfhodk igbk&m;

jrifawmfrl? ykPÖm; xdkYaMumifh oifonf
xdkEdkYCemudk pdrf;aom
jruf&Sd&müaomfvnf;pGefYavmh? ydk;r&Sdaom
a&üaomfvnf; arQmavmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xdktcg uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf xdkEdkYCemudk
ydk;r&Sdaom a&ü arQm\? xdktcg a&ü ypfestyfaom
EdkYCemonf w&SJ&SJrn\? w&SJ&SJtoHjyK\?
xuf0ef;usifrs tcdk;xGuf\? xuf0ef;usifrsrm;pGm tcdk;
xGuf\? wpfaeYywfVHk; rD;zkwftyfaom x,foGm;udk
a&ü ypfestyfonf&Sdaomfw&SJ&SJrnfoujhodkY
w&SJ&SJtoHudk jyKoujhodkY xuf0ef;usifrs
tcdk;xGufoujhodkY xuf0ef;usifrsrm;pGm
tcdk;xGufoujhodkY ptwlyif a&ü xnfhtyfaom
xdkEdkYCemonf w&SJ&SJrn\? w&SJ&SJrnfaom
toHudk jyK\? xuf0ef;usifrs tcdk; xGuf\? xuf0ef;usifrs
rm;pGm tcdk;xGuf\

xdkYaemuf uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf xdwfvefYonf
MuufOD;arG;nif;xonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;wdkufí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwr
(w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG?
toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygaypG? toQifa*gwr arSmufxm;onfudk
vSefbdoujhodkYvnf;aumif;? zHk;vTrf;xm;honfudk
zGifhvSpfbdoujhodkYvnf;aumif;? rsufpdvnfaomoltm;
vrf;rSefudk
ajymMum;bdoujhodkYvnf;aumif;]]rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom
olwdkYonf tqif;wdkYudk jrifMuvdrfhrnf}}[k
trdkufarSmifü qDrD;wefaqmifudk
aqmifjybdoujhodkYvnf;aumif; toQifa*gwr ptwlomvQif
toQifa*gwronfrsm;pGmaom taMumif;jzifh
w&m;awmfudk jyawmfrlygay\? toQifa*gwr
xdktuREkfyfonf toQifa*gwruudk udk;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfyg\? w&m;awmfudkvnf;udk;uG,f&m[lí

qnf;uyfyg\? oHCmawmfudkvnf;udk;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfyg\? toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfonf toQifa*gwr txHü
&Siftjzpfudk &vdkyg\? &[ef;tjzpfudk &vdkyg\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

uodbm&'GgZykPÖm;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;\txHü
&Siftjzpfudk&\? &[ef;tjzpfudk&\? &[ef;jzpfí rMumrD
toQifbm&'GgZonf wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfí rarhravsmhjyif; pGmtm;xkwfum edAÁmefodkY
pdwfudk apvTwfvsuf aeonf&Sdaomf
vIUabmifrS&[ef;abmifodkY aumif;pGm0ifaom
trsKd;om;wdkY vdkvm;tyfaomtusifhjrwl
tqHk;jzpfao twkr&Sd jrwfaom t&[wåzdkvfudk
rMumrD ,ckb0üyif
xl;aomÓPjzifhudk,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae\?]]y#doaE``aerlukefNyD? jrwfaomtusifhudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,f (r*f) udpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*f) udpötvdkiYiSg wpfyg;aom
jyKzG,fudpör&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\?
toQifbm&'GgZonf &[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if
jzpfavownf;/

av;ckajrmuf uodbm&'GgZokwf NyD;

5-pkE´okwf

83/ (a&Tyef;xdrfonfom; pkE´onf podkY avQmuf\)

-
toQifbk&m; jyefYajymaom ynm&Sdaomw&m;\
t&SifjzpfawmfrlaomwPSmuif;awmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYxuf jrwfaom
yk*³/₄dKvfjzpf awmfrlaom
qHk;rwwfolwdkYwGifjrwfawmfrlaom opöma;yg;udk
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tuREkfyf
ar;avQmufvdkyg\-avmuü &[ef;wdkYonf

(trsKd;tpm;tm;jzifh) tb,frQ &Sdygukefoenf;?
awmif;yefyg\? xdktaMumif;udk
toQifbk&m;a[mawmfrlyg/ (1)

84/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

pkE' (avmuü) &[ef;wdkYonf trsKd;tpm;tm;jzifh
av;rsKd;&Sdukef\? ig; a,mufajrmuftrsKd;tpm; r&Sd?
rsufarSmufar;tyfonfjzpfí xdk&[ef; av;rsKd;wdkYudk
oifhtm; xif&Sm;jyKtHh? r*fc&D;jzifh atmifNyD;aom
&[ef;vnf;aumif; r*fc&D;udk ñTefjywwfaom
&[ef;vnf;aumif;? r*fc&D;ü touf&Sif aeaom
&[ef;vnf;aumif;? r*fc&D;udk zsufqD;wwfaom
&[ef;vnf;aumif; (pav;rsKd;wdkYwnf;)/ (2)

85/ (a&Tyef;xdrfonfom; pkE'onf podkY
avQmufxm;jyef\) -

tb,foludk r*fc&D;jzifh atmifNyD;aom &[ef;[lí
bk&m;&SifwdkY qdkyguef oenf;? twkr&Sdaom
&[ef;onf tb,fodkY aom tjym;tm;jzifh r*fc&D;udk
ñTefjywwfol jzpfygoenf;? tuREkfyfar;tyfaom
toQifbk&m;onf r*fc&D;ü touf&Sifaeaom &[ef;udk
a[mawmfrlyg? xdkYjyif r*fc&D;udk zsufqD; wwfaom
&[ef;udk tuREkfyftm; xif&Sm;jyawmfrlyg/ (3)

86/ tMuifolonfodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awm,HkrSm;jcif;udk ul;ajrmufNyD; jzpf\?
&m*paom ajimifhwHoif;rS uif;NyD;ol jzpf\? edAÁmefü
tvGefarGUavsmf\? wpfpHkwpfckudkrQ
wPSmtm;jzifhrrufarm? ewfESifhwuGaom avmuudk
aqmifwwf\? xdkodkY aom &[ef;udk
r*fc&D;jzifhhatmifNyD;aom &[ef;[lí bk&m;&SifwdkY
qdkukef\ (4)

87/ pomoemawmfü tMuifolonf edAÁmefudk jrwf\ [k
ypöa0u©Pm ÓPjzifh odNyD;írdrdodNyD;aom
edAÁmefw&m;udk olwpfyg;wdkYtm; a[mMum; wwf\?

a0zefwwf\? ,HkrSm;jcif;udk jzwfwwfaomwPSmuif;aom
xdk &[ef;udk &[ef;wdkYwGif r*fc&D;udk
ñTefjywwfaom 'kwd,trsKd;tpm; &[ef;[lí qdkukef\ (5)

88/ tMuifolonf oDvapmifhpnf;rljzifh aumif;pGm
apmifhpnf;vsuf owd &Sdum tjypfr&Sdaom
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;pkwdkYudk
bm0emao0etm;jzifhrSD0Jonfjzpfí edAÁmefw&m;\
taMumif;aumif;pGm a[mxm;aom r*fc&D;ü
touf&Sifae\? xdkoludk &[ef;wdkYwGif r*fc&D;ü
touf&Sifaeaomwwd, trsKd;tpm; &[ef;[lí qdkukef\ (6)

89/ tMuifolonf aumif;aomtusifh&SdolwdkY\
t0wfudk Owfí (&[ef;wdkY\ twGif;odkY) 0if\?
'g,umwdkY\ MunfnKdrludk zsufoD;wwf\? udk,f Elwf
ESvHk; Murf;wrf;\? vSnfhywfwf\? udk,f Elwf
ESvHk;udk rapmifh pnf;? zGJtzsif;ESifh wl\?
&[ef;twkta,miftoGiftjyifjzifh vSnfhvnf oGm;vm\?
xdkoludk r*fc&D;udk zsufoD;wwfaom &[ef;[líodyf\ (7)

90/ tdrf&maxmifol vlyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfí
tMum;tjrif&Sdaom ynm&Sdaom
tMuift&d,mwynfhonfb&[ef;av;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;
xdk;xGif;í od\? &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf xdkodkY
(ygy&[ef;ESifh) wlaom oabm r&Sdukef? podkY od&í
xdkynm&Sd\ ,HkMunfrl]o'``g}onf praumif;oludk
jrifaomaMumifh r,kwfavsmhay?rSef\?
tMum;tjrif&Sdaom t&d,mom0uonf r*fc&D;udk
rzsufqD;aomwpfrsKd;wpfpm;aom &[ef;udk
r*fc&D;udk zsufoD;aomwpfrsKd;wpfpm;aom
&[ef;ESifh wlonfudk tb,fhaMumifh jyK&mtHhenf;?
pifMu,faom &[ef;udk rpifMu,faom &[ef;ESifh wlonfudk
tb,fhaMumifh jyK&mtHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (8)

ig;ckajrmuf pkE´okwf NyD;/

6-y&mb0okwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w-djynf temxydPfolax;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg ewfom;wpfa,mufonf nOfhOD;,H vGefNyD;aom
oef;acgif,Htcgü tvGefESpfvdkzG,faumif;aom
tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk
xGef;vif;apvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQifjrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;um
wpfckaomae&mü &yfwnfNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; p*gxmjzifhavQmuf\-

91/]]toQifa*gwr ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaeaom
a,mufsm;taMumif;udk
tuREkfyfwdkYar;avQmufygukef\? toQifbk&m;udk
ar;avQmuf&ef vmMuygukef\?
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/ (1)

92/ BuD;yGg;oludkvnf; od&ef vG,fulvSay\
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfoludkvnf; od&efvG,fulvSay\
w&m;udk vdkvm;awmifhwolonf BuD;yGg;&\?
w&m;udk rvdkvmm; rawmifhwrkef;xm;olonf ysufpD;&\?
(2)

93/ xdktaMumif;onf yXr jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m; 'kwd,jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;udk ha[mawmfrlyg?
'kwd,jzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(3)

94/ xdkolonf olawmfr[kwf ol,kwfrmwdkYudk
cspfcifjrwfEdk;\? olawmf aumif;wdkYudk
cspfcifjrwfEdk;rl rjyK? ol,kwfrmwdkY\ w&m;udk

ESpfoufjrwfEdk;\?

xdkoHk;rsKd;onfysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;aywnf;/ (4)

95/ xdktaMumif;onf 'kwd,jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpGmbk&m; wwd, jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
wwd,jzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(5)

96/ tMuifolonf tdyfpufidkufrsOf;avh&Sd\
taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmf avh pum;ajymrlü
arGUavsmfavh&Sd\? Edk;Mum;x<urlr&Sd ysif;&d\
vsifpGm trsufxGufavh&Sd\? xdkol\
xdktaMumif;ig;rsKd;onf ysufpD;qkwf,kwf
aMumif;aywnf;/ (6)

97/ xdktaMumif;onf wwd,jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpGmbk&m; pwkw¬jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
pwkw¬jzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um;
tb,fygenf;/ (7)

98/ tMuifolonf tdkrif;í ypädr&G,fodkY
a&mufNyD;aom trdudkvnf;aumif;? tzudkvnf;aumif;
auR;arG;jyKpkEdkifpGrf;ol jzpfygvuf rauR;arG;
rjyKpkay? xdkol\ rauR;arG;rjyKpkjcf;onf
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (8)

99/ xdktaMumif;onf pwkw¬jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpGmbk&m; ylorjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
ylorjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(9)

100/ tMuifolonf jAm[®Pudkvnf;aumif;?
orPudkvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;aom
zkef;awmif;,mpumudkvnf;aumif; ypönf;av;yg;jzifh
zdwf Mum;NyD;jzpfvsuf
rkom;ajymqdkjcf;jzifhvSnfhywf\? xdkol\
xdkvSnfhywfjcf;onf ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/
(10)

101/ xdktaMumif;onf ylöör jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m; q| jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg? q|
jzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/ (11)

102/ tMuifolonf rsm;aom pnf;pdrf&Sdol
tojym&Sdol pm;zG,fESifh jynfhpHkol
jzpfygvsufaumif;jrwfaom abmZOfwdkYudk
wpfa,mufwnf; pm;oHk;\? xdkol\ xdkpm;oHk;jcf;onf
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (12)

103/ xdktaMumif;onf q| jzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m; owårjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
owårjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(13)

104/ tMuifolonf trsKd;]Zmwd} rmef cufxef\? Opöm
]"e} rmefcuf xef\? tEG,f]a*gwå} rmefcufxef\
rdrdaqGrsKd;udkvnf; rxDrJhjrif jyK\? xdkol\
xdktaMumif;av;rsKd;onf
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (14)

105/ xdktaMumif;onf owårjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m; t|rjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg? t|
rjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/ (15)

106/ tMuifolonf rdef;rMuL; aoaomufMuL;
avmif;upm;MuL;onfjzpfí &wdkif;h&wdkif;aom
Opömudk zsufqD;\? xdkol\ xdktaMumif;oHk;rsKd;onf
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (16)

107/ xdktaMumif;onf t|rjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m; e0rjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
e0rjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(17)

108/ tMuifolonf rdrdr,m;jzifh ra&mifh&JbJ
jynfhwefqmrwdkYü jypfrSm;\? olwpfyg;r,m;wdkYü
jypfrSm;\? xdkol\ xdktaMumif;ESpfrsKd;onf
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (18)

109/ xdktaMumif;onf e0rjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m; 'orjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
'orjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/
(19)

110/ t&G,fvGefNyD;aom a,mufsm;onf wnfoD;ozG,f
i,faom om; jrwf&Sdaom rdef;ri,fudk odrf;jref;aqmif,l
tdrfol jyKvkyf\? xdkrdef;ri,ftm;
(a,mufsm;wpfyg;twGuf) pdwfrcs&aomaMumifh
rtdyfEdkif? xdkrtdyfEdkifjcif;onf ysufpD;jcif;\
taMumif;wnf;/ (20)

111/ xdktaMumif;onf 'orjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkY
od&ygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m; {um'orjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwf aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg?
{um'orjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um;
tb,fygenf;/ (21)

112/ tMuifolonf ig; trJpaom tpm;tpmwdkYü
rufarmaom oabm&Sdaom (Opömudk) pnf;urf;rJh
z¹/₂dkz&jjyKwwfaom rdef;rudkaomfvnf;aumif;
xdkodkY oabm&Sdaom a,mufsm;udkaomfvnf;aumif;
tdrfaxmifxdef; t&mü xm;\? xdkol\
xdktaMumif;onfysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (22)

113/ xdktaMumif;onf {um'orjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;[k tuREkfyfwdkYod&ygukef\
jrwpGmbk&m; 'Gg'orjzpfaom ysufpD;qkwf,kwf
aMumif;udk a[mawmfrlyg? 'Gg'orjzpfaom
ysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;/ (23)

114/ tMuifolonf Opömenf;í pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYü
wyfrufri BuD;rm;\? rif;rsKd;üvnf; jzpf\
rif;tjzpfudk awmifhw\? xdkol\
taMumif;onfysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wnf;/ (24)

115/ avmuü jzLpif aumif;jrwfí
ÓPftjrifESifhjynfhpHkaom
ynm&SdonfbysufpD;qkwf,kwfaMumif;wdkYudk
aumif;pGm Munfh¹/₂lqifjcifí
a&Smif&Sm;EdkifaomaMumifh csrf;ajrUat;jraom
ewfjynf avmuodkY csOf;uyf&\}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
(25)

ajcmufckajrmuf y&mb0okwf NyD;

7-0ovokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w-djynf temxydPfolax;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\
xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;udk
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk ,laqmifvsuf om0w-djynfodkY
qGrf;ch0ifawmfrl\
xdktcg t³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm;\

aetdrfÜ (ylaZmfxm;aom) rD;onf awmufyae\?
rD;ylaZmf&ef EdkYCemaxmywfponfudk pD&ifxm;\?
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynfÜ
tdrfpOftwdkif; qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfvwfaomf
t*³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm;\ aetdrfodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlV

t*³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uvmonfudk ta0;uyif jrifí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk]]OD;jynf ;,kwf xdküomvQif
&yfavmh? &[ef;,kwf xdküomvQif &yfavmh? ol,kwfrm
xdküomvQif &yfavmh}}[k qdkV

podkY gdkvwfaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]t*³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm; oifonf
ol,kwftjzpfudkvnf;aumif;? ol,kwftjzpfudk
jyKwwfaomw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; od\avm}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifa*gwr tuREfkyfonf
ol,kwftjzpfudkvnf;aumif;? ol,kwftjzpfudk
jyKwwfaomw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? rodyg?
tuREkfyfawmif;yefyg\? toQifa*gwr onf
ol,kwftjzpfudkvnf;aumif;? ol,kwftjzpfudk
jyKwwfaomw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
tuREkfyfodEdkifavmufaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
tuREkfyftm; w&m;a[mawmfrlygavmh[k (avQmuf\)/
ykPÖm; xdkodkY jzpfvQifemavmh? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;avmh? a[maytHh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/]]toQifa*gwr aumif;ygNyD}}[k
t*³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
0efcH\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\-

116/]]tMuifolonf trsufxGufavh&Sd\?
&efNidK;zGJUwwf\? ,kwfrm onfjzpfí olUaus;Zl;udk
acszsufwwf\? t,lysufpD;ol jzpf\? vSnfhyyfwfwwf\?
xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (1)

117/ pavmuü tMuifolonf wpfBudrf zGm;jzpfao
mlpaom owå0gudkvnf;aumif;? ESpfBudrf

zGm;jzpfaom¹ iSufpaom owå0gudkvnf;aumif;
n§Of;qJowfjzwwf\? tMuifoltm;owå0gü oem;Muifemrl
r&Sd? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (2)

118/ tMuifolonf &GmwdkYudk jzpfap
ed*Hk;wdkYudk jzpfap zsufqD;wwf\? ydwfyifwwf\?
&Gmed*Hk;wdkYudk zsufqD;wwfol[lí (avmuü)
xif&Sm;\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (3)

119/ tMuifolonf &Gmüaomfvnf;aumif;?
awmüaomfvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;wdkYjrwfEdk;tyfaom
ydkif&Sifray;aom 0w→Kudk ckd;,lvdkaom pdwfjzifh
aqmif,l\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (4)

120/ tMuifolonf olUa<u;NrDudk trSefyif
acs;,lNyD;vQif NrD&SifwdkYu
awmif;tyfonf&SdaomfighxHü r&Sd[k ajymqdkvsuf
xGufajy;\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (5)

121/ tMuifolonf tenf;i,frQavmufom jzpfaom
Opömudk tvdk&Sd ojzifh vrf;c&D;ü oGm;vmaeaom
vludk owfvsvf tenf;i,frQaom b@mudk ,l\? xdkoludk
ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (6)

122/ tMuifolonf rdrdudk oufaoxm;í
ar;tyfonf&Sdaomf rdrd[laom taMumif;aMumifh
aomfvnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
aomfvnf;aumif;? (rdrd\jzpfap olwpfyg;\jzpfap)
Opöm[laom taMumif;aMumifh aomfvnf;aumif;
rkom;qdk\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (7)

123/ tMuifolonf aqGrsKd;wdkY\
r,m;wdkYüaomfvnf;aumif;? rdwfaqG cifyGef;wdkY\
r,m;wdkYüaomfvnf;aumif; tEdkiftxuftm;jzifhjzpfap?
ESpfOD; oabmwI cspfojzifhjzpfapvGefusL;jypfrSm;\?
xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (8)

124/ tMuifolonf tdkrif;í ypädrt&G,fodkY
a&mufNyD;aom trdudkvnf;aumif;? tzudkvnf;aumif;

auR;arG;jyKpkEdkifpGrf;ol jzpfvsuf rauR;arG;
rjyKpkay? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[líod&mV (9)

125/ tMuifolonf trdudkaomfvnf;aumif;?
tzudkaomfvnf;aumif;?
tpfudkESifhnDudkaomfvnf;aumif;?
tpfrESrudkaomfvnf;aumif;? a,mu©r rdef;rol
a,mu©ra,mufsm;oludkaomfvnf;aumif;
½dkufESufykwfcwf\? Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifh
n§Of;q\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (10)

126/ tMuifolonf tusKd;pD;yGg;udk ar;jref;tyfonf
jzpfvsuf tusKd; pD;yGg;rJhudk ajymMum;oGefoif\?
ar;jref;ol rodEdkifavmufatmif vQKdU0Sufaom
pum;jzifh ajymqdkñTefMum;\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí
od&mV (11)

127/ tMuifolonf ,kwfrmaom trludk jyKNyD;vQif
ighudk olwpfyg; rodygapvifh[k tvdk&Sd\? tMuifolonf
rdrdjyKaom raumif;rludk zHk;vTrf;\? xdkolESpfOD;udk
ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (12)

128/ tMuifolonf olwpfyg;tdrfodkY oGm;NyD;vQif
rGefjrwfaom abmZOofudk pm;NyD;ívnf;rdrdt drfodkY
vmaom xdktaqGcifyGef;udk (twkHYtjyef) rauR;arG;?
xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[líod&mV (13)

129/ tMuifolonf jAm[®Pudkvnf;aumif;?
orPudkvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;aom
zkef;awmif; ,mpumudkvnf;aumif; ypönf;av;yg;jzifh
zdwf Mum;NyD;jzpfvsufrkom;ajymqdkjcif;jzifh
vSnfhywf\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (14)

130/ tMuifolonf xrif;pm;csdefa&mufvwfaomf
jAm[®Pudkvnf;aumif;? orPudkvnf;aumif; pum;jzifh
jcKwfjc,f\? ay;um; ray;? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[líod&mV
(15)

131/ pavmuü tMuifolonf arm[jzifh ajr\$;&pfonfjzpfí
wpfpHk wpfckaom 0w→Kudk &SmrSD;vmonf&Sdaomf
rolawmfwdkY pum;udk ajymqdk\? xdkoludk
ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (16)

132/ tMuifolonf rdrdudk,fudk csD;ajr\$mfyfvtm;\?
olwpfyg;wdkYudk rlum; ½lwfcS\? rdrdudk,fudk
yvTm;rl olwpfyg;wdkYudk ½lwfcSrl[laom
rdrdrmeaMumifh qkwf,kwf\? xdkoludk
ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (17)

133/ tMuifolonf jcKwfjc,fwwf\?
olwpfyg;ay;vSLonfudk rlvnf; 0efwdkrl
&Sd\? ,kwfrmaom tvdk&Sd\? 0efwdk ap;ej\? pOf;vJ
aumufusp\? t&Suf r&Sd? taMumuf r&Sd? xdkoludk
ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (18)

134/ tMuifolonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk oAÁnK r[kwf
ponfjzifh a&&Gwf pGyfpGJ\? xdkrSwpfyg;xdkbk&m;\
wynfh&[ef;udkaomfvnf;aumif;?
y&dAdkZfudkaomfvnf;aumif;? vludkaomfvnf;aumif;
a&&GwfpGyfpGJ\? xdkoludk ol,kwfrm[lí od&mV (19)

135/ tMuifolonf &[EÅm r[kwfb]vsuf &[EÅm[k
0efcH\? polonfomvQif jA[®mESifhwuGaom avmuü
t,kwfrmqHk;jzpfaom cdK;olBuD; aywnf;? ykPÖm;
igbk&m;onf (a&S;ü tusOf;tm;jzifh)
qdkcJhaomol,kwfwdkYudk tus,ftm;jzifh jytyfukefNyD/
(20)

136/ trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh ol,kwfrm rzpfEdkif?
trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh jAm[®P rzpfEdkif? rdrdjyKaom
trlaMumifh omvQif ol,kwfrm jzpf&\? rdrdjyKaom
trlaMumifh omvQif jAm[®P jzpf&V (21)

137/ (ykPÖm;) xdkpum;\ t"dyÜm,fudk þñTef;jyrnfh
pum;jzifhvnf; odukefavmh? þñTef;jycsuf pum;um;

tb,fenf;? acG;aowdkYudk csufí pm;wwfaom
'Gef;p@m;\om;onfrmw*F[lí xif&Sm;ausmfapm\ (22)

138/ xdkrmw*Fonf tvGefYtvGef &EdkifcJaom
jrwwfaom ausmfapmjCIF;odkY a&muf\? xdkrmw*Ftm;
(vkyfauR;cpm;&ef) rif;rsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;rsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom
ukefonfESifh olqif;&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif; cpm;&m
t&yfodkY vma&mufMuukef\ (23)

139/ xdkrmw*Fonf udavomuif;í jrwwfaom
c&D;jzpfawom jAm[®mh jynfodkY a&mufaMumif;
(ormywf&Spfyg;) ewf,mOfudk wufpD;í umrü
wyfpGef;rl]umr&m*}udk uif;pifapvsuf
jA[®mhjynfodkY uyfa&muf&ol jzpf cJh\?
xdkrmw*Fudk jA[®mhjynfü jzpfjCIF;rStrsKd;Zmwfu
rwm;jrpfEdkif/ (24)

140-141/ aA'ifudk o&ZÑ,fwwfonfh trsKd;ü
jzpfukefaom ykPÖm;wdkYonf aA'if[laom taqGcifyGef;
&Sdukef\? xdkykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf; ,kwfrmaom
trlwdkYü rjywxifukefrl,ckb0üyifvQif
ujh&JUzG,fjzpfukef\? wrvGef b0üvnf; 'k³/₄wdb0odkY
vm;a&muf&ukef\? xdkykPÖm;wdkYudk
'k³/₄wdb0odkY vm;a&muf&jCIF;rSvnf;aumif;?
ujh&JUcH&jCIF;rSvnf;aumif;trsKd;Zmwfu
rwm;jrpfEdkif/ (25-26)

142/ trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh ol,kwfrm rjzpfEdkif?
trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh jAm[®P rjzpfEdkif? rdrdjyKaom
trlaMumifh omvQif ol,kwfrm jzpf&\? rdrdjyKaom
trlaMumifh omvQif jAm[®P jzpf&\ (27)

podkY qdkaomf t³/₄dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk]]toQifa*gwr
w&m;awmfonftvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/
toQifa*gwronf ,aeYudk tpjyKí tuREkfyfudk

toufxufqHk;udk;uG,fjCIF;odkY a&mufaom
Oygoum[lÍrSwfawmfrlygavmh} }[k (avQmuf\)/

ckepfckajrmuf 0ovokwf NyD;V

1/ trd0rf;rS Otjzpf wpfBudrf zGm;í OrS wpfBudrf
aygufzGm;&aom iSufpaom owå0grsm;udk 'GdZ
ESpfBudrf zGm;[k ac:\? <uif;aom trd0rf;rS wpfBudrf
aygufzGm;&aom vlpaom owå0grsm;udk {uZ
wpfBudrfzGm;[k ac:onf/

Ä

8-arwåokwf

143/ Nidrf;at;aom edAÁmefodkY ÓPfjzifh ouf0ifí
aevdkaom tusKd; pD;yGg;ü vdr®maomolonf
(pqdkvwåHUaom pnf;urf;enf;vrf;udk) jyKusifh tyf?
usifhpGrf;Edkif&rnf? udk,f Elwfajzmifhrwf&rnf?
pdwfae pdwfxm; aumif;pGm ajzmifhrwf&rnf?
qdkqHk;rvG,f&rnf? pdwfxm; El;nHhodrfarGU&rnf?
vGefuljrifharmufaom rmer&Sd&m/ (1)

144/ ypönf;av;yG;ü a&mifh&J vG,f&rnf? arG;jrL
vG,f&rnf? trludpö enf;yG;&rnf? 0efusOf;ayghyg;aom
toufarG;rl &Sd&rnf? Nidrfoufaom £a`E´&Sd&rnf?
&ifhusufaom ynm&Sd&rnf? udk,f Elwf
ESvHk;Murf;wrf;jcif; r&Sd&m? 'g,umwdkYü wyfrufrl
uif;&rnf/ (2)

145/ ynm&SdwdkY uJh&JUpGyfpGJEdkifrnfh
'kp½dkufudk pdk;pOf; tenf;i,frQvnf; rjyKusifh&m?
(ppnf;urf;enf;vrf;udk vdkufem&rnf)? cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkYonf csrf;omjcif;ESifhjynfhpHkukefonf
ab;uif;ukefonfjzpfí csrf;omaom udk,fpdwf
&SdMuygapukefownf;/ (3)

146/ <uif;rJhOóHk tvHk;pHkaom
(xGufouf0ifouf&Sd) owå0g (xGufouf 0ifoufrJh)
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdwfvefYaom (ykxkZOf)
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? pdwf"mwfcdkifcefYaom
(&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &Snfaom
udk,f&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? BuD;aom
udk,f&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvwfpM;hudk,f&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykwdkaom udk,f&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ao;zGJodrfarGUaom udk,f&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? qINzdK;aom udk,f&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;/ (4)

147/ jrifzl;aom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jrifzl;aom
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ta0;ü aeaom
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? teD;ü aeaom
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (&[EÅm)
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (ykxkZOfaou©)
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkYonf csrf;omaom udk,fpdwf
&SdMuygapukefownf;/ (5)

148/ wpfa,mufu wpfa,mufudk trsufrxGufygapvifh?
wpfpHkwpfckaom t&mü wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ
jcKyfjc,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? &efvdkaom
pdwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? rxDrJhjrifrjyKygapvifh? tcsif;csif;
qif;&Jrludk tvdk r&Sdygapvifh/ (6)

149/ rdcifonf &ifü jzpfaomwpfOD;wnf;om;udk
touf&Sifap&ef tpOf apmifha&SmufbdouJhodkY ptwlyif
owå0gcyfodrf;wdkYü twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom
arwåmpdwfudk yGg;rsm;&m\ (7)

150/ txuf atmufzDvm tvHk;pHkaom avmuü
usOf;ajrmif;jcif; r&Sdaom twGif;&eftjyif&efuif;aom
twdkif;t&Snfr&Sdaom arwåmpdwfudk yGg; rsm;&m\
(8)

151/ idkufrsOf;jcif; uif;í &yfaeorQ oGm;aeorQ
xdkifaeorQ avsmif; aeorQumvywfvHk;þ
(arwåmESifh,SOfaom) owdudk yGg;rsm;tHh[k aqmuf
wnf&m\? þomoemawmfü arwåmESifh,SOfaom
owdjzifh aejcif;udk jrwfaom aejcif;]jA[®0d[m&}[lí
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYa[mawmfrlukefV (9)

152/ (xdkarwåmur®|mef;pD;jzef;aomolonf)
ouúm,'d|dodkYvnf; ruyfrlí (avmukwå&m) oDv&Sdonf
jzpfvsufaomwmywådr*fÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
0w→KumrwdkYü wyfrufwG,fwmrludk
y,fazsmufonf&Sdaomf trd0rf;ü wpfzef (y#doaE")
aejcif;odkY ra&mufawmhay[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&Spfckajrmuf arwåokwf NyD;V

9-a[r0wokwf

153/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u þodkY ajymqdk) -

tcsif;a[r0w ,aeY wpfq,fhig;&ufajrmuf
OykofaeYwnf;? nOfhonf awmufyxif&Sm;\? jrwfaom
*kPfawmfwdkYjzifh &tyfaom trnfawmf
&Sdawmfrlaom a*gwrEG,fzGm;
igwdkYq&mjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ,ck zl;jrifMuukeftHh/
(1)

154/ (a[r0wbDvl;u þodkY ar;jref;\) -

tcsif;omwm*d& oif\q&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYü wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpHkonfjzpfí
pdwfudk rwkefrvlyf aumif;pGm xm;Edkifyg\ avm?
tvdk&Sdtyfaom £|m½Hküaomfvnf;aumif;?
tvdkr&Sdtyfaom ted|
m½Hküaomfvnf;aumif;MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}wdkYonf
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tvdkdodkY vdkufí jzpfukef\avm/
(2)

155/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u podkY ajzqdk\)

tcsif;a[r0w igwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYü wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpHkonfjzpfí
pdwfudk rwkefrvlyf aumif;pGm xm;Edkifyg\
tvdk&Sdtyfaom £|m¹/₂Hküaomfvnf;aumif;?
tvdkr&Sdtyfaom ted|m¹/₂Hküaomfvnf;aumif;
MuHpnfrlh]0dwuf}wdkYonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\
tvdkdodkY vdkufí jzpfukefV (3)

156/ (a[r0wbDvl;u podkY ar;jref;)\)

tcsif;omwm*d& xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ray;aom
Opömudk rcdk;,lbj &Sdyg\avm? owå0gwdkYü
n\$Of;qJowfjzwfrlrS apmifhpnf;yg\avm? arhavsmh
aMumif; umr*kPf ig;yg;wdkYü pdwfouf0ifrIrSa0;yg\
avm? psmefudk d rqdwf okOf;apbJ &Sdyg\avm/ (4)

157/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u podkY ajzqdk\)

tcsif;a[r0w igwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ray;aom Opömudk rcdk; ,lwwfyg? owå0gwdkYü
n\$Of;qJowfjzwfrlrS a&SmifMuOfyg\
arhavsmhaMumif; jzpfaom umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYü
pdwfouf0ifrIrSa0;yg\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf psmefudk
rqdwfokOf;apyg/ (5)

158/ (a[r0wbDvl;u podkY ar;jref;)\)

tcsif;omwm*d& oifwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
odvsuf cRwf,Gif;aom pum;udk rajymqdkbJ &Sdyg\
avm? Murf;MuKwfaom pum;r&Sdol jzpfyg\avm?
ysufpD;aMumif; pum;udk rqdkol jzpfyg\avm?
Nydefzsif;aom pum;udk rajymqdkol jzpfyg\avm/ (6)

159/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u podkY ajzqdk\)

tcsif;a[r0w igwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
odvsuf cRwf,Gif;aom pum;udk rajymqdkyg?
Murf;MuKwfaom pum;r&Sdol jzpfyg\? ysufpD;aMumif;

pum;udk rajymqdkol jzpfyg\? ynmjzifh
Edlif;csdefydkif;jcm;í tusKd;&Sdaom pum;udkom
ajymqdkol jzpfygV (7)

160/ (a[r0wbDvl;u podkY ar;jref;\) -

tcsif;omwm*d& oifwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
umrwdkYü rwyfpGef;ol jzpfyg\avm? pdwfonf
raemufusKbj &Sdyg\avm? arm[tm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufNyD;ol jzpfyg\avm? w&m;wdkYü
ynmrsufpd&Sdol jzpfyg\avm/ (8)

161/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u podkY ajzqdk\) -

tcsif;a[r0w igwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
umrwdkYü rwyfpGef;ol jzpfyg\? pdwfonfraemufusKbj
&Sdyg\? arm[tm;vHk;udk vGefajrmufNyD;ol jzpfyg\
w&m;wdkYü ynmrsufpd&SdoljzpfygV (9)

162/ (a[r0wbDvl;u podkY ar;jref;\) -

tcsif;omwm*d& oifwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
0dZÆmoHk;yg;ESifhjynfhpHkol jzpfyg\avm?
pifMu,faomtusifh]p&P} &Sdol jzpfyg\avm?
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
tmoa0gwdkYukefcef;ygNyDavam? wpfzef
y#doaE"aejcif; r&Sdol jzpfyg\avm/ (10)

163/ (omwm*d&bDvl;u podkY ajzqdk\) -

tcsif;a[r0w igwdkYq&m xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
0dZÆmoHk;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkol jzpfyg\
pifMu,faomtusifh]p&P} &Sdol jzpfyg\
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
tmoa0gtm;vHk;wdkYukefcef;ygNyD?
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wpfzef y#doaE"aejcif;
r&Sdawmhyg/ (11)

164/ tcsif;omwm*d& jrwfpGmbk&m;\
pdwfawmfonf qdkcJhNyD;aomwm'd paom

*kPfESifhvnf;jynfhpHkawmfrl\? qdkcJhNyD;aom
um,uHrIESifhvnf; jynfhpHk awmfrl\? qdkcJhNyD;aom
0pDuHrIESifhvnf;jynfhpHkawmfrl\? podkY aom pdwf
awmfESifh jynfhpHkí 0dZÆmoHk;yg;
p&Pwpfq,fhig;yg;ESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlaom xdk
jrwpGmbk&m;udk[kwfrSefaom oabmtm;jzifh oif
omwm*d&onf csD;rGrf;ygayV (12)

165/ tcsif;a[r0w jrwpGmbk&m;\ pdwfawmfonf
qdkcJhNyD;aomwm'd paom
*kPfESifhvnf;jynfhpHkawmfrl\? qdkcJhNyD;aom
um,uHrIESifhvnf; jynfhpHk awmfrl\? qdkcJhNyD;aom
0pDuHrIESifhvnf;jynfhpHkawmfrl\? podkY aom pdwf
awmfESifh jynfhpHkí 0dZÆmoHk;yg;
p&Pwpfq,fhig;yg;ESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk[kwfrSefaom oabmtm;jzifh
a[r0wonf 0rf;ajrmufygayV (13)

166/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ pdwfawmfonf
qdkcJhNyD;aomwm'dpaom
*kPfESifhvnf;jynfhpHkawmfrlygay\? qdkcJhNyD;aom
um,uHrIESifhvnf; jynfhpHkawmfrlyg ay\?
qdkcJhNyD;aom 0pDuHrIESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkawmfrlygay\? podkY pdwfawmfESifh
jynfhpHkí 0dZÆmoHk;yg;p&Pwpfq,fhig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom a*gwrrwpGmbk&m;udk
igwdkY ,ck zl;ajrmfMuukefpdkY/ (14)

167/ tcsif;omwm*d& vmavmh? {PDrnfaom om;\
jrif;acgif;ujhodkY jrif;acgif;&Sdawmfrlaom
t*FgBuD;i,fjynfhpHkjcif;jzifhyg;vsaom
udk,ft*Fg&Sdawmfrlaom twGif;ty ab;&efudk
zsufqD;awmfrlaomwpfxymnf;om pm; ojzifh enf;aom
tm[m&&Sdawmfrlaom tm[m&ü vQyfay:rl
&Sdawmfrlaom tem*g&rkedjzpfí awmü
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom

a*gwrEG,fzGm;jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;ajrmfMuukefpdkY/ (15)

168/ jcaoFhrif;ESifh wlawmfrlaom
udavomtazmfrfSD; wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfawmfrlaomwpfzef b0opfodkY roGm;aom
umrwdkYü ijhuGufrlr&Sdaom podkY oabm&Sdaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí aorif;\
ausmhuGif;rS vGwfajrmuf&m edAÁmefudk
ar;avQmufMuukefpdkY/ (16)

169/ opömÓPfudk a[mMum;awmfrlwwfaom
(udpöÓPf uwÓPfudk) jzpfapawmfrlwwfaom
pwkr[mblru w&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ (tNyD;tqHk;)
urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufawmfrlwwfaom &efwnf;[laom
ab;udk vGefajrmuf awmfrlNyD;aom
a*gwrEG,fzGm;jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tuREkfyfwdkY
ar;avQmufvdkyguef\ (17)

170/ (a[r0wbDvl;onf podkY ar;avQmuf\)

-
tb,fw&m;jzpfvwfaomf avmuonf jzpfygoenf;?
avmuonf tb,fw&m;ü (wPSm'd|d[laom) aygif;pyfrludk
jyKygoenf;? tb,fw&m;udk pGJí avmu[k ac:ygoenf;?
tb,fw&m;aMumifh avmuonf yifyef;ygoenf;/ (18)

171/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY a[mawmfrl\)

-
a[r0w (tm,we) ajcmufyg;wdkY jzpfukefvwfaomf
avmuonf jzpf\? avmuonf (tm,we) ajcmufyg;wdkYü
(wPSm'd|d[laom) aygif;pyfrludk jyK\? (tm,we)
ajcmufyg;udkyifpGJí avmu[k ac:\? (tm,we)
ajcmufyg;wdkYaMumifh avmuonf yifyef;&m\ (19)

172/ tMuifpGJGvrf;&mü avmuonf yifyef;\?
xdkpGJvrf;&m Oyg'gefum; tb,fygenf;? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufjcf;udk ar;tyfaom toQifbk&m;onf
a[mawmfrlygavmh? tb,fodkY aom taMumif;jzifh
qif;&JrS vGwfajrmuf &ygoenf;/ (20)

173/ avmuü pdwfvQif ajcmufckajrmuf&Sdukefaom
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk jytyfukefNyD? pdwfESifhwuG
umr*kPfig;yg; p'ku©opömw&m;ü wPSmqE´udk
zsufqD;í podkY aom taMumif;jzifh qif;&JrS
vGwfajrmuf&V (21)

174/ p (r³/₄opöm) udk avmu\ xGufajrmufaMumif;
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm oifwdkYtm;higa[mMum;\? podkY
aom taMumif;jzifh qif;&JrS vGwf ajrmuf&\[k
oifwdkYtm;pxGufajrmufaMumif;udk iga[mV (22)

175/ pavmuü tb,folonf MoC (av;jzm oHo&m) udk
ul; ajrmufEdkifygoenf;? pavmuü tb,folonf
(oHo&m[laom) ork'´&mudk ul;ajrmufEdkifygoenf;?
axmufívnf; rrSD qGJudkifp&mvnf; r&Sdaom
eufpGmaom (oHo&mwnf;[laom) ork'´&mü tb,folonf
repfjrKyfEdkifyg oenf;/ (23)

176/ tMuifolonf tcg cyfodrf; oDvESifh jynfhpHk\?
ynm&Sd\? aumif; pGm wnfMunf\? udk,fwGif;
oEÅmefü Odyóemjzifh MuHpnfoHk;oyfavh&Sd\?
owd&Sd\? xdkolonf ul;ajrmufEdkifcJaom MoC (av;jzm
oHo&m) udk ul; ajrmufEdkifV (24)

177/ tMuifolonf umronmrS MuOfa&Smif\?
oHa,mZOftm;vHk;udk vGefajrmuf\?
ESpfoufrlwPSmESifh b0oHk;yg;ukefqHk;NyD; jzpf\?
xdkolonf eufvSpGmaom (oHo&mwnf;[laom) ork'´&mü
repfjrKyfEdkif/ (25)

178/ eufeJaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom odrfarGUaom
jyóemwdkY\ teufudk jrifawmfrlaom (&m*paom)
aMumifhMurl r&Sdaom ESpfyg;aom umr oHk;yg;aom
b0ü ruyfNidaom tvHk;pHkaom tm¹/₂Hkü
(taESmiftzGJUrS) vGwfaom 0dok'´dewf
t&SifjrwfwdkY\ vrf;c&D; (ormywf&Spfyg;)ü
<uoGm;awmfrlaom aus;Zl;udk &Smawmfrlaom

xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk oifwdkY zl;ajrmfMuukefavmh/
(26)

179/ jrwfvSpGmaom *kPfwdkYaMumifh &tyfaom
trnf&Sdawmfrlaom odrfarGUaom jyóemwdkY\teufudk
jrifawmfrlaom ynmudk ay;awmfrlwwfaom
umrwG,fwmrlü
uyfNidjcif;uif;awmfrlaomw&m;tm;vHk;udk
odawmfrlNyD;aom aumif;aom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
t&d,mwdkYvrf;c&D; (r*³/₄if&Spfyg;)ü
<uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwfaom aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk oifwdkY zl;ajrmfMuukefavmh/
(27)

180/ MoCav;jzm oHo&mrS
vGefajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom tmoa0guif;
awmfrlNyD;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ,aeY igwdkY
zl;ajrmfMu&ukefonf jzpf&um; aumif;aom tjrifudk
jrif&avpGwum;? aumif;pGm rdk;aomuf&avpGwum;?
aumif;pGm tdyf&mrS x&avpGwum;/ (28)

181/ wefcdk;BuD;ukefaom ta>ct&Hrsm;ukefaom
tvHk;pHkaom bbDvl; wpfaxmifwdkYonf
toQifbk&m;udk udk;uG,fjcif;odkY a&mufMuygukef\?
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkY\
twkrJhq&mjzpfawmfrlygV (29)

182/ xkdtuREkfyfwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? w&m;awmf\
aumif;aomw&m;\tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; &Sdcdk;ukefvsuf
wpf&GmrS wpf&Gm wpfawmifrS wpfawmifodkY
vSnfhvnfMuygukeftHh/ (30)

udk;ckajrmuf a[r0wokwf NyD;V

10-tmV0uokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tmV0Djynf tmV0ubDvl;\ Adrmefü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg tmV0ubDvl;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk]]&[ef; xGufoGm;vdkufygavmh}}
[k qdk\?]]'umbDvl; aumif;NyD}}[k qdkum
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xGufawmfrl\?]]&[ef;
0ifygOD;avmh}}[k qdk\?]]'umbDvl; aumif;hNyD}}[k
qdkum jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0ifawmfrl\

ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;/y/ oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf;
tmV0ubDvl;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk]]&[ef;xGufoGm;vdkufygavmh}}
[k qdk\?]]'umbDvl; aumif;NyD}}[k qdkum
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xGufawmfrl\?]]&[ef;
0ifygOD;avmh}}[k qdk\?]]'umbDvl; aumif;NyD}}[k
qdkumjrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0if awmfrl\

av;Budrfajrmuf tmV0ubDvl;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk]]&[ef; xGufoGm;vdkufygavmh}}
[k qdk\? 'umbDvl; jyKzG,fudpö&SdorQudk jyKavmh?
ig rxGufawmhtHh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef; oifhudk jyóemar;tHh? tu,fí rajzEdkifrl oif\
pdwfudkaomfvnf; yshUvGifhaptHh? oif\
ESvHk;om;udk rlvnf; cGJvdkuftHh? ajcwdkYudk
rlvnf;udkifí **Fgjrpf wpfzufurf;odkY ypfcsvdkuftHh[k
(qdk\)/

'umtmV0u ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom
ewfavmuESifh orPjAm[®P rif;rsm;vlrsm;ESifh
wuGaom vlUavmuü ig\pdwfudkaomfvnf;
yshUvGifhapEdkifol ESvHk;om;udk rlvnf;cGJEdkifol
ajcwdkYudk rlvnf;udkifí **Fgjrpf wpfzufurf;odkY
ypfcsEdkifoludk igbk&m; jrifawmfrrl?odkY
yifjzpfapumrl 'umtmV0u tvdk&Sdaom jyóemudk
ar;avmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xdkYaemuf tmV0ubDvl;onf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
*gxmjzifh &Gwfqdk (avQmufxm;) \-

183/]]pavmuü a,musfm;\ jrwaom Opöm[lonf
tb,fenf;? aumif;aom tavhtusifhwdkYwGif
tb,faumif;aom tavhtusifhonf csrf;omudk
aqmifEdkifoenf;? t&omwdkYwGif tb,ft&omonf
tvGefYtvGef csKdNrdefaom t&omjzpfoenf;? tb,fodkY
touf&Sifjcif;udk jrwaom touf&Sifjcif;[lí qdkukefoenf;/
(1)

184/ (tmV0u) pavmuü a,musfm;\ jrwaom
Opöm[lonf ,HkMunfrl]o''g}w&m;yifwnf;? aumif;aom
tavhtusifhjzpfao ukokdvfur®yx w&m;
q,fyg;onfcsrf;omudk aqmifEdkif\?
t&omwdkYwGifrSefuefaom OpDöpömonf tvGefYtvGef
csKdNrdefaom t&omjzpf\? ynmjzifh touf &Sifjcif;udk
jrwaom touf&Sifjcif;[lí qdkukef/ (2)

185/ tb,fjzifh MoC (av;jzmoHo&m) udk
ul;ajrmufEdkifoenf;? tb,fjzifh (oHo&m[laom)
ork'´&mudk ul;ajrmufEdkifoenf;? tb,fjzifh
qif;&JjCIF;udk vGefajrmufEdkifoenf;? tb,fjzifh
xuf0ef;usif pifMu,fEdkif oenf;/ (3)

186/ (tmV0u) ,HkMunfrl]o''g} w&m;jzifh MoC
(av;jzm oHo&m) udk ul;ajrmufEdkif\?
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;jzifh (oHo&m[laom)
ork'´&mudk ul;ajrmufEdkif\? x<uvkHYv]0D&d,}jzifh
qif;&JjCIF;udk vGefajrmufEdkif\? ynmjzifh xuf0ef;usif
pifMu,fEdkif/ (4)

187/ tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh ynmudk &oenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh Opömu &oenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh ausmfapmjCIF;odkY a&muf&
oenf;? tb,fjzifh taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk zGJUEdkifoenf;?
tb,fjzifh pavmurS wrvGef avmuodkY a&mufaomf
rpdK;&drf&oenf;/ (5)

188/ &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ edAÁmefa&mufjCIF;\
(taMumif;) w&m;udk ,HkMunfaom rarhravsmhaom
qifjCIFwwfaom ynm&Sdolonf aumif;pGm
emMum;&aomaMumifh ynmudk &Edkif\ (6)

189/ avsmufywfaom taMumif;udk jyKvkyfonfjzpfí
wm0efudk ypfcs rxm;aom a,musfm;onf x<uvkHYv
0D&d,aMumifh Opömudk &Edkif\?rSefaom
(0pDopöm) pum;aMumifh ausmfapmjCIF;odkY
a&mufEdkif\? ay;urf;wwfaomolonf
taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk zGJUEdkif\ (7)

190/ ,HkMunfrl&Sdaom tdrf\ tpD;tyGg;udk
&Smwwfaom
tMuifoltm;rSefuefpGmajymqdkrl]opöm}
ynm[laom]'r} 0D&d,[laom]"dwd}
pGefYvTwfrl[laom]pm*}pw&m;av;yg;wdkY
&Sdukef\? xkdolonf wrvGefb0odkY a&mufaomf {uef
rpdK;&drf&awmhNyD/ (8)

191/ tmV0u igwkdufwGef;\? opömxufvGefaom
taMumif;onfvnf;aumif;? ynmxufvGefaom
taMumif;onfvnf;aumif;? pGefYMuJjCIF;xuf vGefaom
taMumif;onfvnf;aumif;?onf;chjCIF;xuf vGefaom
taMumif;onfvnf;aumif; pavmuü &Sdrl wpfyg;aom
rsm;pGmaom orPjAm[®PwDkYudk ar;acsOD;avmh/

192/ tuREkfyfonf ,aeY wrvGef b0ü jzpfaom
tusKd;pD;yGg;udk odNyD; ol jzpf&um; ,cktcg
tb,frSmvQif rsm;pGmaom orPjAm[®PwDkYudk
ar;jref;ygawmhtHhenf;/ (10)

193/ jrWfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyf\ tusKd;iSg
tmV0DjynfodkY ae&ef <uvm awmfrlaypGwum;?
tMuifbk&m;ü vSLjCIF;onf tusKd;BuD;\?
xkdbk&m;udk ,ck ig od&ayNyD/ (11)

194/ xkdigonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
w&m;awmf\ aumif;aomw&m;\tjzpfudkvnf;aumif;
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpf&GmrS wpf&Gm
wpfNrdKUrSwpfNrdKUodkY vSnfhvnfygawmhtHh/ (12)

q,fckajrmuf tmV0uokwf NyD;V

11-0dZ,okwf

195/ oGm;aomfvnf;aumif;? &yfaomfvnf;aumif;?
xkdifaomfvnf;aumif;? tdyfaomfvnf;aumif;
(xkdxkdtqpfwdkYudk) auG;\? qefY\? podkY
(tqpfwdkYudk) auG;jcif;qefYjcif;onf cE"mudk,f\
vlyf&Sm;rlomwnf;/ (1)

196/ udk,faumifudk t¹/₂kd;taMumwkdUjzifh
zGJUpyftyfonf ta&tom;wdkYjzifh
vdrf;usHtyfonfta&jzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfonf jzpf&um;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rjrifEdkifay/ (2)

197/ pudk,faumifonf tljzifh jynfh\? tpmopfjzifh
jynfh\? tonf; qdkifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
pnfaygif;tdrfjzifhvnf;aumif;? ESvHk;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tqkwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tn&dKUjzifhvnf;aumif;?
tzsOf;jzifhvnf;aumif; jynfhESufvsuf &SdV (3)

198/ ESyfjzifhvnf;aumif;? wHaxG;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
acR;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tqDcjzifhvnf;aumif;?
aoG;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tap;jzifhvnf;aumif;?onf;
ajcjzifhvnf;aumif;? qDMunfjzifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhESufvsuf &SdV (4)

199/ xkdrSwpfyg; xkdudk,f\udk;yg;aom ,kdpD;&m
t0wdkYrS tnpftaMu;onf tcg cyfodrf;,kdpD;\? rsufpdrS
rsufacs;onf ,kdpD;\? (em;ESpfayguf)rS
em;zmacs;onf ,kdpD;V (5)

200/ ESmacgif;aygufrS ESyfonfvnf; ,kdpD;\?
wpf&Hwpfcg cHwGif;aygufrSonf;ajconfvnf;ysKdUtef\
ovdyfonfvnf; ysKdUtef\? udk,frS acR;
tnpftaMu;wdkYonf ,dkpD;ukefV (6)

201/ xkdrSwpfyg; xkdudk,f\ OD;acgif;onf
tayguftacgif;&Sd\? OD;aESmufjzifh jynfh\
xkdudk,fudk olrdkufonf t0dZÆmzHk;vTrf;onf
jzpf&um; wifhw,f\lí atmufarhrSwfxifV (7)

202/ tMuiftcg xkdudk,fonf touf0dnmOf uif;ojzifh
aojcif;odkY a&mufonfjzpfízl;zl;a&mif\? ndKaom
tqif;&Sd\? okomefü pGefYypftyfonfjzpfí tdyf&\?
(xkdtcgü xkdudk,fudk) aqGrsKd;wdkYonf ijhuGufjcif;
uif; MuukefV (8)

203/ xkdudk,fudk tdrfacG;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
awmacG;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
opfusKwfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ydk;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
usD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? vif;wwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
cjpm;ukef\? wpfyg;ukefaom tykyftokd;pm;
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;cjpm;ukefV (9)

204/ pomoemawmfü ynm&Sdaom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m; pum; awmfudk
Mum;em&íxkdudk,fudk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ydkif;jcm;í
odEdkif\? ½ljrifEdkifV (10)

205/ po0dnmPu tokbonf raorD oGm;jcif; &yfjcif;
xkdifjcif; avsmif;jcif;jzpfouJhodkY xkdt0dnmPu
tokbonfvnf; ,cktcg aoNyD; jzpfí oGm;jcif; &yfjcif;
xkdifjcif;avsmif;jcif;rjzpfawmhoulhodkY xdkYtwl
po0dnmPu tokbonfvnf; aemifaoaomtcg oGm;jcif;
&yfjcif; xkdifjcif; avsmif;jcif; rjzpfawmhvwåHU? podkY
tZÑwåcE"mudk,füvnf;aumif;?
A[d" cE"mudk,füvnf;aumif; qE´&m*udk
uif;uGmap&mV (11)

206/ pomoemawmfü ynm&Sdaom &[ef;onf qE
´&m*jzifh wyfjCIF; uif;onfjzpfíaojCIF;uif;&m Nidrf;at;&m
wPSmrS xGufajrmuf&m a&GU avsmjCIF; r&Sd&m
edAÁmefudk &EdkifV (12)

207/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom pudk,fonf rpifMu,fí
raumif;aom teHY&SdaomaMumifh
yef;eHYomponfwdkYjzifh jyKjyifpD&ifí
aqmif&Gufae&\?odkY yifjzpfygvSuf txl;xl;aom
tykyfwdkYjzifh jynfhonfjzpfí xkdxkdtayguf
BuD;i,fwdkYrS ,kdpD;V (13)

208/ tMuifolonf podkY oabm&Sdaom udk,fjzifh
rmeaxmifvTm;jCIF;iSg atmufarh&m\? olwpfyg;udkvnf;
rxDrJhjrif jyK&m\? xkdol\ rmeaxmif vTm;rl rxDrJhjrif
jyKrlonft&d,opömudk rjrifjCIF;rSwpfyg; tb,frSm
taMumif;&SdEdkifygtHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf 0dZ,okwf NyD;V

12-rkedokwf

209/ wPSm 'd|d[laom aygif;oif;qufqHrlaMumifh
udavomab; jzpf&\? tm^{1/2}Hkajcmufyg;wnf;[laom tdrfrS
udavomjrL jzpf&\? udavom tdrfr&Sdaom
aygif;oif;qufqHrlr&Sdaom pedAÁmefudk bk&m;wnf;
[laom rkedonf jrifEdkifpGrf; aypGwum;/ (1)

210/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf jzpfCjhzl;aom
udavomudk t<uif;rJh y,fjzwfNyD;íаемifjzpfay:vmrnfh
udavomudkvnf; rpkdufrysKd;awmhay? udavom
jzpfay:vmrnfhMumif;udkvnf; r0ifa&mufap?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;udk rkedwdkYwGif
udavomtazmfrrSD;wpfyg;wnf;
vSnfhvnf<uoGm;wwfaom rked[lí qdkMuukef\?
oDv*kPfaus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;aom

xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;wnf;[laom rkedonf Nidrf;at;aom
edAÁmefudk jrifawmfriNyD/ (2)

211/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf udavom\wnf&m
cE`mpaom ajr&mwdkYudk ÓPfjzifhqifjcifydkif;jcm;í
tbdocFg&0dnmOf[laom rsKd;aphudk zsufqD;
NyD;vQif wPSm'd|d[laom tap;udk xkdrsKd;aphodkY
rouf0ifap? Zmwdukef&m edAÁmefudk jrifaom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;wnf;[laom rkedonftukov0dwufudk
y,fNyD;í (owå0g[laom) ac:a0:jcif;odkY
ra&mufEdkifawmhay/ (3)

212/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
umrb0paomae&mtdrftm;vHk;wdkYudk
odaomaMumifh xkdae&mtdrfdwkYwGif
wpfyg;yg;aom tdrfudkrQvnf; rawmifhw?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m; wnf;[laom rkedonf rufarmrl
wPSmuif;onf wyfrufri r&Sdonfjzpfí edAÁmefwnf;[laom
urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufNyD;jzpf&um;
ukokdvftukokdvfuHudk tm;rxkwfawmhay/ (4)

213/ cE`mpaomw&m;tm;vHk;udk
ESdrfeif;NyD;aomw&m;tm;vHk;udk odNyD;aom
aumif;aom ynm&Sdaom
cE`mpaomw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh
rvdrf;usHaom cE`mpaomw&m;tm;vHk;udk
pGefYy,fNyD;aomwPSmukef&m edAÁmefü ñGwfaom
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudkvnf;ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[li odukefV
(5)

214/ ynmwnf;[laomtm;&Sdaom oDvtusifhESifh
jynfhpHkaom aumif; pGm wnfMunfaom psmeü
arGUavsmfaom owd&Sdum uyfNidri]&m*}rS
vGwfaom ig;yg;aom ajimifhwHoif;r&Sdaom
tmoa0gr&Sdaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudkvnf;
ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[li odukefV (6)

215/ wpfyg;wnf; vSnfhvnfoGm;vmaom
armae,stusifhESifh jynfhpHkaom rarhravsmhaom
ujh&JUjcif; csD;rGrf;jcif;wdkYaMumifh
wkefvlyfrlr&Sdaom toHwdkYaMumifh rxdwfvfYaom
jcaoFhrif;ujhodkaY tedpöponfwdkYaMumifh rxdwf
vefYaom ydkufuGefü ruyfNidaom avujhodkaY
cE`mponfwdkYü ruyfNidaom a&jzifh
rvdrf;usHruyfNidaom MumujhodkaYavmujzifh
rvdrf;usH ruyfNidaomolwpfyg;wdkYudk t&d,r*fjzifh
aqmifwwfaom rdrdudk rl olwpfyg;u raqmiftyfaom
xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf; ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí
odukef\ (7)

216/ tMuifolonf olwpfyg;wdkY ajymqdkao
csD;rGrf;jcif; ujh&JUjcif; paom pum;aMumifh
Orf;ajrmufjcif; Orf;enf;jcif; rjzpfrlí a&csKd;qdyfö
aMu;yGfwkdifujhodkaY jzpf\? xkdodkaY
oabm&SdaomwyfpGef;rl]&m*} uif;aom aumif;pGm
xm;tyfaom £a`E´&Sdaom xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf;
ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí odukef\ (8)

217/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf pifppf wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sd\? ,ufazmufujhodkaY ajzmifh\? ,kwfrmaom
tukokdvfuHwdkYudk pufqkyf\? rnDñGwfrl (um,0dor
ponf) udkvnf;aumif;? nDñGwfrl (um,orponf)
udkvnf;aumif; pHkprf;qifjCIF wwfl?
xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf;ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí odukef\
(9)

218/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf ur®'Gg&wdkYü pdwfudk
aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;\? apmifhpnf;aom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpf&um; yXrt&G,fü wnfonfjzpfívnf;aumif;?
rZÑdrt&G,fü wnfonfjzpfívnf;aumif; raumif;rludk rjyK?
xkdk &[EÅmrkedudk
udk,fElwfwdkYjzifhxdyg;jcKwfjc,fjCIF;iSg rxkduf?
xkdrkedonfvnf; wfpfHkwpfa,mufudkrQ

rxdyg;rjcKwfjc,f? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf;
ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí odukef\ (10)

219/ pm;OD;pm;zsm;rSaomfvnf;aumif;?
(pm;aeqJwpf0ufwpfysuf) tv,frSaomfvnf;aumif;?
(pm;NyD;) t<uif;tusefrSaomfvnf;aumif; qGrf;udk
&cJhrl olwpfyg;wdkY ay;onfudkrSDítoufarG;&ol
&[ef;onf tOD; tzsm;&ojzifhvnf; csD;rGrf;&ef rxkduf?
t<uif;tusef&ojzifhvnf; qefYusif bufpum;
ajym&efrxkduf? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf;
ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí odukef\ (11)

220/ tMuifolonf ysKdrspfEke,f i,f&G,fpOf
tcsKdUaom rdef;rtqif;ü arxke &m*jzifh
ruyfNidrzGJU,Suf? armae,stusifhESifh jynfhphKvsuf
vSnfh vnfaeaom arxkeftusifhrSvnf;
uif;vGwfírmef,pfjCIF; arhavsmhjCIF;rSvnf; uif;vGwfaom
udavomtaESmiftzGJUrS vGwfajrmufaom
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf; ynm&SdwdkYonf rked[lí
odukef\ (12)

221/ cE`mpaom avmuudk ydkif;jcm;odí jrwfaom
edAÁmefy&rw→opömudk jrifNyD;aom
MoCav;yg;ESifh cE`mtm,wepaom ork'´&mudk
ul;ajrmufNyD;í wm'dvu©PmodkY a&mufNyD;aom
xkdodkY oabm&Sdaom xHk;zGJUrI]*EÅ}udk jzwf
NyD;aom (wPSm'd|dudk) rrSDaom tmoa0guif;aom
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudkvnf; ynm &SdwdkYonf rked[lí
odukef\ (13)

222/ &[ef;ESifhvl ESpfA,mufolwdkYonf
rwlnDMuukef? a0;aomae&m ao;i,faom toufarG;rl
&Sdukef\? vlonfom;r,m;udk vkyfauR;\? (&[ef;onf)
rufarmjCIF;vnf;uif;í tusifhvnf;aumif;\? vlonf wpfyg;aom
owå0gwdkYudk owfjzwfrlrS rapmifhpnf;? &[ef;onf tjrj
apmifhpnf;onfjzpfí owå0gwdkYudk apmifha&Smuf\
(14)

223/ OD;pGef;&Sdaom pdrf;ndKaom vnf&Sdaom
Oa'gif;iSufonf [oFm\ vsifjrefjcif;udk wpf&HwpfcgrQ
rrDEdkifouJhodkY ptwl vlonf rked[k qdktyfaom
udavomrS uif;qdwfíawmü psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom
&[ef;\ vsif jrefjcif;udk twkvdkufí rjyKEdkif[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ (15)

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf rkedokwf NyD;V

a&S;OD;pGmaom O&*0*f NyD;V

2-plV0*f

1-&weokwf

224/ ajrü wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
pt&yfodkY tnDtñGwf vmMuukef\? tvHk;pHkomvQif
jzpfukefaom ewfwdkYonf ESpfouf&Tifys
0rf;ajrmufMuapukefownf;? xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; (igbk&m;)
a[mtyfaom y&dwfw&m;awmfudk ½kdaopGm
emMuapukefownf;/ (1)

225/ ewfrsm;wdkY xdkYaMumifh omvQif
toifewftm;vHk;wdkYonf a[mawmfrltyfaom
y&dwfw&m;awmfudk pdwfü
okdrSD;odrf;qnf;Muukefavmh? vlowå0g taygif;ü
arwåmudk jyKMuukefavmh? tMuifolwdkYonf
aeYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhüvnf;aumif;
oifwdkYtm;ylaZmfyojcif;udk jyKMuukef\?
xdkYaMumifh omvQif xkdvlwdkYudk
rarhravsmhapmifha&SmufMuukefavmh/ (2)

226/ pvlUjynfüvnf;aumif;?
e*g;*VKefjynfwdkYüvnf;aumif; ESpfoufjcif;udk
jzpfapwwfaom rGefjrwfaom tvHk;pHkaom

tMuif&wemrsKd;onf &Sd\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhwlaom
xkd&wemrsKd;onf r&Sd? bk&m;[laom p&wemonfvnf;
tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf; omMuygapownf;/ (3)

227/ udavomukef&mjzpfaom &m*uif;&mjzpfaom
aojcif;uif;aom jrwaom tMuifedAÁmefudk
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdaom omuDEG,fzGm; jrwf
bk&m;onf &awmfrl\? xkd (edAÁmef)
w&m;ESifhwlaomwpfpHkwpfckaom &wemrsKd;onf
r&Sd? edAÁmef w&m;[laom p&wemonfvnf;tjrwfqHk;
jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (4)

228/ bk&m;jrwfonf tMuif (t&[wår*fESifh,SOfaom)
orm"dudk pifMu,f\k csD;rGrf;awmfrl\? tMuif
(t&[wår*fESifh,SOfaom) orm"dudk rdrdtjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;\k (bk&m;oQifwdkY) a[mqdkukef\?
xkdt&[wår*fESifh,SOfaom orm"dESifh
wlaomw&m;rsKd;onfr&Sd? w&m;awmf[laom
p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk; jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh
(owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (5)

229/ av;a,muftpHkjzpfukefaom tMuif
yk^{*3/4}dKvf&Spfa,mufwdkYudk olawmf aumif;wdkYonf
csD;rGrf;tyfukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhjzpfukefaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf jrwaom
tvSLudk cHxkdufukef\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü
vSLtyfaom tvSLwdkYonf tusKd;BuD;ukef\?
oHCm[laom p&wemonfvnf; tjrwf qHk; jzpf\? popöm
pum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY) hcsrf;omMuygapownf;/
(6)

230/ a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m; omoemawmfü tMuif
(&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf cdkiFjrJpGmaom pdwfjzifh
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfMuukef\? (udavomwdkYrS)
xGufajrmufMuukef\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf

&a&mufxkdufaom t&[wâzdkvfudk
&a&mufukefonfjzpfí aojcif;uif;aom edAÁmefudk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaomtm;jzifh &ukefvsuf rysufrpD;
t&[wâzvormywfudk cHpm;ukef\? oHCm[laom
p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh
(owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (7)

231/ ajrü pkdufxltyfaomwHcg;wkdifonf
t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYrS vmaom avwdkYaMumifh
rwkefvlyfouJhodkY t&d,opömwdkYudk ynmjzifh
ouf0ifí jrifaom aomwmyefyk³/₄dKvfudk
xkdwHcg;wkdifESifh wl\lí igqdk\? oHCm[laom
p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk; jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh
(owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (8)

232/ tMuif (aomwmyef) yk³/₄dKvfwdkYonf
eufeJaomÓPfynm&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaom t&d,opömwdkYudk xif&Sm;atmif
jyKukef\? xkdyk³/₄dKvfwdkYonf jyif;xefpGm
arhavsmhMuapumrl &SpfBudrfajrmuf b0udk r,lukef?
oHCm[laom p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk;jzpf\?
popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (9)

233/ xkdyk³/₄dKvfonf aomwmywâdr*fÓPfudk
&onfESifh wpfNyKdifeufomvQif ouúm,'d|d0dpdudpäm
oDvAÁwy&mrm o pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYudk y,fpGefY
tyfukef\? udavom pdk;pOf;rQ&Sdapumrl- (10)

234/ tyg,fav;yg;wdkYrS vGwf\?
(teEÅ&duuHig;yg;ESifh ed,wrdpäm'd|d[laom)
ajcmufyg;aomw&m;wdkYudk rjyKawmhNyD?
oHCm[laom p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk;jzpf\?
popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygap
ownf;/ (11)

235/ xkd (aomwmyef) yk³/₄dKvfonf
udk,fjzifhvnf;aumif;? Elwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?

pdwfjzifhvnf;aumif; raumif;rluHudk jyKapumrl
xkdrdrdjyKaom raumif;rludk rzHk;vTrf;awmhNyD?
edAÁmefudk jrifNyD;jzpfao (aomwmyef) yk^{*3/4}dKvf\
(zHk;vTrf;jcif;) rjyKawmhonfh tjzpfudk
(jrwpGmbk&m;) a[mtyf\? oHCm[laom p&wemonfvnf;
tjrwfqHk; jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (12)

236/ aEGOwk\ tpjzpfao mwe fcl;vüyif
vHk;uRwfyGifhaom tzsm;&Sdaom
awm tkyfonfusufoa&&Sdí wifhw,fouJhodkY
xkdawm tkyfvQif Oyrm &Sdaom edAÁmefodkY
a&mufapwwfaom (y&d,wåd) w&m;awmfjrwpudk
jrwpfaom (edAÁmef) tusKd;iSg a[mawmfrl\? bk&m;
[laom p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk; jzpf\
popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (13)

237/ jrifhjrwpfonfjzpfí jrifhjrwpfaom edAÁmefudk
odawmfrlaom jrifhjrwpfaomw&m;udk ay;wwfaom
jrifhjrwpfaom r*fudk aqmifwwfaom rdrd xufomol
r&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwpfaomw&m;udk
a[mMum; awmfrlNyD? bk&m;[laom p&wemonfvnf;
tjrwfqHk;jzpf\? popöm pum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (14)

238/ (tMuif&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYtm;)
uHa[mif;ukefNyD? uHopf r&SdawmhNyD?
vmvwåHUAom b0ü wyfjCIF;uif;aom pdwf&Sdukefonf
y#do{E`rsKd;aphukefNyD;onfjzpfí
pnfyifjyefYyGg;aom qE´r&Sdukef? qDrD;onf
Nidrf;ouJhodkY ynm&Sdaom xkd&[EÅmwdkYonf
Nidrf;ukefNyD? oHCm[laom p&wemonfvnf; tjrwfqHk;
jzpf\? popömpum;aMumifh (owå0gwdkY)
csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (15)

239/ ajrÜ wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
pt&yfodkY tnDtñGwfvMmuukef\? xkdigwdkYonf
vmjcif;aumif;awmfrlaomç ewfvlwdkYonf
ylaZmftyfaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;ygukef\?
(owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;/ (16)

240/ ajrÜ wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
pt&yfodkY tnDtñGwfvMmuukef\? xkdigwdkYonf
udavomwdkYudk zsufqD;aomtm;jzifh jzpfaomç
ewfvlwdkYonf ylaZmftyfaomw&m;awmfudk
&Sdcdk;ygukef\? (owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;/
(17)

241/ ajrÜ wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü wnfukefaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
pt&yfodkY tnDtñGwf vmMuukef\? xkdigwdkYonf
rcRwfr,Gif;usifhjcif;&Sdawmfrlaomç ewfvlwdkYonf
ylaZmftyfaom oHCmawmfudk &Sdcdk;ygukef\?
(owå0gwdkY) csrf;omMuygapownf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

a&S;OD;pGmaom &weokwf NyD;V

2-tmr*E"okwf

242/ w&m;ojzifh &tyfaom jrufOD;pyg;
aqmif;arCG;yGifhoP²mef tESH &Sdaom
pyg;tavhusaygufaom yJaemufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
opf&Gufpdrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
opfjrpfpfOudkvnf;aumif;? opfoD;0vHudkvnf;aumif;
pm;oHk;Muukefaomolawmfaumif;wdkYonf umrudk
tvdk&SdjCIF;[laom taMumif;aMumifh cRwf,Gif;aom
pum;udk rQdkMuukef/ (1)

243/ uóyEG,fzGm; jrwfpGmbk&m; aumif;pGm
jyKpD&ifNyD; aumif;pGm csufjyKwf
NyD;qHk;NyD;aomolwpfyg;wdkY ay;vSLtyfaom
rGefjrwfaom ig;trj [if;vsmudkvnf; pm;ç
oav;xrif;udkvnf;pm;aom oifonf tn\$D ta[mufudk
pm;onf rnfV/ (2)

244/ jA[®mrif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
uóyjrwpGmbk&m; tn\$Dta[mufonf ightm;rtyf[k
toQifbk&m;qdkonf r[kwfygavm?odkYygvuf
aumif;pGm pD&ifxm;onfh iSufom;wdkYESifh (wuG)
oav;xrif;udk pm;bd\? uóyjrwpGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;tm; ptaMumif;udk ar;yg\?
toQifbk&m;ajymaom tn\$Dta[muf[lonf tb,frQ
tjym;&Sdygoenf;/ (3)

245/ wdó&aoh olUtoufudk owfjCIF;
ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJjCIF; vufajc ponfudk jzwfjCIF;
aESmifzGJUjCIF; cdk;,ljCIF; rrSefqdkjCIF; pOf;vJjCIF;
vSnfhywfjCIF; tusKd;r&Sdaom usrf;*efwdkYudk
oif,ljCIF; olwpfyg;om;r,m;udk aygif;azmfrSD0JjCIF;
ponfum; tn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;[laom abmZOfonf
tn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (4)

246/ pavmuü tMuifolwdkYonf umrwdkYü
rapmifhpnf;ukef? &om½HkwkYü rufarmukef\?
rpifMu,faom rdpämZD0tjzpfudkrSDukef\? ew→du0g'
t,l&Sdukef\? rnDñGwfaom um,uHrlponfESifh
jynfhpHk\? odapEdkifcJukef\? xkdolwdkY\ pumrwdkYü
rapmifhpnf;rlponfyifhtn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;[laom
abmZOfonf tn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (5)

247/ tMuifolwdkYonf acgif;yg;aom twåudvrxtusifh
&Sdukef\? Murf;wrf;ukef\? olwpfyg;\
ausmufukef;om;udk pm;ouJhodkY a&SUwGif
csD;rGrf;í rsufuG,fü ujh&JUukef\?
taqGcifyGef;wdkYukd jypfrSm;ukef\? oem;jCIF;

uif;ukef\? tvGefrmefvrlukef\? ray;wwfaom
tavh&Sdukef\? wfpfHkwpfa,muftm;
tenf;i,frQaomfvnf; ray;vSLukef? xkdolwdkY\
ptwåudvrX ponfyif tn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;[laom
abmZOfonftn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (6)

248/ trsufxGufjcif; rmef,pfjcif; cufxefjcif;
qefYusifbuf jyKvkyfjcif; vSnfhwyfjcif;jiLpljcif;
0g<um;yvTm;í ajymqdkjcif; tvGefrmefrljcif;
ol,kwfrmwdkYESifh aygif;oif;qufqHjcif;ponfyif
tn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;[laom abmZOfonf
tn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (7)

249/ pavmuü tMuifvl,kwfrmwdkYonf raumif;aom
tavh&Sdukef\? a<u;NrDudk ,líray;qyf
zsufqD;wwfonfhjyifukef;acsmwwfukef\? pavmuü
wHpdk;pm;umaumufusfpfOf;vJojzifh
w&m;pD&ifwwfukef\? oDv &Sda,mif
twkaqmifwwfukef\? trdtzponftay:ü Murf;aom trludk
jyKukef\? xkdolwdkY\ raumif;aom
tavhponfyiftn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;[laom
abmZOfonf tn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (8)

250/ pavmuü tMuifolwdkYonf owå0gwdkYü
owfjzwfrlwdkYrS rapmifh pnf;ukef? olwpfyg;wdkY\
Opö mudk ,lí n\$Of;qj&ef vkHYvjyKukef\? oDv
r&Sdukef? Murf;wrf;aom trl&Sdukef\? Murf;aom
pum;&Sdukef\? ½kdaojcif; uif;ukef\? xkdolwdkY\
rapmifhpnf;jcif;ponfyif tn\$Dta[mufwnf;? tom;wnf;
[laom abmZOfonf tn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (9)

251/ tMuifolwdkYonf powå0gwdkYü rufarmukef\?
rkef;wD;qefYusifukef\? jypfrSm;vGefusL;jcif;odkY
vsifpGm usa&mufwwfukef\? tukokdvfyjK&ef
tjrJrywfvkHYvjyKukefonfjzpfí wrvGefb0ü trdkufodkY
oGm;ukef\? i&Jü OD;acgif; apmufxkd;usukef\?

xkdolwdkY\ prufarmrlponfyif tn\$D ta[mufwnf;?
tom;wnf;[laom abmZOfonftn\$Dta[muf r[kwf/ (10)

252/ ig; trJwdkYudk rpm;aom tjzpfonfvnf;aumif;?
t0wfr0wfjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?

OD;jynf ;jcif;onfvnf;aumif;?

qHuspfjrLrleftnpftaMu;onfvnf;aumif;?

&aohy&du©&mopfeufa&wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rD;udk

ylaZmfjcif; rD;udk

vkyfauR;jcif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;,HkrSm;jcif;rS

rul;ajrmuf ao;aom owå0gwdkYudk

rpifMu,fapEdkifukef? avmuü tMuifodkY oabm

&Sdukefaom rao&ef (awmifhwvsuf) udk,fudk

rsm;pGm ylyefapwwfaomtusifhwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

aA'ifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

[Hk;ylaZmfamtusifhwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ,pfylaZmfjci

f;onfvnf;aumif;? aEGOwkü tylcHjcif;paom

OwkudkrSD0Jjcif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ,HkrSm;jcif;rS

rul;ajrmufao;aom owå0gudk rpifMu,fapEdkifukef/ (11)

253/ (tMuifolonf) xkd£a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkYü

vHkjchKonfjzpfí p£a`E´wdkYudk xif&Sm;onfwdkYudk

jyKvsuf usifh\? opömav;yg;w&m;ü wnf\? ajzmifh

rwfaomolEl;nHhaomol\ tjzpfü arGUavsmf\? &m*paom

uyfNidjcif;udk vGefajrmuf\? qif;&Jtm;vHk;udk y,f\?

xkdolonf cdkifjrJaom ynmESifh jynfh pHkonfjzpfí jriftyf

Mum;tyfaom tm½HkwdkYü udavomwdkYjzifh

rvdrf;usH awmhay/ (12)

254/ podkY uóyjrwpGmbk&m;onf pteufoabmudk

txyfxyf a[mawmfrl\?

aA'ifwpfzufurf;a&mufaomwdó&aohonfvnf; xkdteufudk

od\? udavomtn\$Dta[muf uif;awmfrlaomwPSm'd|

dudkrSDawmfrlaomolwpfyg;wdkYonf

t,ltn;jzifhrqGJaqmifEdkifaom uóy jrwpGmbk&m;onf

qef;Mu,faom *gxmwkdYjzifh a[mawmfrlV (31)

255/ xkdwdó&aohonf uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\
aumif;pGm a[mawmfrltyfaom
udavomtn\$Dta[mufuif;aom 0#fqif;&Jtm;vHk;udk
y,fazsmufEdkifaomw&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&íESdrfhcsaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;um xkdt&yfüyifvQif
&[ef;tjzpfudk Mum;avQmuf\ (14)

ESpfckajrmuf tmr*E"okwf NyD;

3-[d&dokwf

256/ raumif;rlrS &Sufrl][d&D}udk
vGefum ,if;raumif;rlrS &Sufrludk pufqkyfvsuf
igum;oif\ rdwfaqGjzpfyg\[k Elwfjzifh ajymqdkaomfvnf;
rdrdjyKvkyf&ef pGrf;Edkifaom trludpöwdkYudk
rlr,lwwfaom taqGcifyGef;wkudk polum; ig\
taqGcifyGef;r[kwf[k od&m\ (1)

257/ tMuifolonf taqGcifyGef;wdkYü jyKvkyfrnf[k
ajymqdkaom pum;\ teufodkY tpOfvdkufaom
cspzG,faom pum;udk ajymqdk\? (jyKvkyfrnf[k)
pum;udkom ajymqdk0efcHí ajymqdkwkdif;
rjyKvkyfaom xkdoludk polum; taqGcifyGef;wkwnf;[lí
ynm&SdwdkYydkif;jcm;odukef\ (2)

258/ tMuifolonf uGjjym;&rnfudkom
awG;awm,HkrSm;vsuf tcg cyf odrf;
rarhravsmhbJrdrdudk tjypfwifaomtcg jyefí tjypfwif&ef
taMumif; tcGifhudkomvQif ½lvzufae\? xkdolonf
tMuifolonf taqGcifyGef;ppf r[kwf? tMuifolum;
om;i,fonf tz\ &ifcGifü ,Hk;rSm;uif;vsuf
tdyfpufEdkifouJhodkY tMuiftaqGcifyGef;\
&ifcGifü ,Hk;rSm;uif;vsuf tdyfpufEdkif\?
tMuiftaqGcifyGef;udkvnf; olwpyfyg;wdkYu

taMumif;&maxmifajymíáomfvnf;rsufqD;Edkif? xkdol\
xkdodkY oabm&Sdaom taqGcifyGef;onf
taqGcifyGef;ppfrnfV (3)

259/ Orf;ajrmufjCIF;udk jyKwwfaom OD&d,onf
csrf;omjCIF;\ taMumif;wnf;? csD;rGrf;jCIF;udk
aqmifwwfaom OD&d,onf csrf;om\? tusKd;udk
tvdk&Sdol onf a,musfm;tm; avsmufywfaom 0efudk
aqmifvsuf or®yÜ"mef vkHYvudk yGg;rsm;V (4)

260/ w&m;wnf;[laom ESpfoufrlyDwdt&omudk
aomuf&olonf qdwf Nidrf&mü &aom (w&m;)
t&omudkvnf;aumif;? udavomtylNidrf;&m edAÁmef\
t&omudkvnf;aumif;aomuf&aomaMumifh ylyefrluif;\?
raumif;rlrSvnf; uif;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (5)

oHk;ckajrmuf [d&dokwf NyD;V

4-r*Fvokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf temxydPfolax;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrlV
xkdtcg ewfom;wpfa,mufonf (nOfhOD;,,H)
ukefvGefNyD;aom oef;acgif,Htcgü
tvGefESpfvdkzG,faom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí aZw0efwpf
ausmif;vHk;udk xGef;vif;apvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQifjrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;um
wpfckaomae&mü &yfwnfNyD;aomf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; *gxmjzifhhavQmuf\-

261/ (jrwpGmbk&m;) rsm;pGmukefaom
ewfvlwdkYonf (rdrd) csrf;omudk awmifhwukefonfjzpfí
(r*Fvm) w&m;wdkYudk MuHMuukef\? (toQifbk&m;onf

) jrifhjrwaom (r*Fvm) w&m;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/
(1)

262/ (ewfom;) olrdkufwdkYudk rrSD0J
rqnf;uyf&jcif;vnf;aumif;? ynm
&SdwdkYudkrSD0Jqnf;uyf&jcif;vnf;aumif;?
ylaZmfxkdufolwdkYudk ylaZmf&jcif;vnf;aumif;?
pw&m;oHk;yg;onf jrifhjrwaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (2)

263/ (ewfom;) oifhavsmf avsmufywfaomt&yfü
ae&jcif;vnf;aumif;? a&S;b0ujyKcjhaom
ukokdvfaumif;rl&Sdol jzpfjcf;vnf;aumif;? rdrd
(udk,fpdwf) udk aumif;pGmxm;jcif;vnf;aumif;
pw&m;oHk;yg;onf jrifh jrwaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (3)

264/ (ewfom;) tMum;tjrifsm;jcif;vnf;aumif;ç
(tjypfr&Sdaom) twwfudk wwff&jcif;vnf;aumif;ç
(rdrdwdkYqdkif&m) 0denf;Oya'udk aumif;pGm
usifhoHk;&jcif;vnf;aumif;ç pum;udk aumif;pGm
qdkjcf;vnf;aumif; pw&m;av;yg;onf jrifhjrwaom
r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (4)

265/ (ewfom;) trdtzwdkYudk
vkyfauR;jcif;vnf;aumif;ç om;r,m;udk
csD;ajr\$mu faxmufyHhjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
ysif;&dzifhETJjcif;paom taESmuft,Suf
r&SdrlitvkyftudkifwdkYudk jyKvkyf&jcif;vnf;aumif;?
pw&m;oHk;yg;onf jrifhjrwaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (5)

266/ (ewfom;) tvSLay;&jcif;vnf;aumif;ç
ukokdvfur®yxw&m;udk usifh&jcif;vnf;aumif;ç
aqGrsKd;wdkYudk
csD;ajr\$mu faxmufyHh&jcif;vnf;aumif;ç tjypfuif;aom
trlwdkYudk jyK&jcif;vnf;aumif; pw&m;av;yg;onf
jrifhjrwaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (6)

267/ (ewfom;) raumif;rlrS (pdwfjzifh)
a&SmifMuOfjcf;vnf;aumif;ç raumif;rlrS

(udk,fElwfjzifh) a&SmifMuOfjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
aot&ufaomufjcif;rS apmifhpnf;jcif;vnf;aumif;ç
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü rarhravsmhjcif;vnf;aumif;?
pw&m;av;yg;onf jrifhjrwwfaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (7)

268/ (ewfom;) ($\frac{1}{2}$ kdaoxdkufolwdkYtm;)
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kdaojcif;vnf;aumif;ç (rdrdudk,fudk)
ESdrfhcsjcif;vnf;aumif;ç a&mifh&JvG,fjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
oljyKzl;aom aus; Zl;udk odjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
oifhwifhaomtcgü w&m;emjcif;vnf;aumif;
pw&m;av;yg;onfjrifhjrwwfaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (8)

269/ (ewfom;)onf;chjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
olawmfauumif;wdkY\ qHk;r pum;udk
emvG,fjcif;vnf;aumif;ç &[ef;wdkYtm;
zl;jrifjcif;vnf;aumif;ç oifhwifhaomtcgü w&m;udk
aqG;aEG;ar;jref;jcif;vnf;aumif;? pw&m; av;yg;onf
jrifhjrwwfaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (9)

270/ (ewfom;) (tukokdvfw&m;wdkYudk)
ylyefapwwfaomtusiuhudk usifhjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
jrwwfaomtusiuhudk usifhjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
t&d,opömwkdYudk (r*fjzifh) jrifjcif;vnf;aumif;ç
edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;vnf;aumif;?
pw&m;av;yg;onf jrifhjrwwfaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (10)

271/ (ewfom;) avmu"HwdkYESifh awGUaom
tMuif&[EÅmyk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvf\ pdwfonf rwkefvlyfç
pdk;&drfjcif;r&Sdç udavomjrL uif;\ç ab;&ef r&Sd?
pw&m;av;yg;onf jrifhjrwwfaom r*Fvmw&m;wnf;/ (11)

272/ (ewfom;) r*Fvmw&m;
oHk;q,fh&Spfyg;wdkYudk jyKusifhaomaMumifh
&efol[lorQwdkYwGif (wpfa,mufrQ) &efolwdkY
ratmifEdkifukefonfjzpfí tvHk;pHkaomt&yfwdkYü
BuD;yGg;csrf;omjcif;odkY a&muf\? xdkYaMumifh
xkdw&m;oHk;q,fh&Spfyg;onf xkdewfvIwdkY\

jrifhjrwaom r*Fvmw&m;rnf\[k (rSwfavavmh[k
rdefYawmfrl\)/ (12)

av;ckajrmuf r*Fvokwf NyD;V

5-olpdavmrokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf *,m&Gm olpdavmrbDvl;\Adrmef
ausmufzsmamifapmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\
xkdtcg c&avmrbDvl;onfvnf;aumif;?
olpdavmrbDvl;onfvnf;aumif; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
reD;ra0;ü vGefíoGm;ukef\? xdkYaemuf c&avmr
bDvl;onf olpdavmrbDvl;udk]]polum; &[ef;wnf;}}[k
ajymqdk\? polum; &[ef;r[kwf? polum; &[ef;wkwnf;?
xkdolnf]]&[ef;ppfaomfvnf;jzpfap?
&[ef;wkaomfvnf;jzpfap ig odatmifjyKtHh}}[k (qdk\)/

xdkYaemuf olpdavmrbDvl;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;\
udk,fudk wk;d;a0SU\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
udk,fudk wdrf;z,fawmfrl\? xdkYaemuf
olpdavmrbDvl;onfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]&[ef; oifonf
ighudk aMumufoavm}}[k qdkV 'umbDvl; igonf
oifhudk raMumuf? pifppfrSmrl oif\ tawGUonf ,kwfnHh\
[k (rdefYqdkawmfrl\)/

&[ef; oifhudk jyóem ar;tHh? tu,fí rajzEdkifrl oif\
pdwfudkaomfvnf; ysHUvGifhaptHh? oif\
ESvHk;om;udk rlvnf; cGJvdkuftHh? ajcwdkYudk
rlvnf;udkifí jrpfurf;wpfzufodkY ypfcsvdkuftHh[k (qdk\)/

'umbDvl; ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom
ewfavmuESifh orPjAm[®P
rif;rsm;vlrsm;ESifhfwuGaom vIUavmuü ig\
pdwfudkaomfvnf; ysHUvGifhapEdkifol ESvHk;om;udk

rlvnf;cGJEdkifol ajcwdkYudk rlvnf;udkifí
jrpfurf;wpfzufodkY ypfcsEdkifoludk igbk&m; jrifawmf
rrl?odkY yifjzpfapumrl 'umbDvl; tvdk&Sdaomf
jyóemudk ar;avmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
xdkYaemufolpdavmr bDvl;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
*gxmjzifh &Gwfqdk (avQmufxm;) \-

273/ (&[ef;) &m*onfvnf;aumif;? a'goonfvnf;aumif;?
tb,fvQiftaMumif;&Sdukefoenf;?
rarGUavsmfrlonfvnf;aumif;? MuufoD;
arG;nif;xrlonfvnf;aumif;tb,frSjzpfoenf;? oli,fwdkYonf
usD;udk zrf;í (BudK;jzifh) zGJUum vTwfukefouJhodkY
ptwlumr0dwufponfwdkYonf tb,frSjzpfí
ukokdvfpdwfudk vTwfukefoenf;/ (1)

274/ (bDvl;) &m*onfvnf;aumif;? a'goonfvnf;aumif;?
p (twå abm)vQiftaMumif;&Sdukef\?
rarGUavsmfrlonfvnf;aumif;? MuufoD;arG; nif;
xrlonfvnf;aumif;ptwåabmrS jzpfukef\? oli,fwdkYonf
usD;udk zrf;í (BudK;jzifh) zGJUum vTwfukefouJhodkY
ptwl umr0dwuf ponfwdkYonf ptwåabmrS jzpfí
ukokdvfpdwfudk vTwfukef\ (2)

275/ yanmifyif\ jrpfysOf;wdkYonf yifpnfwdkYü
jzpfukefouJhodkY wPSm tap;aMumifh jzpfukefaom
&m*paomw&m;wdkYonf twåabmü jzpfukef\? awmü
jzpfaom rmavmEG,fonfrdrdEG,faom opfyifudk
xuf0ef;usif &pfywfydwfqdkYouJhodkY rsm;pGmaom
udavomwdkYonf umr*kPfwdkYü NidwG,fvsuf
wnfukef\ (3)

276/ bDvl; em;axmifavmh? tMuifolwdkYonf
xkdtwåabmudk
odukef\? ,if;twåabmvQiftaMumif;&SdaomwPSmudkvn
f; odukef\? xkdolwdkYonf xkdtwåabm\
taMumif;jzpfaomwPSmtap;udk y,fazsmufukef\?
wpfzef b0opfü rjzpfapjcif;iSg rul;ajrmufzl;ao;aom

ul;cyfEdkifcJaom poHo&m MoCudk ul;ajrmufukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ (4)

ig;;ckajrmuf olpdavmrokwf NyD;V

6-"r®p&d,okwf

277-278/ w&m;usifhjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
jrwfaomtusifhudk
usifhjcif;udkvnf;aumif;pESpfyg;pHkudk jrwfaom
Opöm&wem[Í qdkukef? vUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufí&[ef;jyKol tu,fí jzpfaomfvnf; jzpfap umrl
xkd&[ef;onf ElwfMurf;aom
oabm&Sdololwpyfg;wdkYudk n§Of;qJjcif;ü
tvGefarGUavsmfol om;orifESifh wloljzpfCjhygrl
xkd&[ef;\ touf&Sifaejcif;onf ,kwfnHh\? rdrd\
udavomjrLudk yGg;apV (1-2)

279/ cdkuf&efjzpfjcif;ü arGUavsmfaom &[ef;onf
arm[w&m;jzifh zHk;vTrf;onfjzpfí (olawmfaumif;wdkY)
ajymMum;onfudkvnf; rodEdkif? jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfaomw&m;udkvnf; rodEdkif/ (3)

280/ pdwfudk yGg;rsm;NyD;aom
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYudk n§Of;qJaomolonf
t0dZÆmjCH&Htyfonfjzpfí (,ckb0ü) pdwfnpfñL;aMumif;
(aemiftcg) i&JodkY usa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
tukokdvfvrf;c&D;udk rodEdkif/ (4)

281/ (podkY rodolonf pc&D;jzifhyif) ysufpD;íus&m
tyg,fodkY a&muf&\? trd0rf;wkdufwpfckrS
trd0rf;wkdufwpfckodkY trdkufwkdufwpfckrS trdkuf
wkdufwpfckodkY a&muf&\? xkdodkY oabm&Sdaom
xkd&[ef;onf wrvGefb0ü qif;&JodkY a&muf&V (5)

282/ ESpf-v-rsm;pGm Mum&SdNyD;aom
rpifwGif;onf rpifjzifh jynfhonfjzpfí

(aq;aMumEdkifcJonf) jzpf&mouJhodkY tMuif&[ef;onf
vnf; pOyrm oabm&Sdol jzpfjim;tHh? udavom
tnpftaMu;&Sdaom xkd&[ef;onf tukokdvfrpifjzifh
jynfhojzifh aq;aMumípfMu,fapEdkifcJ\ (6)

283/ &[ef;wdkY
umr*kPfig;yg;udkrSDaom ,kwfnHhaom
tvdk ,kwfnHhaom tMuH,kwfnHhaomtusifh]tmpm&}
usufpm;&m]a*gp&} &Sdaom podkY oabm &Sdonfh
tMuif&[ef;udk oifwdkY odMuukefrl- (7)

284/ tvHk;pHkaom oifwdkYonf nDñGwfMuukefvsuf
xkd&[ef;udk a&Smif MuOfMuukefavmh?
trldufuJhodkYrlwfvTifhESifxkwfMuukefavmh?
a,mufoGm; ykyfuJhodkY qGJxkwfMuukefavmh/ (8)

285/ pyg;zsif;uJhodkY &[ef;wdkYudk
xkdoHCmhabmifrS arQmvTifhMuukefavmh?
&[ef;r[kwfbJig&[ef;[krSwfxifaom ,kwfnHhaom
tvdk ,kwfnHhaom
tMuH,kwfnHhaomtusifh]tmpm&}usufpm;&m]a*gpm
&} &Sdukefaom &[ef;wdkYudk ESifxkwfMuukefí- (9)

286/ pifMu,faom &[ef;wdkYonf pifMu,faom
&[ef;wdkYESifh ½kdaousKd;
EGHMuukefvsufaygif;oif;rludk jyKMuukefavmh?
xdkYaemuf nDñGwfMuukef ynmÓPf
&ifhusufMuukefonfjzpfíqif;&J\ tqHk;udk
jyKMuukefavmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (10)

ajcmufckajrmuf "r®p&d,okwf NyD;V

7-jAm[®P"rd®uokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf temxydPfolaX;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\?

xkdtcg tdkukefaom BuD;ukefaom &ifhukefaom
a&S;rDukefaom tqHk;t&G,fodkY a&mufukefaom
rsm;pGmaom aumovwkdif;om;
ykPÖm;olaX;BuD;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fudk ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;aemuf
wpfckaomt&yfü
xkdifaeukefNyD;aomfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwr
,ckacwfykPÖm;wdkYudk a&S;acwfykPÖm;wdkY\
jAm[®PusifhpOfw&m;ü awGUjrifMu&ukef\avm} }[k
avQmufukef\

ykPÖm;wdkY ,ckacwfykPÖm;wdkYudk
a&S;acwfykPÖm;wdkY\
jAm[®PusifhpOfw&m;ü
rawGUjrif&awmhukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)? awmif;yefyg\
toQifa*gwrtm; 0efrav;ygrl toQifa*gwronfa&S;acwf
ykPÖm;wdkY\
jAm[®PusifhpOfw&m;udk
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; a[mawmfrrlygavmh[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm;wdkYodkY jzpfvQif emMuukefavmh?
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;Muukefavmh? a[maytHh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)?]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD} }[k
xkdykPÖm;olaX;BuD;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;jyefavQmufMuukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrrl\-

287/ (ykPÖm;wdkY) a&S;ü jzpfaom &aohwdkYonf
aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;aom pdwf &Sdukef? £`Ed
,oH0&oDvESifh jynfhpHkukef\
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk pGefYMuí rdrdtusKd;udk
usifhukef\ (1)

288/ (a&S;acwf) ykPÖm;wdkYtm; EGm;jrif;ponf
r&Sdukef? a&TaiGr&Sd? Opöm pyg; r&Sd? aA'ifudk
o&ZÑm,fjcif;wnf;[laom Opömpyg;om &Sdukef\
arwåmpaom jrwwfaom a&Ttdk;udk
apmifha&Smufukef\ (2)

289/ ykPÖm;wdkYtm; &nfñTef;í pD&iftyfaom
'Gg&bwfudk xkdykPÖm;wdkY twGuf wnfxfm;tyfNyD?
o'gí pD&iftyfaom xkd'Gg&bwfudk &SmrSD;aom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYtm; ay;vSL&rnf[lí
tvSL'g,umwdkYodrSwfxm;Muukef\ (3)

290/ qdk;a&trsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh qdk;tyfukefaom
t0wfykqdk; tdyf&m ae&m
aetdrfwdkYjzifhpnfyif0ajymukefaom Zeyk'fol
Zeyk'fom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
EdkifiHolEdkifiHom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xkdykPÖm;wdkYudk &Sdcdk;ukef\ (4)

291/ xdk&Sdcdk;xdkufaom ykPÖm;wdkYonf
w&m;apmifholwdkY jzpfukef&um;
vlwdkYurowfxdkufolwdkYvnf; jzpfukef\? ESdyfpufí
tEdkifr,lxdkufolwdkYvnf; jzpfukef\? tdrfwHcg;wdkYü
tcsif;cyfodrf; wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolurQ
xdkykPÖm;wdkYudk rwm;jrp fay/ (5)

292/ xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf
av;q,fh&SpfESpfwdkYywfvHk; arxkefa&SmifMuOfri
aumrm&jA[®p&d,tusifhudk usifhukef\?
a&S;acwfykPÖm;wdkYonf aA'if
o&ZÑm,f]0dZÆm}ESifhoDvapmifhxdef;ri]p&P}
&SmrSD;aomtusifhudk usifhMuukef\ (6)

293/ xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf
rif;paomwpfpHkwpfa,mufxHodkYrQ ruyfukef?
r,m;udkvnf;r0,f,lukef? tcsif;csif; jrwfEdk;ojzifhomvQif
aygif;azmfESD; aESmMuukefvsuf
tnDtrQESpfoufMuukef\ (7)

294/ (a&S;) ykPÖm;wdkYonf xdkOwk vmNyD;p
oGm;vmxdkufaomtcgrS wpfyg;aomtcgü OwkrS
uif;aom r,m;udk OwkESpfckwdkY\ tMum;ü arxkef
tvdkYiSg ruyfa&mufukef/ (8)

295/ tusifhjrwfudk kvnf;aumif;? oDvudkvnf;aumif;?
ajzmifhrwfcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
El;nHhodrfarGUjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? £a`E
´apmifhpnf;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;? aumif;aomtusifhü
arGUavsmfjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? rykwfcwf rn\$Of;
qJjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
onf;cHjcif;udkvnf;aumif;csD;rGrf;ukef\ (9)

296/ ykPÖm;wdkYwGif tMuifykPÖm;onf
jA[®mujhodkY jrifhjrwoff jzpf\? jrJrHaom 0D&d, &Sd\
xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf arxkeftusifhudk
tdyfrufüaomfrQvnf; ra&mufpzl;/ (10)

297/ pavmuü vdr®maom
oabm&SdukefaomtcsKdU olwdkYonf xdkjrwfaom
ykPÖm;\usifh0wfudk twkvdkufí usifhMuukefvsuf
tusifhjrwfudkvnf;aumif;? oDvudkvnf;aumif;?
onf;cHjcif;udkvnf;aumif; csD;rGrf;ukef\ (11)

298/ qefudkvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mudkvnf;aumif;? t0wfudkvnf;aumif;?
axmywfudkvnf;aumif;? qDudkvnf;aumif; w&m;ojzifh
awmif;cHí pk½Hk;NyD;vQif
xdktpktyHkrS,ZfylaZmfjcif;udk jyKMuukef\ (12)

299/ ,ZfylaZmf&ef tcsdefusa&mufvwfaomf
xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf EGm;wdkYudk rowfukef?
EGm;rwdkYü aq;jzpfukefaom EGm;EdkYt&omwdkY
jzpfay:vmukef&um; EGm;wdkYonf trdtznDtpfudk
xdkrSwpfyg;aom aqGrsKd;wdkYujhodkY igwdkY\
jrwwfaom taqGcifyGef;ESifh wlukef\ (13)

300/ xdkEGm;rwdkYonf igwdkYtm; xrif;udk
ay;ukef\? cGeftm;udk ay;ukef\? tqif;udk ay;ukef\
csrf;omudk ay;ukef\? podkY aom tusKd;xl;udk odukefí
xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf EGm;wdkYudk rowfMuukef/ (14)

301/ ykPÖm;wdkYonf El;nHhodrfarGUukef\?
 BuD;aom udk,f&Sdukef\? ½kyf tqif;vSukef\?
 tjcHt&Hrsm;ukef\
 rdrdOpömudk,fusifhw&m;wdkYjzifh jyKxdkufaom
 udpö rjyKxdkufaom
 udpöwdkYüaMumifhMupdkufukef\? avmuü
 qdktyfNyD;aomtusifhudk ykPÖm;wdkY
 vdkufemusifhoHk;aeMuorQumvywfvHk; powå0g
 taygif;onf csrf;omBuD;yGg;jcif;odkY a&mufEdkif\
 (15)

302/ xdkykPÖm;wdkYtm; tenf;i,f (umr*kPf)
 aMumifh jzpfaom tenf; i,f (csrf;om) udk
 jrifíazmufjyefaom todÓPfjzpf\? rif;\n
 pnf;pdrfudkvnf;aumif;? aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfaom
 rdef;rwdkYudkvnf;aumif;/ (16)

303/ tmZmenfjrif;uukefaom aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
 qef;Mu,fpGm csKyftyfukefaom
 &xm;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? a0zeftyfukefaom
 tzdkYtpktm;jzifh Edlif;,,SOftyfukefaom
 tdyf&mae&mwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
 tdrfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; jrif&í azmufjyefaom
 todÓPfjzpf\ (17)

304/ ykPÖm;wdkYonf EGm;taygif;wdkYjzifh
 a&m>yrf;aom rdef;rjrwtaygif;ESifh
 jynfhpHkonfhjyefYajymrsm;jym;aom vlUpnf;pdrfudk
 awmifhwMuHpnf Muukef\ (18)

305/ xdktcg ykPÖm;wdkYonf xdkpnf;pdrf[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh aA'if usrf;wdkYudk
 zGJUEGJUpDuHk;MuNyD;vQif (rif;BuD;) oifrif;BuD;tm;
 pnf;pdrfrsm;\? ,ZfylaZmfygavmh?
 oifrif;BuD;tm;Opömrsm;\? ,ZfylaZmfygavmh?
 podkY ,ZfylaZmfonf&Sdaomf oifrif;BuD;tm; aemiftcg

Opömpyg;aygrsm;vwåHU[k ajymqdkum
Mouúmurif;xHodkY csOf;uyfMuukef\ (19)

306/ xdktcg &xm;pD; rif;wumwdkYxuf jrwfaom
Mouúmurif;onf ykPÖm;wdkYwdkufwGef;tyfonf
jzpf&um; jrif;wdkYudk owfí ,ZfylaZmfri]tóar",Zf}?
a,mufsm;wdkYudk owfí ,ZfylaZmfri]yk&doar",Zf}?
xrf;ydk; usnf;udk ypfí
xdkxrf;ydk;usnf;us&mü ,ZfajrjyKvsuf
ylaZmfri]or®mygo,Zf}? axmywfCem
ysm;oumwdkYudk haomuf&mjzpfao]0gZay,s,Zf}?
wHcg;&Gufudk zGifhvSpfí ylaZmfri]ed&*¾V,Zf}
[lukefaom ,ZfwdkYudk ylaZmfí ykPÖm;wdkYtm;
Opömudk ay;V (20)

307/ EGm;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mudkvnf;aumif;? t0wfudkvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfaom
rdef;rwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? tmZmenf jrif;uaom
aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom qef;Mu,fpGm csKyftyfaom
&xm;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ay;V (21)

308/ tzdkYtpktm;jzifh aumif;pGm a0zeftyfukefaom
arGUavsmfzG,f&m tdrfwdkYudk txl;xl;aom
Opömpyg;jzifh jynfhapí ykPÖm;wdkYtm; Opömudk
ay;V (22)

309/ xdkykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf; xdk (,ZfyGJ)ü
Opömudk &ukefí odkrSD;rludk
vdkvm;ESpfoufMuukef\? tvdkqdk;jzifh
pdwfouf0ifukefaom xdkykPÖm;wdkYtm; tvGefYtvGef
wPSmyGg;rsm;awmh\? xdkykPÖm;wdkYonf xdk
(wPSmyGg;rsm;jcif;) aMumifh aA'ifusrf;wdkYudk
zGJUEGJUpDuHk;í Mouúmurif;xHodkY wpfzef
csOf;uyfukef\ (23)

310/ (rif;jrwf) a&onfvnf;aumif;? ajronfvnf;aumif;?
a&TaiGonfvnf;aumif;? Opömpnf;pdrfonfvnf;aumif;?

rka,mpaom aumufyJonfvnf;aumif;
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\toHk;taqmifjzpfouJhodkY ptwl
EGm;wdkYonf vlwdkY\ toHk;taqmif jzpfukef\
oifrif;BuD;tm; pnf;pdrfrsm;\? ,ZfylaZmfygavmh? oif
rif;BuD;tm; Opömrsm;\? ,ZfylaZmfygavmh/ (24)

311/ xdktcg &xm;pD; rif;wumwdkYxuf jrwfaom
Mouúmurif;onf ykPÖm;wdkYwdkufwGef;tyfonf
jzpf&um; t&mtaxmifru rsm;ukefaom
EGm;wdkYudk ,ZfylaZmf&mü owfav\ (25)

312/ EGm;rwdkYonf odk;ESifh wlukefonfjzpfí
ajcjzifhvnf; ruefausmuf wwfukey? OD;csKdjzifhvnf;
ra0SUwwfukey? wpfpHkwpfckrQjzifhvnf; rESdyfpuf
wwfukey? Nidrf;at;pGm aerlü arGUavsmfukeyfaom
tdk;jzifh EdkYn\$pfcHukefaom xdkEGm;rwdkYudk
OD;csKdwdkYü udkifvsuf Mouúmurif;onf"m;jzifh owf\
(26)

313/ xdkYaemuf ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jA[®mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? odMum;rif;onfvnf;aumif;?
tok&m&u©dKofwdkYonfvnf;aumif; EGm;wdkYudk
"m;jzifh owfjCIF;onf rw&m;[lí ajymqdkvsuf
z]cGgoGm;Muukef\ (27)

314/ a&S;tcg u vdkcsifjCIF; qmavmifrGwfodyfjCIF;
tdkrif;jCIF;[laom
tema&m*goHk;rsKd;wdkYomjzpfukef\? ,ckaomfum;
EGm;wdkYudk owfjzwf ESdyfpufjCIF;aMumifh
temrsKd;udk;q,fh&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmukef\
(28)

315/ a&S;Mouúmurif; vufxufujzpfaoM
prw&m;aomtusifhonf
'PfoHk;yg;wdkYwGifwpfyg;yg;aom 'PfodkY ouf0ifvsuf
jzpf\? ,ZfylaZmfolwdkYonf rjypfrSm;xdkufaom
EGm;wdkYudk owfMuukef&um; w&m;rS qkwf,kwf
a&GUavsmukef\ (29)

316/ podkY a&S;ü jzpfaom pt,kwfw&m;udk
ynm&SdwdkY uJh&JUxdkuf\? podkY
oabm&Sdaom ,ZfylaZmfoludk awGUJrif&mt&yfü
vltaygif;onf uJh&JUv (30)

317/ podkY ykPÖm;wdkY w&m;ysufpD;vwfaomf
olqif;&JrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukefonfrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ysufpD;ukef\?
rsm;pGmaom rif;rsKd ;wdkYonfvnf; ysufpD;ukef\?
r,m;wdkYonf vifudk rxDrJhJrif jyKukef\ (31)

318/ rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? jA[®mrsKd;trnfcH
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tEG,fudk
hapmifhukefaomwpfyg;ukefaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
Zmwf0g'pGJuif;onfudk jyKíumr*kPftvdkodkY
vdkufMuukef\ (32)

podkY a[mawmfrltyfaomf
xdkykPÖm;olaX;BuD;wdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwrw&m;awmfonf
tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/ toQifa*gwrnf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; ,aeYudk tpjyKí
touxufqHk;udk;uG,fjCIF;odkY a&mufaom
OygoumwdkY[lírSwfawmfrlyg} }[k avQmuf
Muukefownf;/

ckepfckajrmuf jAm[®P"r®duokwf NyD;/

8-em0gokwf

319/ a,mufsm;onf tMuifq&mxHrS w&m;udk
od&m\? ewfwdkYu odMum;rif;udk
ylaZmfukefouJhodkY xdkq&mudk ylaZmf&m\?
ylaZmfxdkufaom tMum;tjrirfrsm;aom
xdkq&monfxdkylaZmfolwynfhü ESpfoufaom

pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí w&m;udk xif&Sm;pGm azmfjyayV
(1)

320/ tMuifynm&Sdonf xdkodkY oabm&Sdoludk
rarhravsmhbj qnf;uyf\? xdkynm&Sdonfxdkw&m;udk
t¹/₂dktaojyKvsuf aumif;pGm emí pl;prf;qifjci
umavmukwå&mw&m;ESifhavsmfaomtusifhudk
usifhaomaMumifh odMum; vdr®mol
xif&Sm;jyEdkifolodrfarGUol jzpfEdkifV (2)

321/ ,kwfnHhaom um,uHrlponfESifh jynfhpHkaom
rdkufrJaom y&d,wf y#dywf"r®udk
rodaomwynfhBuD;yGg;rludk jiLplaom
q&mudkrSD0Jaeolwynfhonf þomoemawmfü w&m;udk
xif&Sm;rodaomaMumifh ,HkrSm;jcif;udk
rul;ajrmufEdkifbj aojcif;odkY a&muf&V (3)

322/ Oyrmaomfum; rsm;aom a&&Sdaom
us,fjyefYaom vsifaom a& tvsOf&Sdaom jrpfodkY
qif;oufí arsmvsuf a&pHktwdkif; vdkufae&aomolonf
olwpyfg;wdkYudk u,fwifjci; iSgtb,frSm
wwfEdkiftHhenf;/ (4)

323/ xdkYtwl y&d,wfy#dywfw&m;udk rodrlí
tMum;tjrirfsm;olwdkY\ txHüvnf;teufoabmudk remch
rrSwfom; rdrdudk,fwkdivnf; rodbj ,HkrSm;jcif;udk
rvGefajrmufEdkifolonf olwpyfg;wdkYudk
odjrirapjci;iSg tb,frSm wwfEdkiftHhenf;/ (5)

324/ avSmfwufxdk;0g;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHk
xdkavSESifhpyfqdkif&m
taMumif;udkvnf;uRrf;usifvdr®maom ynm&Sdolonf
jrJjrHcdkifcHhaom avSudk wufpD;í xdkavSü
(wufpD;Muaom) tjcm;olrsm;pGmwdkYudkvnf;
u,fq,fEdkifouJhodkY/ (6)

325/ ptwlyif tMuifq&monf edAÁmefodkY
a&mufNyD;ol pdwfudk yGg;rsm;

NyD;oltMum;tjrifrs;ol (avmu"HaMumifh)
rwkefvlyfaom oabm&Sdol jzpf\?
xdkq&monfrdrdudk,fwdkif odonfjzpfí
em,lrSwfom;rIESifh r*fzdkvf\
Oyedó,jynfhphkMuonfhwpfyg;aomolwdkYudk
odjrifapEdkifV (7)

326/ xdkYaMumifh tMum;tjrifrs;í
ynm&Sdaomolawmfauif;udk qnf; uyf&m\
teufoabmudk odí usifhaomolonf
avmukwå&mw&m;udk odNyD;jzpf&um; csrf;omudk
&Edkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (8)

&Spfckajrmuf em0gokwf NyD;V

9-uðoDvokwf

327/ tb,fodkY aom 0g&dwåoDv&Sdol tb,fodkY aom
pm&dwåoDv&Sdol tb,fodkY uHwdkYudk
yGg;rsm;olonfomoemawmfü aumif;pGm wnfol
jzpfEdkifygoenf;? jrwfaom t&[wåzdkvfodkYvnf;
a&mufEdkifygoenf;/ (1)

328/ ynm *kPf Zmwf t&G,ftm;jzifh BuD;olwdkYtm;
½dkao&m\? jilpljicif; r&Sd&m?
tav;jyKxdkufolwdkYudk zl;ajrmf&eftcg udkvnf;
od&m\? w&m; em&ef &cJaom cPudk
odonfjzpfía[mMum;tyfaom
orx0dyóempum;udkvnf;aumif;? aumif;pGm
a[mttyfaom
bk&m;*kPfawmfpaomw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
½dkaopGm em,l&mV (2)

329/ oifhavsmfaom umvü cufxefaom rmefudk
uif;atmifjyKvsufudk,fESifh pdwfudk
ESdrfhcsumq&mwkdYxHodkY qnf;uyf&m\?ygVd\

teufoabmudkvnf;aumif;?ygVdudkvnf;aumif;?
oDvudkvnf;aumif;? jrwfaomtusifhudkvnf;aumif;
atmufarh&m\? aumif;pGmvnf;usifh&m\ (3)

330/ orx0dyóemw&m;vQif arGUavsmf&m&Sdol
w&m;ü arGUavsmfol w&m;ü
wnfolw&m;tqHk;tjzwfudk odol jzpf&m\? w&m;udk
zsufqD; wwfonfh pum;udk ra[majym&m? aumif;pGm
a[mtyfaomrSefaom pum;wdkYjzifh umvudk
ukefvGefap&m\ (4)

331/ &,fjrL;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
tusKd;rJhpum;ajymjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
idka<u;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;? t&mr[kwfonfü
trsufxGufjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
vSnfhfwfjcif;]rm,m}udkvnf;aumif;?
tHhzG,fjyKjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
wyfrufjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? rmeudkvnf;aumif;?
jcKwfjc,fjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? Murf;
MuKwfjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? &m*zef&nfudkvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfü rdef;armjcif;udkvnf;aumif; pGefYy,fvsuf
rmef,pfjcif;uif;um pdwfwnfMunfonfjzpfí usifh&m\ (5)

332/ aumif;pGma[mtyfaom pum;wdkYonf odrl
(okwr,ÓPf)[laom tESpfom&&Sdukef\?
tMum;tjrifokwonfvnf; odyfNyD;aomw&m;wdkYü
aumif;pGmxm;rl]orm"d}[laom tESpfom&&Sd\?
tMuifolonf &m*ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh taqmwvsif
jyKvkyf\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü arhavsmhwwf\?
xdkoltm; ynmonfvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifonfvnf;aumif;
rwdk;yGg;/ (6)

333/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf t&d,mwdkY
a[mMum;tyfaomw&m;ü arGUavsmfukef\?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf Elwftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
pdwftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
udk,ftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;twkr&Sd jrwfukef\? edAÁmefü

arGUavsmfrl (t&d,r*fESifh ,SOfaom) orm"dü
wnfukefvsuftMum;tjri\vnf;aumif; ynm\vnf;aumif;
tESpf (t&[wåzdkvf) udk &ukef\ (7)

ukd;ckajrmuf uðoDvokwf NyD;V

10-O|meokwf

334/ (&[ef;wdkY) tdyfjci;f;rS xMuukefavmh? ur®|
meftm;xkwf&ef xdkif aeMuukefavmh? oifwdkYtm;
tdyfojzifh tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;? udavom ESdyfpuf
tchCufí aeMuukefaom &m*jrm; pl;0ifukefonfjzpfí
azmufjyefukefaom oifwdkYtm; tdyfjci;f;onf
tb,ftusKd;&SdtHUenf;/ (1)

335/ (&[ef;wdkY) tdyfjci;f;rS xMuukefavmh? ur®|
meftm;xkwf&ef xdkif aeMuukefavmh?
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jyif;jyif;xefxef usifhMuukefavmh?
aorif;onf arhavsmhaeaom oifwdkYudk odí
rdrdtvdkodkY vdkufaponfudk jyKum rawGa0apvifh/
(2)

336/ vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
tMuifwPSmjzifh tvdk&Sdukefonfjzpfí rSDvsuf
wnfukef\? uyfNidwwfaom xdkwPSmudk oifwdkYonf
vGefajrmufukefavmh? Ak'KyÜg'e0rcPonf oifwdkYudk
rvGefap vifh Ak'KyÜg'e0r cPudk vGefapolwdkYonf
i&Jü usa&mufMu&ukefonfjzpfí pdk;&drf&ukef\ (3)

337/ (&[ef;wdkY) arhavsmhjci;f;onf jrLrleftnpftaMu;
rn\? arh avsmhjci;f;odkY tzefzefusa&mufaeaom
arhavsmhjci;f;onfvnf; jrLrleftnpf taMu;yif jzpf\?
rarhavsmhjci;f;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tmo0u©, (0dZÆm)
ÓPfjzifhvnf;aumif; rdrdpdwfESvHk;ü pl;0ifaeaom
jrm;ajimifhudk Ekwf&m\ (4)

q,fckajrmuf O|meokwf NyD;V

11-&m[kvokwf

338/ (&m[kvm) oifonf
rjywfaygif;oif;qufqHrlaMumifh ynm&Sdudk
rxDrJhjrifrjyKbJ&Sdyg\avm? vlwdkYtm; ÓPfqDrD;udk
xGef;ay;wwfaom ynm&Sdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
oifonfylaZmfyg\avm/ (1)

339/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;) wynfhawmfonf
rjywfaygif;oif; qufqHrlaMumifh ynm&Sdudk
rxDrJhjrifrjyKyg? vlwdkYtm; ÓPfqDrD;udk
xGef;ay;wwfaom ynm&Sdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
wynfhawmfonf ylaZmfyg\ (2)

340/ (&m[kvm) oifonf cspftyfom,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdukefaom
ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdukefaom
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk pGefYy,fí o'`gw&m;jzifh tdrfrS
xGufNyD;vQifqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKoljzpfygavavmh/ (3)

341/ (&m[kvm) oifonf taqGcifyGef;aumif;wdkYudk
qnf;uyfygavavmh? a0;aom qdwfNidrfaom
a<u;aMumfoHuif;aom ausmif;tdyf&mae&modkYvnf;
csOf;uyfavavmh? pm;zG,fabmZOfü twdkif;t&Snfudk
odoljzpfygavavmh/ (4)

342/ (&m[kvm) oifonf ouFef;üvnf;aumif;?
qGrf;üvnf;aumif;? aq;ypönf;üvnf;aumif;?
ausmif;tdyf&mae&müvnf;aumif;? pav;yg;wdkYü
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk rjyKygavvifh? pavmuodkY wpfzef
jyefrv m vdkygvifh/ (5)

343/ (&m[kvm) oifonfygwdarmu©oDvüvnf;aumif;?
£a`E`ig;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;apmifhpnf;ol
jzpfygavavmh? oifhtm; um,*wmowd jzpfygavavmh?
oHo&mü NiD;aiGUqefYusifrlrsm;ol jzpfygavavmh/ (6)

344/ &m*ESifh pyf,SOfaom vSywifhw,f\laom
trSwfedrdwfudk a&Smif MuOfygavavmh?
tokbbm0emtusKd;iSg tm¹/₂Hkwpfckwnf;&Sdaom
aumif;pGm wnfMunfaom pdwfudk
yGg;rsm;ygavavmh/ (7)

345/ (edpöedrdwfrS uif;aom)
tedrdwå0dyóemudkvnf; yGg;rsm;ygavavmh?
rmemEko,udkvnf; y,fpGefYygavavmh? xdkrmeudk
y,fpGefYEdkifjcf;aMumifh Nidrf;at;vsufae&vwåHU/ (8)

podkYvQif jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQif&m[kvmudk
p*gxmwdkYjzifh rjywf qHk;rawmfrl\

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf &m[kvokwf NyD;/

12-edaj*m"uyÜokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tmV0Djynf t^{*3}/₄gV0apwDü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xdktcg toQif0*Ðo\
OyZÑm,fq&mjzpfaom edaj*m"uyÜrax&fonf
t^{*3}/₄gV0apwDü y&dedAÁmefjyKí rMumao;/ xdktcg
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyí wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif;aeaom toQif0*Ðotm;]]ig\
OyZÑm,fq&monf y&dedAÁmefjyKavoavm?odkY r[kwf
y&dedAÁmefrjyKao;oavm}}[k podkY pdwftMuHjzpfl?
xdkYaemuf toQif0*Ðoonfnaecsr;tcgwpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrS xvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf
wpfckaomt&yfü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyí wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif;aeaomwynfhawmftm;]]ig\
OyZÑm,fq&monfy&dedAÁmef jyKavoavm?odkY r[kwf

y&dedAÁmef rjyKao;oavm}}[k podkY
pdwftMuHjzpfyg\}}[k avQmuf\? xdkYaemuf
toQif0*Đoonf ae&mrS xvsuf vuf0Jwpfzuf ycHk;xufü
ouFef;udk pHy,fwifonfudk jyKí
jrwpfGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY vuftkyfcsDvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk *gxmjzifh avQmuf\-

346/]]r,kwfavsmhaom ynm&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ar;avQmufyg\? ,ckb0üyif
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}wdkYudk y,fjzwfol
xif&Sm;ol tjch t&Hrsm;ol Nidrf;at;NyD;aom
pdwf&Sdol tMuif&[ef;onf t*³/₄gV0apwDü pkaw
a&GUavsmcJhygNyD/ (1)

347/ jrwpfGmbk&m; ykPÖmrsKd;jzpfaom xdk&[ef;\
trnfudk edaj*m"uyÜ[lítoQifbk&m;rSnfhac:yg\?
jrJjrHaom oabm&Sdonfh edAÁmefudk jrifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;edAÁmef0drkwådudk awmifhwí
xufoefaom vkHYv&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
toQifbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsufvSnfhvnfoGm;vmaeygV
(2)

348/ omuD0ifrif;rsKd;jzpfaom xuf0ef;usif
jrifEdkifpGrf;aom oAÁnKw ÓPf &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYtm;vHk;onfvnf;
xdkedaj*m" uyÜrnfaom om0uudk odvdkMuygukef\?
tuREkfyfwdkY\ em;wdkYonf Mum; em&ef aumif;pGm
wnfygukef\? toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkY\
q&mygwnf;? toQifbk&m;onf twkr&Sd
jrwfawmfrlygayV (3)

349/ ajrBuD;txkESifh wlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkY\,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}udk
jzwfawmufawmfrlyg? xdkedaj*m"uyÜ y&dedAÁmef
jyKonfudk a[mMum;odapawmfrlygavmh?
rsufpdwpfaxmiftjrif&Sdaom odMum;rif;onf

ewfwdkYtv,fü ajymouJhodkY xuf0ef;usif
jrifEdkifpGrf;aom oAÁnKwÓPf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tuREkfyfwdkY\ tv,fü a[m
awmfrlygavmh/ (4)

350/ p (cE"mig;yg;wnf;[laom) avmuü
awGa0rl]arm[]\ vrf; aMumif;rodrl]t0dZÆm}\
toif;tyif; awG;awmrl]0dpdudpäm}\ wnf&mjzpf
MuonfhtxHk;tzGJU]*E!}[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHarSmuf
a&mufMuukefaomfrjzpfay:Muukef? pbk&m;wnf;[laom
pu©Konf owå0gwdkY\ tjrwfqHk; pu©Kygwnf;? (5)

351/ avonf wdrfpdkifwdrfcJudk
razsmufvTifhEdkifcJhrl avmutm;vHk;onf
wdrfzHk;onfjzpfítrdkufwdkufomvQif jzpf&mouJhodkY
ptwl a,mufsm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
udavomwdkYudk rjzwfcJhrl avmutm;vHk;onf
arm[zHk;vTrf;onfjzpfí
pifppftrdkufwdkufwHk;BuD;omvQif jzpf&m\?
ynma&mifxGef;yukefaomolwdkYaomfvnf;rxGef;yEdkif
ukef&m/ (6)

352/ ynm&SdwdkYonfom ynma&mifudk
jyKwwfolwdkY jzpfygukef\? vkHYv &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf toQifbk&m;udk
xdkynma&mifjyK wwfol yk*³/₄dKvf[líomvQif
atmufarhyg\? tuREkfyfwdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
txl;jrifwwfol[lí odMuukefonfjzpfíomvQif csOf;uyf
vma&mufMuygukef\? xdkYaMumifh y&dowfwdkYtv,fü
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;edaj*m"uyÜrax&fudk
xif&Sm;jyawmfrlygavmh/ (7)

353/ om,mzG,ftoH&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
om,mzG,f&Sdaom pum;udk
vsifjrefpGm>rufqdkawmfrlygavmh? [oFmonf vnfudk
ajr\$muí jznf;nif;pGm usL;&ifhouJhodkY

aumif;pGmjyKjyiftyfaom vHk;aom toHjzifh usK;
&ifhawmfrlygavmh? tvHk;pHkaom
xdkwynfhawmfwdkYonf rysHUvGifhaom
pdwf&Sdukefvsuf emygukeftHU/ (8)

354/ y#doaE"aejCIF; aOjCIF;udk t<uif;rJh
y,fawmfrlNyD;aom jrWfpGmbk&m;udk
avQmufxm;awmif;yefNyD;vQif udavomudk
aq;aMumwwfaomw&m;udk a[mMum;aptHh?
ykxkZOfwdkYonf tvdk&Sd&mudk
jyKvkYfay;pGrf;Edkifrl r&Sd?
jrWfpGmbk&m;wdkYrlum; ynmjzifh
Edlif;csdefíjyKEdkifonfom jzpfV (9)

355/ r,kwFavsmhaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrWfpGmbk&m; xGef;vif; awmufyaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;\ aumif;pGm
jzpfaptyfaom ppum;awmfonf
tjynfhtpHkajzMum;awmfrlEdkifygay\?
aemufxyfwpfzef pvuftkyfudk aumif;pGm ñGwfum
&Sdcdk;yg\? edaj*m"uyÜ\ vm;&m*wdudk
odawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rawGa0ygapvifh/ (10)

356/ r,kwFavsmhaom 0D&d,&Sdawmfrlaom
jrWfpGmbk&m; tvGefjrWfaom t&d,opömw&m;udk
xdk;xGif; odawmfrlNyD;í w&m;tm;vHk;udk
odawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;rawGa0ygapvifh? aEGtcgü
aeylESdyfpuf cH&aom a,mufsm;onf a&udk
tvdk&SdouJhodkY toQifbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk
tvdk&Sdyg\? toHwnf;[laom rdk;udk
&Gm;oGef;awmfrlygavmh/ (11)

357/ tMuiftusifhjrWfudk edaj*m"uyÜonf
vdkvdkcsifcsif usifhyg\? xdk
edaj*m"uyÜonfudavomt<uif;&Sdao;onfjzpfí

cE"mcsKyfNidrf;ygavoavm?odkY r[kwf tcsif;cyfodrf;
udavomrSvGwfajrmufNyD;ol &[EÅmuJhodkY y&d
edAÁmefjyKygavoavm? xdkedaj*m"uyÜ\ taMumif;udk
emMum;vdkygukefV (12)

358/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY a[mawmfrl\) pemrf
½kyfESpfyg;ü uPS trnf&aom rm&f\ tvsOfjzpfaom
MumjrifhpGmaom aeYnOfhywfvHk; tpOf rjywf
udef;atmif;aeaomwPSmudk uyÜ&[ef;onf
t<uif;rJhjzwfNyD? y#doaE"aejcif; tdkjcif;rS t<uif;rJh
ul;ajrmufNyD[k ylö0*¾DwdkYxufjrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlV (13)

359/ ckepfqlajrmuf £odjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;\ ppum;udk
Mum;em&ítoQifbk&m;tm; tuREkfyf MunfnKdyg\
tuREkfyf ar;tyfaom jyóemonf tcsnf;ESD;rjzpfowwf?
ykPÖm;rsKd;uyÜonf tuREkfyftvdkudk rcRwf,Gif;apyg/
(14)

360/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uonf
ajymqdkonfhtwdkif; jyKvkyfavh &Sdol jzpfyg\
rm,mrsm;aom aorif;\ 0#fqif;&Judk csJUwwfaom
jrJjrHaomwPSmuGef&ufudk jzwfawmufavNyD/ (15)

361/ jrwfpGmbk&m; xdkedaj*m"uyÜonf
pGJvrf;tyfaom 0#f\tpudk jrifavNyD? uyÜrax&fonf
tvGeful;EdkifcJaom aorif;\wnf&m 0#fudk pifppf
vGefajrmufNyDwum;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

**(16) wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf edaj*m"uyÜokwf
NyD;V**

13-or®my&dAÁmZeD,okwf

362/ tuREkfyfonf BuD;rm;us,fjyefYajymaom
ynm&Sdaom MoCav;yg;udk ul;ajrmufNyD;aom

edAÁmef[laomwpfzufurf;odkY a&mufNyD;aom
 udavom Nidrf;at;NyD;aom rwkefrvlyfwnfwHhaom
 pdwf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ar;avQmufyg\
 umr*kPfwdkYudk y,fpGefYNyD;vQif
 tdrf&mwnfaxmifvIUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;abmifodkY
 uyfa&mufaom &[ef;onf tb,fodkYavmuESifhrvdrf;usHbJ
 aumif;pGm aeEdkifygoenf;/ (1)

363/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzawmfrl\) -

tMuif&[ef;onf ('d|okwpaom)
 r*FvmwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? OyÜgwusrf;
 tdyfrufusrf;vu©Pmusrf;wdkYü ,HkMunfjCIF;wdkYudkvn
 f;aumif; t<uif;rjh EkwftyfNyD? xdk&[ef;onf ('d|
 okwpaom) r*Fvmtjypfudk y,fEkwfNyD;í avmuESifh
 rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm aeEdkifV (2)

364/ tMuif&[ef;onf vlü jzpfaom
 umr*kPfwdkYüvnf;aumif;? ewfü jzpfaom
 umr*kPfwdkYüvnf;aumif; wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udk
 y,fazsmuf&m\? xdk &[ef;onf opömw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh
 ouf0ifvsuf b0oHk;yg;udk vGefajrmufí avmuESifh
 rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGmaeEdkifV (3)

365/ tMuif&[ef;onf ukef;wdkufjCIF;wdkYudk
 ausmcdkif;í trsufxGufjCIF; 0efwdkjcif;udk
 y,fpGefY&m\? xdk&[ef;onf ESpfoufzG,ftm½Hk
 rESpfoufzG,f tm½HkwdkYü &m* a'goudk
 y,fpGefYNyD;í avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm
 aeEdkifV (4)

366/ (tMuif&[ef;onf) cspftyfaom
 0w→Kudkvnf;aumif;? rcsptyfaom 0w→Kudkvnf;aumif;
 y,fpGefYí wpfpHkwpfckaom tm½Hkü rpGjvrf; rrSDrlí
 oHa,mZOftm½Hkw&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmuf\
 xdk&[ef;onf avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm
 aeEdkifV (5)

367/ xdk&[ef;onf pGJvrf;í ,ltyfaom cE``mwdkYü qE
´&m*udk y,f azsmufí cE``m[laom Oy"dwdkUü
tESpfom&[k ,ljcif;odkY ra&muf? xdk&[ef;onf (wPSm
'd|dudk) rrSDbj olwpfyg;wdkYrqGJaqmifEdkifonfjzpfí
avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbj aumif;pGm aeEdkif\ (6)

368/ tMuif&[ef;onf Elwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
udk,fjzifhvnf;aumif;okp½dkufw&m;wdkYESifh
rqefYusifrlí opömav;yg;w&m;udk aumif;pGm
odNyD;vQif cE``y&dedAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwaeol
jzpfí xdk &[ef;onf avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbj aumif;pGm
aeEdkif\ (7)

369/ tMuif&[ef;onf ighudk &Sdcdk;\[lívnf;
pdwfrwuf<u&m? qJqdkaomfvnf;&efNidK;rzGJU&m?
olwpfyg;wdkY ay;vSLtyfaom abmZOfudk &ívnf;
rmefr,pf&m? xdk&[ef;onf avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbj
aumif;pGm aeEdkif\ (8)

370/ tMuif&[ef;onf Odoravmbudkvnf;aumif;?
b0oHk;yg;udkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYíowfjzwfjcf;
aESmifzGJUjcf;rSvnf; a&SmifMuOf\
xdk&[ef;onf ,HkrSm;jcf;udk
ul;ajrmufNyD;ol&m*paom jrm;ajimifhuif;NyD;ol jzpfí
avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbj aumif;pGm aeEdkif\ (9)

371/ tMuif&[ef;onf rdrdtm;
avsmufywfaomtusifhudk odívnf;aumif;?
opömav;yg;w&m;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odívnf;aumif; avmuü wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ
rn\$Of;qj? xdk&[ef;onf avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbj
aumif;pGm aeEdkif\ (10)

372/ tMuif&[ef;tm; tEko,wdkYonf wpfpHkwpfckrQ
r&Sdukef? tukodkvftjrpft&if;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;pGm
y,fEkwftyfukef\
xdk&[ef;onf wPSmuif;olawmifhwjcf;

r&Sdoljzpfí avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm
aeEdkifV (11)

373/ tMuif&[ef;onf tmoa0gukefNyD;ol rmefudk
y,fNyD;ol &m* vrf;aMumif;tm;vHk;udk
vGefNyD;ol ,Ofaus;NyD;ol udavomrD; Nidrf;at; NyD;ol
rwkefrvlyf wnfWHaom pdwf&Sdol jzpf\? xdk&[ef;onf
avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm aeEdkifV (12)

374/ tMuif&[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'g} &Sd\?
tMum;tjrif rsm;\? jrJaom t&d,r*fudk jrifNyD;jzpf\?
(ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|dwdkYjzifh) tpkpk uGJaom
owå0gwdkYü (rdpämt,ljzifh) tpkwpfckckodkY
vm;a&mufjcif; r&Sd wnfMunfV xdk&[ef;onf
avmbudkvnf;aumif;? a'goudkvnf;aumif;?
xdyg;ykwfcwfjcif;udkvnf;aumif; y,fazsmufí avmuESifh
rvdrf;usHbJaumif;pGm aeEdkifV (13)

375/ tMuif&[ef;onf aumif;pGm pifMu,faom
t&[wår*fjzifh udavomudk
atmifNyD;oludavomtrdk;udk zGifhvSpfNyD;ol
opömw&m;udk avhvmNyD;ol edAÁmef[laom
urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufNyD;ol wPSm[laomwkef
vlyfjcif; r&Sdol ocFg&\ csKyf&medAÁmefudk
tm½HkjyKaom r*fÓPfü vdr®mol jzpf\? xdk&[ef;onf
avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm aeEdkifV (14)

376/ tMuif&[ef;onf vGefNyD;aom
cE"mwdkYüvnf;aumif;? vmvwåHUaom
cE"mwdkYüvnf;aumif; ig ighOpöm[k MuHpnfrl
wPSm'd|dudk vGef\? tvGefpifMu,faom ynm&Sd\?
tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYrS uif;vGwf\? xdk &[ef;onf
avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGmaeEdkifV (15)

377/ tMuif&[ef;onf wpfckwpfckaom opömudk
Odyóemynmjzifh odí opömax;yg;w&m;udk
r*fynmjzifh (wpfNydKifeuf) ouf0ifNyD;vQif tmoa0g
w&m;wdkY\ukef&m edAÁmefudk

tydwftyifr&Sdodjrif&um; tvHk;pHkaom Oy"dwdkY\
ukefjCIF;odkY a&muf\? xdk&[ef;onf avmuESifh
rvdrf;usHbJaumif;pGm aeEdkifV (16)

378/ jrwpGmbk&m; bpum;onf pifppf
a[mwdkif;rSefvSyg\? tMuif &[ef;onf podkY
a[mawmfrlonfhtwdkif; aeavh&Sd\
xdk&[ef;onf ,Ofaus;ol
oHa,mZOfESifha,m*tm;vHk;wdkYudk
vGefajrmufoljzpfí avmuESifh rvdrf;usHbJ aumif;pGm
aeEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (17)

**wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf or®my&dAÁmZeD,okwf
NyD;V**

14-"r®duokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf temxydPfolax\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\
xdktcg "r®duOygoumonf Oygoum
ig;&mwdkYESifhwuG jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaomt&yfü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; *gxmjzifh
avQmuf\-

379/]]ajrBuD;txkESifh wlaom ynm&Sdaom
a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;udk
tuREkfyf ar;avQmufyg\ - tMuifolnf vLUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf\? tMuifvlwdkYonf rlvnf;
&wemoHk;yg;udk qnf;uyfukef\
(xdkESpfrsKd;ESpfpm;aomwynfhwdkYwGif) tb,fodkY
jyKusifhaomwynfhom0uonf aumif;jrwygoenf;/ (1)

380/ toQifbk&m;onf om ewfESifhwuGaom avmu\
vm;&m*wdudkvnf;aumif;?

*wdrShvGwfajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif; odawmfrl\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhwlaomolonf r&Sdonfomwnf;?
odrfarGUaom teufudk jrifavh&Sd\? toQifbk&m;udkom
bk&m;jrwf[Íí qdkMuygukef\ (2)

381/ toQifbk&m;onf owå0gwdkYudk
tpOfoem;onfjzpfí tvHk;pHkaomÓPfudkvnf;aumif;?
w&m;udkvnf;aumif; xdk;xGif;odNyD;vQif xif&Sm;jy
awmfrl\? (toQifbk&m;onf) udavomtrdk;udk
zGifhvSpfNyD;ol xuf0ef;usif rsufpdtjrir&Sdol jzpfyg\?
tnpftaMu;uif;onfjzpfí avmutm;vHk;ü
wifhw,fawmfrlygay\ (3)

382/ {&m0Pftrnf&Sdaom qifrif;onf¹ udavomudk
atmifNyD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;aywnf;[k Mum;í
toQifbk&m;xHodkY vm\? xdk{&m0Pf qifrif;onfvnf;
toQifbk&m;ESifh jyóemudk ar;jref;wdkifyifNyD;vQif
tajzudk Mum;em&aomaMumifh aumif;ygay\[k
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufjcif;oabm &Sdonfjzpfí oGm;avNyD/
(4)

383/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
uka0&rnfaom a0ó0Pf ewfrif;BuD;onfvnf;w&m;udk
ar;jref;vdkonfjzpfí toQifbk&m;odkY qnf;
uyfNyD;vQifjyóemar;tyfonf jzpfaomaMumifh
toQifbk&m;onf xdkewfrif; BuD;tm;vnf; a[mawmfrl\?
xdkewfrif;BuD;onfvnf; (xdkw&m;udk) Mum; em&í
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufaom oabm&Sd\ (5)

384/ (igwdkY tusifhom aumif;\[k)
ajymqdkavh&Sdukefaom tmZD0uwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkrSwpfyg; ed*P²wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
pww¬d[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf &yfaeaomolonf
vsifjrefpGm oGm;jcif;&Sdí oGm;aeoludk
rvGefEdkifouJhodkY toQifbk&m;udk ynmjzifh
rvGefEdkifukef/ (6)

385/ 0g'jzifh ajymqdkavh&SdMuukefaom
aygu©&omwdpaom ouf&G,fBuD; rm;onfhykPÖm;trÁ|
paom touft&G,fi,faom ykPÖm; xdkrSwpfyg; t,l 0g'jzifh
ajymqdkwwfolwdkY[líatmufarhMuol
vlewflorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf toQifbk&m;txHü
jyóemar;&ef ,HkrSm;jzwf&efteufoabmudk zGJUuHk;
olwdkY jzpfMuygukef\ (7)

386/ jrwpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
a[mtyfaom pw&m; awmfonfomvQif odrfarGUonfjzpfí
csrf;omudk aqmifEdkifonfomwnf;?
xdkw&m;udkomvQif tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf
aumif;pGm emvdkygukef\? csD;rGrf;tyfaom
jrwpGmbk&m; ar;tyfaom toQifbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; xdkw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (8)

387/ p&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf tnDtñGwf
xdkifaeMuygukef\? OygoumwkdYonfvnf;xdkYtwlyif
w&m;em&ef xdkifaeMuygukef\? ewfwdkYonf
odMum;rif; aumif;pGm ajymqdktyfaom pum;udk d
emukefouJhodkY &m*tnpf taMu;uif;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf
avsmufywfpGmodxm;aomw&m;awmfudk
(wynfhom0uwdkY) emMum;Muygapukefownf;/ (9)

388/ &[ef;wdkY igbk&m;\ (w&m;udk)
emukefavmh? igonf oifwdkYtm; udavomudk
cgwGufwwfaomw&m;udk a[mMum;aytHh?
oifwdkYtm;vHk;wdkYonf
xdka[mMum;tyfaomw&m;udk usifhukefavmh?
tusKd;pD;yGg;udk jrifaom ynm&Sdonf &[ef;wdkYtm;
avsmufywfaom £&d,mykxfudkrSD0J&m\ (10)

389/ &[ef;onf rGef;vGJaomtcgü qGrf;cHroGm;&m?
eHeuftcgüom &GmwGif;odkY qGrf;cHoGm;&m\? tcg
r[kwf oGm;avh&Sdaom &[ef;udk &m* paom

NiduyfwG,fwmrlwdkYonf Niduyfukef\? xdkYaMumifh
opöma;yg;udk odNyD;aom t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf
rGef;vGJaomtcgü qGrf;cHroGm;Muukef/ (11)

390/ &[ef;onf owå0gwkdYudk
vGefpGm,pfapwwfukefaom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk o'´g¹/₂Hk
&om¹/₂Hk *E¨m¹/₂Hk tawGUtxd]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk}
[lukefaom pw&m;wdkYü tvdkqE´udk y,fazsmufí
oifhavsmfaom umvü eHeufpm qGrf;&&mt&yfodkY
Oif&mV (12)

391/ &[ef;onf rGef;rwnfhrD twGif;ü qGrf;udk
&NyD;ívnf;aumif; wpfyg;wnf; (qGrf;cH&GmrS)
jyef<ucJhí qdwfNidrf&mü xdkifae&m\
tZÑwåE¨mudk MuHpnfvuf tytm¹/₂Hkü pdwfudk
rxGufap&m? aumif;pGm odrf;qnf;tyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí (ae&m\)/ (13)

392/ xdk&[ef;onf wynfhom0uESifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
wpfyg;aomwpfpHkwpfa,mufaomwdw→dvlponfESifhao
mfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;ESifhaomfvnf;aumif; tu,fí
pum;ajymqdkumrljrwaomw&m;udk ajymqdk&m\
ukef;wdkufaom pum;udk rajymqdk&m?
olwpfyg;tm;jypfwifpGyfpGJaom pum;udkvnf;
rajymqdk&m/ (14)

393/ tcsKdUolwdkYonf
tjypfwifjcf;ESifhpyfaompum;udk qefYusifbuf ppfonf
abmifodkUoGm;ouJhodkY xifrSwfukef\? ynmenf;aom
xdkvldkYudk igwdkY rcsD;rGrf;ukef? xdkxdkpum;
[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdkolwdkYudk &m* paom
NiduyfwG,fwmrlwdkYonf Niduyfukef\?rSef\
xdkolwdkYonf orx OdyóemrS a0;aom
xdkjiif;cHkrItm¹/₂Hkü pdwfudk a&mufapukefV (15)

394/ jrwfaom ynm&Sd wynfhom0uonf
jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mtyaomw&m;udk
Mum;em&íqGrf;udkvnf;aumif;? ausmif;udkvnf;aumif;?

tdyf&m ae&mudkvnf;aumif;? aomufa&udkvnf;aumif;?
ouFef;\ tnpftaMu; zGyfavQmfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;
ÓPjzifhqifjCIFíRSD0J&m\ (16)

395/ xdkYaMumifh a&aygufonf Mumzufü rvdrf;usH
ruyfNidouJhodkY &[ef;onf qGrf;üvnf;aumif;?
ausmif;tdyf&mae&müvnf;aumif;? aomuf
a&üvnf;aumif;? ouFef;\tnpftaMu;udk
zGyfavQmfjCIF;üvnf;aumif; bypönf;w&m;wdkYü
udavomjrL rvdrf;usHruyfNidEdkifay/ (17)

396/ xdkrSwpfyg; vlusifh0wfudk oifwdkYtm;
iga[mtHh? iga[mwdkif;
vdkufemjyKusifhaomwynfhom0uonf aumif;jrwf\?
(a&S;ü a[mcJhaom vlwdkYtusifhESifh) ra&mr,Sufaom
&[ef;wdkY usifh0wfw&m;udk v,f,mponfudk odrf;qnf;ol
vlyk*³/₄dKvfonf a&m,SufjCIF;iSgr&aumif;/ (18)

397/ avmuü &SdMuonfh rwkefvlyfol
xdwfvfYwwfol owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf vufeufudk
pGefYypfí owå0gudk udk,fwdkifvnf; rowf&m?
olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf; rowf ap&m? owfjzwfukefaom
olwpfyg;wdkYtm;vnf; cGifhJyKvdkufavsm
oabmrwl&m/ (19)

398/ wynfhom0uonf olwpfyg;Opöm[k
odonf&Sdaomf wfpfHkwpfckaomt&yfü
t&Sifray;tyfaom 0w→KwpfpHkwpf&mudk
xdkcdk;,ljCIF;rS MuOfa&Smif&m\?
olwpfyg;udkvnf;rcdk;,lap&m?
cdk;,laomolwpfyg;wdkYtm;vnf; cGifhJyKvdkuf avsm
oabmrwl&m? ray;tyfaom Opöm[lorQudk
MuOfa&Smif&m\ (20)

399/ ynm&Sdaomolonf ajymifajymifawmufaom
rD;usD;wGif;uJhodkY arxkeftusifhudk
MuOfa&Smif&m\? arxkeftusifhrS
MuOfa&Smifrl]jA[®p&d,} tusifhudk usifhoHk;&ef

rwwfEdkifolum;olwpfyg;\om;r,m;udk rvGef usL;&m/
(21)

400/ pnf;a0;&mobifodkY a&mufaomfvnf;aumif;?
y&dowfodkY a&mufaomfvnf;aumif;olwpfa,mufonf
rkom;udk udk,fwdkifvnf; rajymqdk&m?
olwpfyg;udkvnf; rajymqdkap&m?
rkom;ajymqdkkaomolwpfyg;udk kvnf; cGifhjyK
vdkufavsm oabmrwl&m? rrSefpum;[lorQudk
hMuOfa&Smif&m\ (22)

401/ tMuiftdrf&maxmifol vlyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf xdkao&nf
ao&ufaomuf pm;rludk ^{1/2}l;oGyfjcf;tusKd;vQif
tqHk;&Sd\[k odí þ (ao&nfao&ufaomufpm;rlrS
a&SmifMuOfrl) w&m;udk ESpfoufcJhygrl
xdkvlyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ao&nf ao&ufaomufpm;rludk
udk,fwdkifvnf; rusifh&m? olwpfyg;udkvnf; raomuf
pm;ap&m? aomufpm;rl;,pfolwdkYtm;vnf;
cGifhjyKvdkufavsmoabmrwl&m/ (23)

402/ vlrdkufwdkYonf rl;,pfjcf;aMumifh
olUtoufowfrlpaom raumif;rludk jyKukef\?
olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf; ,pfrl;arhavsmhonfwdkYudk
jyKapukef\? aemifb0üvnf; ^{1/2}l;oGyfapwwf,ckb0üvnf;
awGa0apwwfí raumif;rlwdkY\ wnf&mjzpfaom
vlrdkufwdkY ESpfoufaom pao&nfao&ufaomuf
pm;rludk a&SmifMuOf&m\ (24)

403/ olUtoufudk rowf&m? ray;aom Opömudkvnf;
rcdk;,l&m? rkom; pum;udkvnf;rajymqdk&m?
ao&nfao&ufaomufpm;olvnf; rjzpf&m? rjrwfaom
arxkeftusifhrSvnf;a&SmifMuOf&m\?
aevGJnpnudkvnf; rpm; &m/ (25)

404/ yef;udk ryef&m? eHYom (vdrf;jcif;) udkvnf;
rjyKusifh&m? (tyfaom) tcif;üvnf;aumif;? (tyfaom)
anmifapmif;üvnf;aumif; ajrüvnf;aumif; tdyf&m\
0#fqif;&J\tqHk;odkY a&mufaom jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mjy

awmfrltyfaom xdkOykofudk t*Fg&Spfyg; &Sd\lí
qdkukef\ (26)

405/ vqef;yu© vqkwfyu©\ wpfq,fhav;&uf
OykofaeYüvnf;aumif;?
wpfq,fhig;&ufOykofaeYüvnf;aumif;?
&Spf&ufOykofaeYüvnf;aumif; t]*FOykof oHk;jcif;odkY
uyfíaeavmh? toD;tjcm;
aqmiftyfaomyg#d[m&d,yu©üvnf;
MunfnKdpdwf&Sdolonf
aeYtjynfhtpHkt*Fg&Spfyg;ESifh jynfhphKaom
Oykofudk usifhoHk;avavmh/ (27)

406/ xdkOykofaqmufwnfaom aeY\tjcm;rJhü
odMum;vdr®maom Oykof usifhoHk;NyD;aom
ynm&Sdonf MunfndKpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om eHeufüyifvQif &[ef;taygif;udk
pGrf;Edkifonfhtavsmuf xrif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tazsmfjzifhvnf;aumif; a0zefvkyfauR;&m\ (28)

407/ vljzpfaomolonf trdtzwdkYudk w&m;ojzifh
vkyfauR;arG;jrL&m\? w&m;ESifhavsmfaom
ukefoG,frludk tm;xkwf&m\? xdkolonf pusifh0wfudk
rarhavsmhb\ usifhonfjzpfí tvdkvdkxGef;yaom
udk,fa&mif&Sdaom ewfjynfwdkYodkY a&muf&\}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ (29)

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf "r®duokwf NyD;V

ESpfckajrmuf plV0*f NyD;V

1/ {&m0PfqiFrif;[lonf wm0wðomewfjynf &Sd
{&m0Pfewfom;\ a&S;b0u qiftjzpfudk pGJí
ac:qdkjcif;wnf;/

Ã

3-r[m0*f

1-yAÁZÆmokwf

408/ pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tMuiftjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;jyK\? tMuiftjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
pHkprf;onfjzpfí &[ef;tjzpfudk ESpf oufawmfrl\?
xdktjcif;t&mtm;jzifh (jrwpfGmbk&m;\) &[ef;tjzpfudk
ajym Mum;aytHh/ (1)

409/ ptdrf&maxmifaom vUabmifü ae&jcif;onf
usOf;ajrmif;vS\? &m*paom jrL\jzpf&mtm½Hkwnf;
[lívnf;aumif;? &[ef;tjzpfonf [if; vif;jyifuJhodkY
(us,fjyefYonf) omwnf;[lívnf;aumif; podkY
jrifaomaMumifh &[ef;jyKawmfrlV (2)

410/ &[ef;jyKNyD;vQifudk,fjzifh raumif;aom trludk
MuOfa&Smif\? OpD 'kp½dkufudk
y,fpGefYítoufarG;jrLrludk okwfoifV (3)

411/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf r*"wdkif;olwdkY\
awmifig;vHk; um&Honfh &mZN*dK[fNrdKU
odkU<uawmfrl\? udk,fawmftvHk;ü
ysHUESHYwnfaeaom jrwaom vu©Pm&Sdonfjzpfí
(xdk&mZN*dK[fNrdKUü) qGrf;ch<uawmfrlV (4)

412/ AdrÁdom&rif;onf jymom'fxufü &yfwnfvfuf
vu©PmawmfwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
xdkbk&m;tavmif;awmfudk jrifaomaMumifh pqdkrnfh
taMumif; t&mudk rdefYMum;V (5)

413/ tcsif;wdkY poludk ½lMuukefavmh?
½kyftqif;vS\? tvHk;t&yfESifh jynfhpHk\?
oefY&Sif;pifMu,f\? odrfarGUaom oGm;jcif;ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHk\? &xm; xrf;ydk; wpfjyefrQomMunfh½lV (6)

414/ atmufodkY csaom rsufvTm&Sd\? owd&Sd\?
ZmwfedrfhrS &[ef;jyKol[kwf[efrwl? p&[ef;onf

tb,ft&yfodkY oGm;vdrfhrnfef;? rif; apwrefwdkY
vsifvsifjrefjrefvdkufMuukefavmh/ (7)

415/ apvTwfvdKufukefaom xdkrif;apwrefwdkYu
&[ef;onf tb,f t&yfodkY oGm;vdrfhrnfef;[k
ESvHk;oGif;vsuf xufcsyfruGm vdkufMuukef\ (8)

416/ tdrfpOfrywf qGrf;ch<uawmfrlaom
bk&m;avmif;onf £a`E´wdkYü
vHkjchKaomwHcg;&Sdonfjzpfí vufajcWdkYudk
apmifhpnf;vsuf qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}
&SdumvsifpGm oydwfudk jynfhapawmfrl\ (9)

417/ rked[k qdktyfaom bk&m;avmif;onf
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfí NrdKUrS xGufNyD;vQif pawmifü
aernf[k ESvHk;oGif;vsuf y@0awmifodkY a&S;½l <u
awmfrl\ (10)

418/ rif;apwrefoHk;a,mufwdkYonf awmifodkY
ae&efuyfaom bk&m; avmif;udk jrifí
bk&m;avmif;teD;odkY csOf;uyfMuukef\
xkdoHk;a,mufwdkYwGif wpfa,mufaomolonfomvQif
jyefvmí rif;tm; Mum;avQmuf\ (11)

419/ rif;BuD; þ&[ef;onf y@0awmif\
a&SursufESmawmifacgif; vdkPf*lü
usm;ESifhEGm;vm;OobujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
jcaoFhuJhodkYvnf;aumif; aeawmfrl\ (12)

420/ AdrÁdom&rif;onf apwref\ pum;udk Mum;vQif
aumif;jrwfaom ,mOfjzifh vsifjrefaom oabm&Sdonfjzpfí
y@0awmifodkY xGufawmfrl\ (13)

421/ xkdAdrÁdom&rif;onf ,mOfjzifh
oGm;Edkifaomt&yfwkdifatmif ,mOfjzifhoGm;NyD;vQif
,mOfrSoufqif;í ajcusifomvQif
xkdbk&m;avmif;teD;odkY csOf;uyfxkdifae\ (14)

422/ rif;onf xkdifaevwfNyD;aomf toufxufqHk;
atmufarhxkdufaom pum;udk 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om

ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif ptaMumif;t&mudk
avQmufMum;V (15)

423/ toQifbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf ysKdvnf; ysKd\
i,fvnf; i,f\? yXrt&G,fvnf; jzpf\? Ekvnf; Ek\
vHk;&yfoP²mefESifhvnf; jynfhpHk\? trsKd;ZmwfESifh
jynfhpHkaom rif;ESifhwlygV (16)

424/ toQifbk&m; toQifbk&m;tm; wynfhawmfonf
Adkvfygtaygif;udk tpjyKípnf;pdrfOpömwdkYudk
ay;ygtHh? toQifbk&m;onf Adkvfyg qifjrif;
taygif;jcH&Hvsufwifhwifhw,fw,f cHpm;ygavmh?
trsKd;Zmwfudk ar;jref;tyfonf jzpf&um; toQifbk&m;onf
ajzMum;ygavmh/ (17)

425/ rif;BuD; [dr0EÅmawmifeHyg;rS
ajzmifhajzmifhjzpfí aumovwkdif;wdkYü tygt0ifjzpfaom
ckepfyg;aom Opöm&wem &J&ifhaom
a,musfm;aumif;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom Zeyk'fonfig\
tjrJae&mwnf;/ (18)

426/ igonf tEG,ftm;jzifh aersKd;EG,fjzpf\
Zmwftm;jzifh omud, Zmwfjzpf\? xkdtrsKd;ZmwfrS
xGufí &[ef;jyKcJh\? umr*kPfwdkYudk igrawmifh
wawmhay/ (19)

427/ igonf umrwdkYü tjypfudk jrifí umrrS
xGufajrmufjcif;udk ab;uif;aomtm;jzifh ½INyD;vQif
(edAÁmefudk awmifhwvsuf) w&m;tm;xkwf&ef
oGm;tHh? pw&m;tm;xkwfrlÜ ig\pdwfonf ESpfouf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ (20)

a&S;OD;pGmaom yAÁZÆmokwf NyD;V

2-y"meokwf

428-429/ edAÁmefodkY apvTwfxm;aom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí ae&íÆ&m jrp fem;ü
a,m*ukef&medAÁmefodkY a&mufjCIF;iSg
tvGeftm;xkwfvSuf tyÜem psmefudktm;xkwfaeaom
xkdigbk&m;udk -

toQifbk&m;onf MuHKvSDvSyg\?
tqif;rvSawmhygNyD? t&Sif\ aojCIF;onf eD;uyfvSyg\[k
rm&fewfonf oem;jCIF;ESifh ,SOfaom pum;udk
ajymvsuf csOf;uyfV (1-2)

430/ toQifbk&m;\ touf&SifjCIF;onf aojCIF;\
wpfaxmifaom tzdkYtpk&SdonfhTEUfwpfpkwpfpdwfom
usefygawmhonf? toQif touf &Sifaeygavmh?
touf&Sifae&jCIF;onf jrWfyg\? touf&Sifaeonf&Sdaomf
toQifbk&m;onf aumif;rlwdkYudk jyK&ygvdrfhrnf/ (3)

431/ jrWfaomtUSifhudkvnf; usifhaom
rD;ylaZmfjCIF;udkvnf; ylaZmfhaom
oifhtm;rsm;pGmaom aumif;rlonf yGg;\?
w&m;tm;xkwfrljzifh tb,fjyKvdrfhrnfenf;/ (4)

432/ w&m;tm;xkwf&ef c&D;onf toGm;cufvS\?
jyKEdkifcJ\? jzpfEdkifcJ\[k p*gxmwdkYudk
&Gwfqdkvsuf rm&fewfonf jrWfpGmbk&m;teD;ü &yf
wnfV (5)

433/ xkdtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh qdkwwfaom
xkdrm&fewftm; jrWfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk
rdefYqdk\ - arhavsmhr\ taqGjzpfaom rm&fewf,kwf
pt&yfodkY oifvmjCIF;onfum;oifhtusKd;twGufom
vmjCIF;jzpfV (6)

434/ (rm&fewf,kwf)
tEkjrLrQavmufaomfvnf;aumif;rljzifh ig tvdk r&Sd?
tMuifolwdkYtm;um; aumif;rljzifh tvdk&Sd\?
xkdolwdkYudkomvQif rm&f ewfonf
ajymqdk&efxkdufV (7)

435/ (rm&fewf,kwf)
ightm; ,HkMunfrl]o'`g}onfvnf;aumif;?tm;
xkwfrl]0D&d,}onfvnf;aumif;?
(cGJjcm;odrl)]ynm}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\? podkY
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdol ightm;
tb,fhaMumifh touf&SifjCIF;udk ar;wHkbdoenf;/ (8)

436/ ig\udk,fü 0D&d,t[kefaMumifh jzpfaom pavonf
jrpfdkY\
a&tvSOfwdkYudkaomfvnf;cef;ajcmufapEdkif&m\
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf &Sdol ig\
aoG;udkum; tb,fhaMumifh omvQif hrcef;ajcmufapbJ
&SdygtHhenf;/ (9)

437/ aoG;onf
cef;ajcmufvwfaomfonf;ajconfvnf;aumif;?
ovdyfonfvnf;aumif;cef;ajcmuf\? tom;wdkYonf
ukefcef;ukefaomf pdwfonf a&S;uxuf
vGefpGmMunfvif\? owdonfvnf;aumif;?
ynmonfvnf;aumif;? orm"donfvnf;aumif; ightm;
vGefpGmwfnf\ (10)

438/ podkY aeonfjzpfí vGefjrwfaom a0'emodkY
a&mufaom xkdig\ pdwfonf umrwdkYudk tvdkr&Sd
(pdwfpifMu,frljzifh) owå0gpifMu,fonfh tjzpfudk
½lavmh/ (11)

439/ umrwdkYudk oif\ yXr ppfonf[lí qdk&ukef\
rarGUavsmfjCIF;udk 'kwd, ppfonf[líqdk&\?
rGwfodyfqmavmifjCIF;udk oif\ wwd, ppfonf[lí qdk&\?
wyfrufrl wPSmudk pwkw→ ppfonf[lí qdk&\ (12)

440/ xderd'`udk oif\ ylöR ppfonf[lí qdk&\?
aMumufvefYrludk q| ppfonf[lí qdk&\? ,HkrSm;rludk
oif\ owår ppfonf[lí qdk&\? olU aus;Zl;udk
acszsufrludkvnf;aumif;?
rmefjzifhcuXefcdkifrmrludkvnf;aumif; oif\ t|r ppfonf[lí
qdk&\ (13)

441/ vmbfausmfapmrl ylaZmfouúm&
cRwf,Gif;azmufjyef rrSefruef &tyfaom tjcHt&Hudk e0r
ppfonf[lí qdk&\? rdrdudk,fudk csD;ajr§mufrl
olwpyfg;wdkYtm; ½lwfcsludk 'orppfonf[lí qdk&V (14)

442/ rm&fewf,kwf bq,frsKd;onfum;
orPjAm[®PwdkYudk aESmifh,Suf wwfaom rnf;eufaom
tukokdvf&Sdonfh oifrm&fewf\ ppfonf Adkvfygwnf;?
r&J&ifholonf xkdppfonfq,frsKd;udk ratmifjrifEdkif?
xkdppfonf q,frsKd;udk atmifjrifEdkifcJhrlum;
csrf;omudk&V (15)

443/ xdkYaMumifh xkdigonfvnf; (rqkwfrepfjicif;
txdrf;trSwfjzpfaoM) jzLqHjrufudk aqmifxm;\?
ppf½Hl;onfjzpfí ig\ touf&Sifae&jcif;onf
pufqkyfzG,fjzpf\? (oifESifh) ppfwkduf&mü
ppf½Hl;onfjzpfí ig\ touf&Sif ae&jcif;xuf aojcif;u
jrwfao;V (16)

444/ poif\ ppfonfabmifü
epfjrKyfouf0ifaeMu&ukefaom orP
jAm[®PtcsKdUwdkYonf (oDvpaom *kPfwdkYjzifh)
rxif&Sm;Edkifukef? xkdorP jAm[®PwdkYonf
aumif;aomtusifh&SdolwdkYoGm;&mvrff;c&D;udkvnf;
rodMuukey/ (17)

445/ (rm&fewf) igonf xuf0ef;usift&yfrS
ppfwkduf&ef xGufvmaom ppfonfAdkvfygtaygif;udk
jrif&aomaMumifh ighudk wnf&mXmerS
ra&GUavsmYgap vifh[k (ESvHk;oGif;í)
*d&darcvmqifESifhWuGjzpfaoM rm&fewfudk
ppfxkd;&ef &ifqdkifxGufcJhV (18)

446/ oif\ tMuifppfonf Adkvfygtaygif;udk
ewfESifhWuGaom avmuonf ckchEdkifpGrf;r&Sday?
rD;rzkwf&ao;aom ajrtdk; ajrcGufudk ausmufjzifh
xkESufcGjzsufouJhodkY oif\

xkdppfonfAdkvfygtaygif;udk ynmjzifh ig xkESuf
zsufqD;tHh/ (19)

447/ igonfrSefuefaom MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}udk
avhvmjCIF;&Sdonfudk jyKvsufrSefuefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}udkvnf;aumif;pGmwnfonfudk
jyKí rsm;pGmaomwynfhom0uwdkYudk qHk;rvsuf
wkdif;jynf wpfckrS wkdif;jynf wpfckodkY
vSnfhvnfawmhtHh/ (20)

448/ ig\ tqHk;trudk vdkufemMuukefaom
xkdwynfhom0uwdkYonf
rarhravsmhukefbJedAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&SdukefvSuf (b0oHk;yg;udk)
tvdkr&SdMuukefonfjzpfí tMuifedAÁmefodkY
a&mufukefonf&Sdaomf rpdK;&drf&ukef?
xkdedAÁmefodkY a&mufMu&ukefvwåHU/ (21)

449/ owd&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
cRwf,Gif;csuf tcGifhta&;udk &vdrfhrnf[k
ESvHk;oGif;íigonf ckepfESpfwdkYywfvHk;
jrwpGmbk&m;odkY xyf MuyfruGm tpOfvdkufcJh\?
podkY vdkufaomfvnf; tcGifhta&;udk r&cJhacs/ (22)

450-451/ pt&m0w→Kü El;nHhaysmhaysmif;&mudk
&Edkifjim;tHhvnf; rod?
om,mNrdef&SufzG,f&Sdjim;tHhvnf; rod[k
ESvHk;oGif;í usD;onf tqDcJESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdaom
ausmufwHk;udk xuf0ef;usif
vSnfhvnfxkd;qdwfygaomfvnf;-

usD;onf xkdausmufwHk;üom,mwyfNidzG,fudk
r&aomaMumifh ausmufwHk;udk
wG,fwmuyfNidrlrSNiD;aiGU vufavQmhvsuf
zJcGgysHoGm;ouJhodkY igwdkYonfvnf; toQifa*gwruDk
NiD;aiGUvufavQmhvmzJcGgxGufoGm;ukefawmhtHh/
(23-24)

452/ pdk;&drfjcf;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfaom
xkdrm&fewf\ vufuwD;Mum;rS apmif;onf avQmus\
xdkYaemuf xkdrm&fewfonf ESvHk;romonfjzpfí
xkdt&yfüyif uG,faysmufavownf;/ (25)

ESpfckajrmuf y"meokwf NyD;V

3-okbmodwokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf temxydPfolaX;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\
xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYudk]&[ef;wdkY}}[k ac:awmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk k a[mawmfrl-

&[ef;wdkY t*Fgav;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom pum;onf
aumif;pGm qdktyfaom pum;rnf? raumif;ojzifh
qdktyfaom pum; r[kwf? tjypfrSvnf; uif;\?
ynm&SdwdkY rpGyfpGJ ruJh&JUxkduf?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoeawmfü
&[ef;onf aumif;pGm qdktyfaom pum;udkomvQif
qdk\? raumif;ojzifh qdktyfaom pum;udk rqdk?
w&m;ESifh pyf,SOfaom pum;udkomvQif qdk\
w&m;ESifh rpyf,SOfaom pum;udk rqdk?
cspfESpfoufzG,f pum;udkomvQif qdk\
rcspfESpfoufzG,faom pum;udk rqdk? trSefudkom
qdk\? rrSefcRwf,Gif;aom pum;udk rqdk? &[ef;wdkY
bt*Fgav;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom pum;onf aumif;pGm
qdktyfaom pum;rnf? raumif;ojzifh qdktyfaom pum;
r[kwf? tjypfrSvnf; uif;\? ynm&SdwdkY rpGyfpGJ
ruJh&JUxkduf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf

bpum;udk a[mawmfriNyD;aemuf bpum;udk
rdefYawmfri\-

453/]]aumif;pGm qdktyfaom pum;udk jrwfaom
yXrt*Fg[k olawmf aumif;wdkYqdkMuukef\
w&m;ESifh pyf,SOfaom pum;udk ajymqdk&m\
w&m;ESifh rpyf,SOfaom pum;udk rajymqdk&m?
xkdpum;udk 'kwd,t*Fg[k qdkMuukef\
cspfESpfoufzG,f pum;udk ajymqdk&m\
rcspfESpfoufzG,f pum;udk rajymqdk&m?
xkdpum;udk wwd,t*Fg[k qdkMuukef\?[kwfrSefaom
pum;udk ajymqdk&m\? cRwf,Gif;azmufjyef
r[kwfrSefaom pum;udk rajymqdk&m? xkdpum;udk
pwkw→ t*Fg[k qdkMuukef\}}[k (rdefYawmfri\)/ (1)

xkdtcg toQif0*Doonf ae&mrS xí vuf0Jwpfzuf
ychk;xufü udk,f0wfudk
pHy,fwifvsufjrwfpGmbk&m;&Sdawmfri&modkY
vuftkyfcsD &Sdcdk;í
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\ ÓPfü
xifvmyg\? jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf\ ÓPfü xifvmyg\}}
[k avQmuf\?]]0*Do oif\ÓPfü xifapavmh}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdefYawmfri\? xdkYaemuf
toQif0*Doonf jrwfpGmhbk&m;\ rsufarSmufü
avsmufywfaom *gxmwkdYjzifh csD;rGrf;\-

454/ tMuifpum;jzifh rdrdudk,fudkvnf; rlyefap?
olwpyfg;wdkYudkvnf; rn\$Of;qJ? xkdpum;omvQif
ajymqdk&m\? xkdpum;onf trSefyifaumif;aom
pum;rnfV (2)

455/ tMuifpum;onf pdwfESvHk;odkY ouf0ifí
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufEdkif\? tMuifpum;udk
ajymqdkolonf ,kwfrmMurf;MuKwfaom pum;wdkYudk
r,lrlí olwpyfg;wdkY cspfcifESpfoufzG,faom
pum;udkom ajymqdk\? xkdolwpyfg;wdkY

cspfcifESpfoufzG,faom pum;udkomvQif ajymqdk&mV
(3)

456/rSefaom pum;onf pifppf tNrKdufok"m
bkwfESifh wl\? prSefaom pum;udk ajymqdkrlonf
a&S;ü jzpfaom oabmwHxGm "r®wmwnf;? olawmf
aumif;wdkYonf [kwfrSefaom tusKd;w&m;üvnf;aumif;?
taMumif;w&m;üvnf;aumif; wnfukef\[k qdkukefV (4)

457/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf edAÁmefodkY
a&mufjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? qif;&J\ tqHk;udk
jyKjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? ab;r&Sdaom tMuifpum;udk
qdkawmfrl\? xkdpum;onfom pum;wdkYwGiftrSefyif
jrwaom pum;awmfaywnf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (5)

oHk;ckajrmuf okbmodwokwf NyD;V

4-okE´&dubm&'GgZokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumovwkdif;okE
´&dumjrpfurf;em;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg okE
´&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf okE´&dumjrpfurf;em;ü
rD;udk ylaZmf\? rD;ylaZmf&mt&yfudk
wHjrufvSnf;jCIF;ponfjzifh qnf;uyf\? xkdtcg okE
´&dubm&'GgZ ykPÖm;onf rD;ylaZmfNyD;í
rD;ylaZmf&mt&yfudk qnf;uyfNyD;vQif ae&mrS
xum]]prD;ylaZmftyfNyD;onfrS <uif;aom EdkYCemudk
tb,folonf pm;xkdufygrnfenf;}}[k xuf0ef;usif
t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYudk vSnfhíMunfh\? okE
´&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf reD;ra0; wpfckaom
opfyif&if;ü OD;acgif;ESifhwuG ½Hkí
xkdifaeawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk jrífí
rD;ylaZmftyfNyD;onfrS<uif;usefaom EdkYCemudk

vuf0Jwpfzufjzifh ,lvsuf vusfmvufjzifh
u&m;udk ,lNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfV
xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf okE
'&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;\ ajcoHaMumifh OD;acgif;udk
zGifhawmfrl\? xkdtcgü okE
'&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf]]ptoQifonf ODjynf ;
(uwHk;) ,kwfygwum;? ptoQifonf ODjynf ;
(uwHk;) ,kwfygwum;}}[k (uJh&JUí) xkdt&yfrSyifvQif
jyefqkwfcJhV xdkYaemufokE'&dubm&'GgZ
ykPÖm;tm;]]pavmuü tcsKdUaom ykPÖm;wdkYonf
OD;jynf ;xm;olwdkYvnf;jzpfwwfukefao;\? igonf
csOf;uyfí Zmwfudk ar;&rl aumif;avpG}}[k tMuHjzpf\?
xdkYaemufokE'&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk]]toQifonf
tb,ftsrKd;Zmwfjzpfonf;}}[k avQmufV

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf okE
'&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;tm; *gxmwdkYjzifh
&Gwfqdkal[majymawmfrl\-

458/ ykPÖm; igbk&m;onf ykPÖm;rsKd; r[kwf?
rif;om;vnf; r[kwf? ukefonfrsKd;vnf;r[kwf?
rnfonfhtrsKd;ZmwfrQ r[kwf? ykxkZOfwdkY\ tEG,fudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;íaMumifhMurl r&SdbJynmjzifh
odvsuf avmuü vSnfhvnfaexkdifV (1)

459/ ykPÖm; igonf ouFef;udk 0wfvsvuf wPSmwnf;
[laom tdrfr&Sdb] qHyifwdkYudk &dwfy,fNyD;vQif
ylyefrl Nidrf;NyD;aom pdwf&Sdum pavmuü
vlwdkYESifh ra&m,Sufrlí usifh\?odkY jzpfygvsvuf oifonf
ravsmufywfaom trsKd;tEG,fESifh pyfaom jyóemudk
ightm; ar;bdV (2)

460/ toQif ykPÖm;wdkYonf
ykPÖm;tcsif;csif;vnf;]]toQifonf ykPÖm; avm}}[k
ar;wwfMuukefV (3)

461/ igykPÖm;[lí oiftu,fí ajzqdkcJhrl ighudkvnf;
jAm[®Pr[kwf[lí qdkonfrnf\? xdkYaMumifh
oHk;yk'f&Sdí tu©&mESpfq,fhav;vHk;&Sdaom
om0dwåd rnfaom aA'ifudk oifhtm; ar;tHh
(ajzqdkygavmh)/ (4)

462/ pavmuü &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tb,fudkrSDukefí
ewfjA[®mwdkYtm; ,ZfylaZmfrludk
trsm;tjym;jyKMuukefoenf;/ (5)

463/ 0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;odkY a&mufí av;yg;aom
r*fÓPfwdkYjzifh udavomwdkYudk azmufxGif;oGm;ol
&[EÅmonf ylaZmf&mumvü tMuif yk^{*3/4}dKvf\
ylaZmfzG,fudk &&m\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvf\
jynfhpHk\[k igqdkV (6)

464/ (okE´&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;u)
xkdtoQifbk&m;uJhody oabm&Sdaom odjcif;odkY
a&mufaom &[EÅmudk (tuREkfyfwdkY)
zl;jrifMu&ygukef\? xkdtuREkfyf\
pifppfjynfhpHkayvdrfhrnf? a&S;tcg u
toQifbk&m;uJhody oabm&Sdukefaom
ynm&SdwdkYudk rzl;rawGU&aomaMumifh
tjcm;vltaygif;onf tuREkfyf\
EdkYCemxrif;udk pm;\[k
(qdk\)/ (7)

465/ ykPÖm; xdkYaMumifh oifonf
tusKd;pD;yGg;jzifh tvdk&Sdygrl ighxHody csOf;uyfí
ar;avmh? Nidrf;at;í tcdk;uif;ol qif;&Jr&Sdol
awmifhwjcif;uif; ol ynm&Sdudk pt&yfüyif
&Edkifvdrfhrnf/ (8)

466/ toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfonf ay;urf;rlü
arGUavsmfyg\? tuREkfyfonf ylaZmfzG,fudk
ylaZmfvdkygaomfvnf; rodem;rvnfyg? toQifonf
tuREkfyfudk qHk;rawmfrlyg? tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfü

ylaZmfjCIF;onf tusKd;jynfhPHk\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
tuREkfyftm; a[mMum;awmfrlyg/ (9)

ykPÖm;odkY jzpfvQif em;axmifavmh? oifhtm;
w&m;udk a[mtHh

467/ (ay;vSLjCIF;\ tusKd;BuD;rludk tvdk&SdcJhrl)
trsKd;Zmwfudk rar;vifh? (oDvpaom) tusifhudkom
ar;avmh? rD;onf trSefpifppf xif;rS jzpf\?
trsKd;Zmwfedrfhaomfvnf;&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} &Sd\? &Suf aMumufrl]
[d&D}w&m;jzifh raumif;rlukdwm;jrpf\? taMumif;
[kwfonf r[kwfonfudk ydkif;jcm;í odV (10)

468/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f
y&rw→opömjzifh,Ofaus;NyD;ol £a`E´wdkYudk
qHk;rjCIF;ESifh jynfhPHkNyD; ol r*fav;yg;wdkYjzifh
udavomwdkY\tqHk;odkY a&mufol r*fwnf;[laom
jrwfaomtUSifhudk usifhoHk;NyD;ol &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (11)

469/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f umrwdkYudk
y,fpGefYí wPSmtdrfr&Sdukefb] &ufazmufuJhodkY
ajzmifhajzmifh aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;aom
pdwf&SdukefvSuf usifhMuol &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (12)

470/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f
&m*uif;Muolaumif;pGmwnfol £a`E´&SdMuol &m[k
zrf;jCIF;rS vGwfaom vuJhodkY
udavomzrf;jCIF;rSvGwfMuol &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f 0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (13)

471/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,fwPSm'd|dtm;jzifh

jrwfEdk;rlwdkYudk pGefYí tcg cyfodrf; owdESifh
jynfhpHkvsuf avmuü ruyfNidukefbJ txl;usifhMuol
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f 0w→Kudk
ay;vSL&mV (14)

472/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf udavomumrwdkYudk
y,fpGefYESdrfeif;vsuf <uoGm;awmfrl\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y#doaE"aejCIF; aojCIF;\
tqHk;jzpfaom edAÁmefudk odawmfrl\?
a&tdkifBuD;onf at;ouJhodkY udavo
y&dedAÁmefjyKonfjzpfí at;csrf;aom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSL cHxkdufV/
(15)

473/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y#da0"wlrQukefaom
0dyóDpaom bk&m;wdkYESifh wlawmfrl\?
rwlrQolyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYrS a0;awmfrl\? tqHk;r&Sdaom
ynm&Sdawmfrl\? pavmuüvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuüvnf;aumif; udavomwdkYjzifh rvdrf;usH
ruyfNid? xdkYaMumifh jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV/ (16)

474/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;ü
vSnfhwywfrl]rm,m}onfvnf;aumif;?
rmefonfvnf;aumif;rudef;0yfEdkif?
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmbuif;ol wPSm'd|dESifh
jrwfEdk;rlr&Sdolwyfrufrl]tmom} uif;ol
trsuf]a'goudk} Ekwfy,fNyD;ol tvGefNidrf;at;aom
pdwf&Sdoljzpfawmfrl\? raumif;rlrS ty jyKNyD;aom
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf pdk;&drfrl]aomu}wnf;[laom
tnpftaMu;udk y,fpGefYNyD;NyD?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV/
(17)

475/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf pdwf\ tjrJae&m
wPSm'd|d[laom tdrfudk y,fpGefYawmfrl\?
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh)

odrf;qnf;tyfaomw&m;wdkYonf pdk;pOf;tenf;i,frQ
r&Sdukef? pb0üvnf;aumif;? wrvGefb0üvnf;aumif;
pGJvrf;rl r&Sdaom xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV (18)

476/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf r*fwnf;[laom
orm"djzifh aumif;pGm
wnfawmfrlonfjzpfíMoCav;yg;udk ul;ajrmufawmfrl\?
vGefjrwaom oAÁnKwÓPfjzifh w&m;udk odawmfrl\?
tmoa0gukefNyD; jzpfawmfrl\? tqHk;pGefaom
udk,fudkvnf; aqmifawmfrl\? xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV (19)

477/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
b0go0wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; zsufqD; ½ldUjr§dKuf
rD;wkdufukefNyD; csKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufapukefNyD;jzpfawmaMumifh
r&SdMuawmhukef? av;yg;aom a0'wdkYjzifh
edAÁmefodkY a&mufNyD;aom tvHk;pHk
cE`mponfwdkYü vGwfNyD;aom xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV (20)

478/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; uyfNidrlwdkYonf
r&Sdukef? tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf uyfNidrludk
vGefajrmufí uHudavom[k qdktyfaom
v,f,mESifhwuGjzpfawm qif;&Judk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQifrmejjzifh uyfNidolwdkYü rmejjzifh
ruyfNid? xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk
tvSLcHxkdufV (21)

479/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf awmifhwrl wPSmudk
rrSDrlí Nidrf;at;rl]0da0u}udk jrifavh&Sd\?
olwpyfg;wdkYu odaptyfaom rdpämt,ludk vGef
ajrmuf\? tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;tenf;i,frQjzpfawm
(b0opf\ taMumif;wdkYonf r&Sdukef?

xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV
(22)

480/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; aumif;
raumif;ukefaomw&m;wdkYonf
ÓPjzifhxkd;xGif;odNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh zsuqD;
½ldUNr\$Kuf rD;wkdufukefNyD; csKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufNyD;jzpfukef&um;hr&SdEdkifMuawmhukef?
udavomNidrf;at;aom Oyg'gefukef&m edAÁmefü
(tm½HkjyKaomtm;jzifh) vGwfajrmufawmfrlaom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV
(23)

481/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf oHa,mZOfwdkY\
ukefcef;&m t&[wâzdkvfESifh
y#doaE"ukef&medAÁmefudk jrifawmfrlonfjzpfí
&m*wnf;[laom c&D;udk t<uif;rjh
y,fazsmufNyD;olpifMu,fawmfrlNyD;ol tjypfuif;NyD;ol
tnpf taMu;uif;ol Oyuúdavor&Sdol jzpfawmfrl\
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV
(24)

482/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdrd\ twåudk r½lrjif
wnfMunfonfjzpfí ajzmifhrwfjcf;odkY a&mufawmfrl\
rwkefrvlyf wnfWHhaom pdwf &Sd awmfrl\
wkefrvlyfjcf; r&Sd? ajimifhwHoif; r&Sd ,HkrSm;jcf;
r&Sd? xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk
tvSLcHxkdufV (25)

483/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; arm[vQif
taMumif;&Sdaom udavomwdkYonf
tenf;i,frQr&Sdukef? tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
cyfodrf;aomw&m;wdkYüvnf;
oAÁnKwÓPjzifhjrifawmfrlavh&Sd\? tqHk;jzpfaom
udk,fudkvnf; aqmifawmfrl\
ab;r&Sdaom t&[wâzdkvfodkYvnf; a&muf awmfrl\
prQaom twkdif;t&Snfjzifh

yk^{*3/4}dKvfowå0gtm;pifMu,fEdkif\?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf EdkYCemudk tvSLcHxkdufV/
(26)

484/ tuREkfyfonf xkdodkY oabm&Sdaom
r*fÓPfodkY a&mufNyD;aom &[EÅmudk
ylaZmf&ef&NyD;jzpf&um; tuREkfyf\
ylaZmfjCIF;onfrSefuefaom ylaZmfjCIF; jzpfygapownf;?
(toQifonf) rsufjrifudk,fawGUjzpfaoM jA[®mygwnf;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyf\ EdkYCemudk
tvSLcHawmfrlyg? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyf\
EdkYCemudk bkOf;ay;awmfrlyg/ (27)

485/ ykPÖm; ightm; *gxmwDkYudk oDqdkí
&tyfaom abmZOOfudk pm;jCIF;iSg rxkduf?
pabmZOOfudk pm;jCIF;oabmonf pifMu,frludk
aumif;pGm ½ljrifukefaom bk&m;oQifwdkY\
oabmwHxGm "r®wmr[kwf? jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
*gxmwDkYudk oDqdkí&aom abmZOOfudk y,fawmfrl\
ykPÖm; touf arG;pifMu,frl oabm&Sdvwfaomf
pw&m;jzifh &SmrSD;jCIF;onf bk&m;oQifwdkY\
toufarG;jCIF;wnf;/ (28)

486/ ykPÖm; EdkYCemrSwpfyg;aom
qGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tazsmfjzifhvnf;aumif;tvHk;pHk*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
oDvpaom aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;avh&Sdaom
ukuúKpöNidrf;at;NyD;aom &[EÅmudk vkYfauR;avmh?
xkdaumif;rlonf aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdaomol\ v,f,mjzpfV/
(29)

487/ tMuiftvSLcHyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tuREkfyfuJhodkY
aom oabm&Sdol\ tvSLudk oHk;aqmif&m\
tMuiftvSLcHyk^{*3/4}dKvfudkvnf; ,ZfylaZmf&mtcgü
&SmrSD;vsuf vkYfauR;&m\
tuREkfyfawmif;yefyg\? toQifbk&m;\ tqHk; trodkY
a&mufí tMuiftjCIF;t&mjzifhrdefYMum;onf&Sdaomf

xkdtvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvf rsKd;udk tuREkfyf od&myg\?
xkdtjcif;t&mjzifhrdefYMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (30)

488/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvftm; olwpfyg;udk NcKyfNc,fjcif;
uif;ukef\? tMuif yk*³/₄dKvf\
pdwfonfaemufusKjcif;r&Sd? tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf
umrwdkYrSvnf; vGwfajrmuf\
xderd'`udkvnf;y,fazsmufNyD;jzpfV (3)

489-490/ (tusifhwnf;[laom) tydkif;tjcm;\
tqHk;jzpfonfh udav omwdkYudk y,fazsmufNyD;aom
y#doaE`aejcif; aojcif;ü vdr®maom armae,s
(ynmESifh) jynfhpHkaom vSL'gef;ylaZmf&modkY
a&mufvmaom xkdodkY oabm &Sdaom &[ef; (rked)
udk rsufarSmifukwfjcif;udk y,fumvuftkyf csDukefvsuf
&Sdcdk;ukefavmh? xrif;tazsmfjzifh ylaZmfukefavmh?
podkY h&Sdcdk;ylaZmfukefonf&Sdaomf tvSLwdkYonf
jynfhpHkukefV (32-33)

491/ toQifonf opömav;yg;udk odawmfrlonfjzpfí
EdkYCemudk cHxkdufyg\? twkr&Sdjrwfonfjzpfí
ukokdvfrsKd;aph\ pdkufysKd;&m v,f,majr aumif;ozG,f
jzpfyg\? avmutm;vHk;\ylaZmf&mvnf; jzpfyg\?
toQiftm; vSLjcif;onf tusKd;BuD;\[k &GwfqdkV (34)

xdkYaemuf okE´&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwr
w&m;awmfonftvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG?
toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygaypG? toQifa*gwr arSmufxm;onfudk
vSefbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? zHk;vTrf;xm;onfudk
zGifhvSpfbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? rsufpdvnfaomoltm;
vrf;rSefudk
ajymMum;bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?]rsufpdtjrif&Sdolwd
kYonf tqif;wdkYudk jrifMuukefvdrfhrnf}[k
trdkufarSmifü qDrD;wefaqmifudk
aqmifjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; toQifa*gwr ptwlomvQif

toQifa*gwronf rsm;pGmaom taMumif;jzifh
w&m;awmfudk jyawmfrlygay\? toQifa*gwr
tuREkfyfonf toQifa*gwru dk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\?
w&m;awmfudkvnf;udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\?
oHCmawmfudkvnf;udk;uG,f &m[lí qnf;uyfyg\?
wynfhawmfonf toQifa*gwr\ txHü &Siftjzpfudk
&vdkyg\? &[ef; tjzpfudk &vdkyg\}}[k avsmuf\? okE
´&dubm&'GgZykPÖm;onf&[ef;tjzpfudk &onfomvQif
wnf;/y/ &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpf/
av;ckajrmuf okE´&dubm&'GgZokwf NyD;V

5-rmCokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf *dZÑuk#fawmifü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg rmCvkvifonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfíjrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif toufxufqHk;
atmufarhxkdufaom pum;udk
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;í xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\-

toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfonf ay;vnf; ay;vSLwwfyg\? 'ge\
t&Sifvnf; jzpfyg\? tvSLcHwdkY\ pum;udkvnf; odyg\?
awmif;jcif;iSg oifhonfvnf; jzpfyg\? w&m;ojzifh
pnf;pdrfOpömw d kYudk &SmrSD;yg\? w&m;ojzifh
pnf;pdrfOpömw d kYudk &SmrSD;vsuf w&m;ESifhtnD
&tyfukefaomw&m;ojzifh &tyfonfvnf; jzpfukefaom
pnf;pdrfOpömw d kYjzifh wpfa,muftm;vnf; ay;vSLyg\?
ESpfa,mufaomolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; oHk;a,muf
av;a,muf ig;a,muf ajcmufa,mufckepfa,muf
&Spfa,mufudk;a,muf q,fa,mufaomolwdkYtm;vnf;
ay;vSLyg\? ESpfusdyfoHk;usdyf av;usdyf

ig;usdyfaomolwdkYtm;vnf; ay;vSLyg\?
wpl&maomolwdkYtm;vnf; ay;vSLyg\?
xdkYxuftvGefvnf; ay;vSLyg\? toQifa*gwr todkY enf;?
podkY ay;vSLylaZmfaom tuREkfyfonf rsm;pGmaom
aumif;rludk &yg\avm? yGg;rsm;apyg\ avm[k
(avQmuf\)/

rmCvkvif podkY ay;vSLylaZmfaom oifonf
rsm;pGmaom aumif;rludk yGg;rsm;ap\? tMuifolonf
ay;vnf; ay;vSLwwf\? 'ge\ t&Sifvnf; jzpf\? tvSLcHwdkY\
pum;udkvnf;od\? awmif;jcif;iSg oifhonfvnf; jzpf\?
w&m;ojzifh pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudk &SmrSD;\?
w&m;ojzifhpnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudk &SmrSD;vsuf
w&m;ojzifh &tyfukefaomw&m;udk taMumif;jyKí
jzpfukefaom pnf;pdrfwdkYjzifh wpfa,mufaomoltm;vnf;
ay;vSLV/y/ wpl&maomoltm;vnf; ay;vSL\?
xdkYxuftvGefvnf; ay;vSL\? xkdolonf rsm;pGmaom
aumif;rluHudk yGg;rsm;ap\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
xdkYaemuf rmCvkvifonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; *gxmjzifh
&Gwfqdk avQmufxm;\-

492/ (rmCvkvifonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

ajymqdkaom pum;t"dyÜg,fudk odawmfraom
zef&nfpGef;aom t0wfudk 0wfawmfraom
udavomtdrfr&Sdbj <uoGm;awmfraom
a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
tuREkfyfar;avQmufyg\? pavmuü awmif;jcif;iSg
oifhaom 'ge\t&Sif jzpfaom tMuifvlonfolwpfyg;wdkYtm;
xrif;tazsmfudk ay;vSLylaZmfonf&Sdaomf aumif;rludk
tvdk&Sdonf aumif;rludk ijhuGufonfjzpfí
ay;vSLylaZmf\? xkday;vSL ylaZmfol\ tb,fodkY
ay;vSLylaZmfjcif;onf pifMu,fygoenf;/ (1)

493/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

rmCvkvif pavmuü awmif;jcif;iSg oifhaom 'ge\
t&Sifjzpfaom tMuifvlonfolwpfyg;tm; xrif;tazsmfudk

ay;vSLylaZmfonf&Sdaomf aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdonf
aumif;rludk ijhuGufonfjzpfí ay;vSLylaZmf\? xkdodkY
oabm&Sdaom tvSLay;yk*³/₄dKvfonf
tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYjzifhpifMu,fap&mV (2)

494/ (rmCvkvifonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

pavmuü awmif;jcif;iSg oifhaom 'ge\t&Sifjzpfaom
tMuifvlonf olwpfyg;wdkYtm;xrif;tazsmfudk
ay;vSLylaZmfonf&Sdaomf aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdonf
aumif;rludk ijhuGufonfjzpfíay;vSLylaZmf\?
jrwfpGmbk&m; aumif;rl&Sifjzpfaom xkdol\ jrwfaom
tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk tuREkfyftm; ñTefMum;
awmfrlyg/ (3)

495/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f pifppf
&m*jzifhuylfNidrlr&SdukefbJaMumifhMurlr&SdukefbJ
NyD;NyD;aom udpö&Sdukefonf apmifhpnf;aom
pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí avmuü vSnfhvnf aexkdifMuol
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk
ay;vSL&mV (4)

496/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg
0,foHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUtm;vHk;wdkYudk
jzwfawmufNyD;ukef ,Ofaus;ukef
udavomwdkYrSvGwfajrmufukefí qif;&Jr&SdukefbJ
wyfrufri tmom uif;ukefaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (5)

497/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,foHa,mZOftm;vHk;rS
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukef ,Ofaus;NyD;ukef udavomwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefqif;&Jr&SdMuukef wyfrufri
tmomuif;ukefaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (6)

498/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f&m*udkvnf;aumif;?
a'goudkvnf;aumif;? arm[udkvnf;aumif; y,f
pGefYítmoa0gukefcef;NyD;aom]r*f}wnf;[laom
jrwfaomtusifhudk usifh oHk;NyD;ukefaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk
ay;vSL&mV (7)

499/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,fvSnfhywfrl]rm,m}
rudef;0yfEdkifol rmerudef;0yfEdkifol tmoa0gukefcef;
NyD;ol]r*f}wnf;[laom jrwfaomtusifhudk
usifhoHk;NyD;ol &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (8)

500/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f avmbuif;ol (wPSm'd|
dwdkYjzifh) jrwfEdk;rlr&Sdol wyfrufrl]tmom} r&Sdol
tmoa0gukefcef;NyD;olh]r*f}wnf;[laom
jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhoHk; NyD;ol
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk
ay;vSL&mV (9)

501/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f
wPSmuif;olumrwPSmponfwdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlí
vGefajrmuf NyD;ol MoCav;yg;udk ul;ajrmufNyD;ol
(wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh) jrwfEdk;rl r&SdbJ
vSnfhvnfaexkdifol &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (10)

502/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg
0,fpvIUavmuüvnf;aumif;? wpfyg;aom ewfjynf paom
avmuüvnf;aumif; wfpfHkwpfckaom avmuü
b0BuD;i,ftusKd;iSg ¹/₂lywPSm
paomwPSmajcmufyg;wdkY r&Sdol

&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk
ay;vSL&mV (11)

503/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f umrwdkYudk
y,fpGefYí wPSmtdrfr&Sdukefbj &ufazmufujhodkY
ajzmifhajzmifh aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;aom
pdwf&SdMuvsuf usifhMuol &[EÅm yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (12)

504/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f
&m*uif;olaumif;pGmwnfaom £a`E´&Sdol &m[k
zrf;jcif;rS vGwfajrmufaom vuJhodkY
udavomzrf;jcif;rSvGwfajrmufol &[EÅm
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV
(13)

505/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f opöma;yg;udk
odNyD;jzpfol &m*uif;ol trsufa'gor&Sdol pavmuü jzpfqj
cE`mig;yg;udk y,fpGefYNyD;aemufb0wpfyg;odkY
vm;a&mufrl r&Sdol &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (14)

506/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f
y#doaE`aejCIF;aojCIF;udk t<uif;rjh
y,fpGefYíodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awm,HkrSm;rltm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufNyD;ol&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f
0w→Kudk ay;vSL&mV (15)

507/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f rdrd\oDvpaom
*kPfüom rdrd\rSDcdk&muRef;jyKí vSnfhvnf oGm;
vmaeMuukefaomaMumifhMur&SdMuukefrlí
tvHk;pHkaom cE`m ponfwdkYü vGwf ajrmufNyD;

jzpfMuukefaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü
ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&m\ (16)

508/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,fpcE"mtm,wepaom
tpOfü pcE"mtm,wepaom tpOfudk jzpfay:aeonfh
oabmtwkdif;odNyD;ol]py#doaE"aejcif;onf
tqHk;jzpfao y#doaE"aejcif;wnf;?
wpfzefb0opfjzpfjcif;r&Sd}[k odNyD;ol &[EÅm
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&m\
(17)

509/ aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdí ylaZmfvdkaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhavsmfaomtcg 0,f av;yg;aom
r*fÓPfwdkYjzifh udavomwdkYudk
azmufxGif;oGm;awmfrlaom psmefü
arGUavsmfawmfrlvsufowd&Sdawmfrlaom
oAÁnKtjzpfodkY a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom rsm;pGmaom
ewfvlwdkY\udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ylaZmfzG,f0w→Kudk ay;vSL&m\
(18)

510/ (rmCvkvifonf podkY avQmuf\)

jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf oAÁnKwÓPf[laom
p"r®"mwfudk
xkd;xGif;odawmfrlNyD;jzpfaoMaMumifh pavmuü
paÚ,s"Hw&m;tm;vHk;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodawmfrl
ygay\? (xdkYaMumifh) jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyftm; tvSLchYk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk
ha[mMum;awmfrlygNyD? tuREkfyf\ tar; jyóemonf
trSefyif tcsnf;ESD; rjzpfawmhyg/ (19)

511/ (rmCvkvifonf podkY avQmufjyef\)

pavmuü awmif;jcif;iSg oifhaom tvSL&Sifjzpfao
tMuifvlonf ol wpyfg;wdkYtm;xrif;tazsmfudk
ay;vSLylaZmfonf&Sdaomf aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdonf

aumif;rludk ijhuGufonfjzpfíay;vSLylaZmf\?
jrwpfGmbk&m; aumif;rl &Sifjzpfao m xkdvl\
vSLzG,f0w→KjynfhpHkrludk
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfrlyg/ (20)

512/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY a[mawmfrl\) -

rmCvkvif oifonf vSL'gef; ylaZmfavmh? vSL'gef;
ylaZmfonf&Sdaomf umvoHk;yg;ü pdwfudk txl;ojzifh
Munfvifapavmh? vSL'gef;ylaZmfzG,f 0w→Konf
vSL'gef;ylaZmfol\ tm¹/₂Hkyifwnf;?
pylaZmfzG,f0w→Kponfü wnfí tvSL&Sifonf
tjypfoHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fpGefYEdkifV (21)

513/ xkdtvSL&Sif'g,umonf ylaZmfzG,f0w→KwdkYü
wyfjcif;uif;í tvSLch yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkYtay:ü trsufa'goudk
y,fazsmufNyD;vQif twkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom
arwåmpdwfudk yGg;apvsuf aeYnOfhywfvHk;tjrJrjywf
rarhravsmhbJ arwåm[k qdktyfaom tyÜrnmudk
t&yftm;vHk;wdkYodkY ysHUESHYapV (22)

514/ tb,folonf pifMu,fygoenf;? tb,folonf
vGwfajrmufyg oenf;? tb,folonf uyfNidygoenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh jA[®mhjynfodkY udk,fwdkif
oGm;Edkifygoenf;? jrwpfGmbk&m; ar;avQmuftyfaom
toQifbk&m;onf rodaom tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrlyg?
jA[®mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ,aeY
tuREkfyfonf rsufjrifudk,fawGUjzpfyg\? toQifbk&m;onf
trSefvQif tuREkfyfwdkY\ jA[®mESifh wlonf jzpfyg\?
ynmta&mifxGef;ajymifawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tb,fodkY aom taMumif;jzifh jA[®mh jynfodkY
uyfa&mufEdkifygoenf;/ (23)

515/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

rmCvkvif tMuifyk^{*3}/₄dKvfonf oHk;yg;tjym;&Sdaom
jynfhpHkaom tvSL'geudk ay;vSL ylaZmf\? xkdodkY
oabm&Sdaom tvSL&Sifyk^{*3}/₄dKvfonf

tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYjzifh pifMu,fap&m\? podkY
aumif;pGmvSL'gef;ylaZmfí awmif;jcif;iSg oifhaom
tvSL&Sifonf jA[®mhjynfodkY uyfa&mufEdkif\ (24)

podkY a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf rmCvkvifonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk podkY avQmuf\]]toQifa*gwr
w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygaypG/y/],aeYrS tpjyKí
touxufqHk;udk;uG,fjcif;odkY a&mufaom Oygoum}
[krSwfawmfrlyg}][k (avQmuf\)/

ig;ckajrmuf rmCokwf NyD;V

6-obd,okwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf &SOheufwdkYudk
tpmauR;í arG;&mjzpfaom a0VK0efausmif;ü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg obd,y&dAdkZftm;
a&S;b0u aqGrsKd;awmfpyfzl;aom ewfonf
tar;jyóemwdkYudk oifMum;ñTefjytyfukef\]]obd,
ptar;jyóemwdkYudk oifuar;tyfonfjzpfí ajzqdkEdkifaom
orPjAm[®PwdkYtxHü tusifhjrwfudk usifhavavmh}}[k
oifMum; ñTefjytyfukef\

xkdtcg obd,y&dAdkZfonf xkdewf\txHü
xkdtar;jyóemwdkYudk oif,lí wynfhtaygif;ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkol *kdPf;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkol
*kdPf;q&mvnf;jzpfol xif&Sm;ol ausmfapmol
t,l0g'wDxGifol olawmfaumif;[k vltrsm;u orkwfxm;ol
jzpfukefaom yl&Puóyru©vda*gomv tZdwauo urÁv
yuk"upöme olö,aAv|ykwå ed*P²em#ykwå[lukefaom
orPjAm[®PwdkYxHodkY csOf;uyfí
xkdtar;jyóemwdkYudk ar;V
obd,y&dAdkZfonftar;jyóemwdkYudk ar;

tyfukefonf&Sdaomf xkdq&m ajcmufOD;wdkYonf
rajzqdkEdkifukef? rajzqdkEdkifukefonfjzpfí
trsufudkvnf;aumif;? a'goudkvnf;aumif; rESpfoufaom
trlt&mudkvnf;aumif; xifpGmjyKMuukef\? prQru
obd,y&dAdkZfudkyif wpfzefjyefar;ukefao;V

xkdtcg obd,y&dAdkZftm;
ptMuHjzpf\]]wynfhtaygif;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkol
*kdPf;ESifhvnf;jynfhpHkol *kdPf;q&mvnf;jzpfol
xif&Sm;ol ausmfapmol t,l0g'wDxGifol olawmfaumif;[k
vltrsm;u orkwfxm;ol jzpfukefaom yl&Puóy/y/
ed*P²em#ykwå[lukefaom orPjAm[®PwkdYonf
igar;tyfaom tar;jyóemudk rajzqdkEdkifukef?
rajzqdkEdkifukefonfjzpfí trsufudkvnf;aumif;?
a'goudkvnf;aumif;? rESpfoufaom trlt&mudkvnf;aumif;
xifpGmjyKukef\? prQru ighudkyifvQif wpfzef
jyefar;Muukefao;\? igonf vlxGufí umrwdkYudk
oHk;aqmif&rlaumif; avpG}}[k ptMuHjzpfV

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZftm;
ptMuHjzpfjyef\]]&[ef;a*gwronfvnf;
wynfhtaygif;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkol *kdPf;ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkol *kdPf;q&mvnf;jzpfol xif&Sm;ol
ausmfapmol t,l0g'wDxGifol olawmfaumif;[k vltrsm;u
orkwfxm;ol jzpf\? igonf &[ef;a*gwrxHodkY csOf;uyfí
ptar; jyóemwdkYudk ar;&rl aumif;avpG}}[k
ptMuHjzpfV

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZftm;
ptMuHjzpfjyef\]]tMuifhaMumifh tdkMuol BuD;Muol
&ifhMuola&S;rDMuol tqHk;t&G,fodkY a&mufMuol
rax&fBuD;jzpfMuol &[ef;0g&ifhMuol
&[ef;ouf&SnfMuol jzpfonfhjyif wynfhtaygif;ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkol *kdPf;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkol *kdPf;q&mvnf;
jzpfolxif&Sm;ol ausmfapmol t,l0g'wDxGifol
olawmfaumif;[k vltrsm;u orkwfxm;ol jzpfukefaom

yl&Puóy/y/ ed*P²em#ykwå[lukefaom
toQiforPjAm[®PwdkYaomfrSvnf; tar;jyóemudk
igar;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf rajzqdkEdkifukef?
rajzqdkEdkifukefonfjzpfí trsufudkvnf;aumif;?
a'goudkvnf;aumif;? rESpfoufaom trlt&mudkvnf;aumif;
xifpGmjyKMuukef\? phrQru ighudkyifvQif ptar;jyóemü
wpfzef jyefar;Muukefbdao;\?
&[ef;a*gwronfum;ptar;jyóemwdkYudk igar;tyfaomf
tb,frSmvQif ajzqdkEdkifvdrfhrnfenf;?
taMumif;um;&[ef;a*gwronf touftm;jzifhvnf;
i,f&G,foljzpf\? &[ef;tjzpfm;jzifhvnf; oDwif;i,fjzpf\}}[k
tMuHjzpfV

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZftm; podkY
tMuHjzpfjyef\]]&[ef;a*gwru dk i,f\lí rxDrJhjrifrjyKtyf
rajzEdkif[k rqdktyf? &[ef;a*gwronf i,faomfvnf;
wefcdk;tmEkabmfBuD;\? igonf&[ef;a*gwrodK
csOf;uyfí ptar;jyóemwdkYudk ar;&rlum;
aumif;avpG}}[k tMuHjzpfjyefV

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZfonf &mZN*dK[fjynfodkY
a'opm&D zJoGm;av\? tpOftwkdif;
a'opm&DvSnfhvnfoGm;avaomf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYudk tpmauR;í arG;&mjzpfaom
a0VK0efausmif;jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f
pum;udk ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
wpfckaomt&yfü xkdifaeNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
*gxmjzifh&GwfqdkavQmuf\-

516/ (obd,onf podkY avQmuf\) -

jrwfpGmbk&m; awG;awm,HkrSm;vsuf
rqHk;jzwfEdkifonf jzpfaomaMumifh tar;jyóemudk
ar;avQmuf&ef tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí tuREkfyf
a&mufvmyg\? jrwfpGmbk&m; xkdjyóemwdkYudk
tqHk;wkdif ajz&Sif;awmfrlyg? tuREkfyfar;tyfaom

toQifbk&m;onf jyóempOf teufpOftwkdif;tuREkfyftm;
ajzawmfrlyg/ (1)

517/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;u podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

obd, oifonf jyóemwdkYudk ar;&ef
tvGefvdkvm;awmifhwonfjzpfí ta0;rS vmbd\
oifar;tyfaomf igonf xkdjyóemwdkYudk tqHk;wkdif
ajz&Sif;awmfrltHh? oifar;tyfaom jyóempOf
teufpOftwkdif; oifhtm; ajzMum;aytHh/ (2)

518/ obd, oif\ pdwfü ar;vdkaom jyóemudk ightm;
ar;avmh? xkdxkdjyóemtwGufjzpfay:aeaom
oif\ ,HkrSm;jcif;]0dpdudpäm}udk tqHk; wkdif
ajy&Sif;atmif igajz&Sif;tHh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (3)

xkdtcg obd,y&dAdkZftm;
ptMuHjzpf\]]tcsif;wdkYtHhMozG,f&SdaypG?
tcsif;wdkY rjzpfzl;jrJjzpfaypG? igonf wpfyg;aom
orPjAm[®PwdkYü tcGifhay;rlrQudkaomfvnf;
r&cJhaom ptar;ykpäm jyóemudk &[ef;a*gwronf
ightm; ar;cGifhjyKay\}}[k rdrdpdwfwkdif;us
jzpfojzifh&Tifvef;wuf<uum
ESpfodrfh0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
tar;ykpämjyóemudk ar;avQmuf\-

519/ (obd,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) - jrwpfGmbk&m;
tb,fodkY a&mufoludk bdú©K[líqdkMuukefoenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;jzifh vGefpGm Nidrf;aomol[lí
qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,fodkY aomoludk ,Ofaus;NyD;[lí
qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,ftaMumif;jzifh Ak'""[lí qdkoenf;?
ar;tyfaom toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm;
ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (4)

520/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzawmfrl\) -

obd, tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf rdrdjyKtyfaom r*fjzifh
udavomNidrf;&m (edAÁmef)odkY
a&muf\? ,HkrSm;jcif;udk vGefajrmuf\?

ysufpD;qkwf,kwfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
BuD;yGg;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;y,fpGefYí r*ftusifhudk
usifhoHk; NyD; jzpf\? wpfzef b0opfü
jzpfrlukefcef;NyD; jzpf\? xdkyk³/₄dKvfonf bdU©K rnfV
(5)

521/ tMuifyk³/₄dKvfonf tvHk;pHkaom
tm¹/₂HkwDkYü (qV*Fkayu©mjzifh) vspf vsL¹/₂lwwf\?
owd&Sd\? xdkolonf avmutm;vHk;ü
wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ rn\$Of;qJ MoCav;yg;rS
ul;ajrmufNyD; jzpf\? raumif;rl Nidrf;at;NyD; jzpf\?
rdpäm0dwufwdkYjzifh raemufusK? tMuifyk³/₄dKvftm;
(&m*paom) xlaJymrl]Oó'}wdkY r&Sdukef?
xdkyk³/₄dKvfonf vGefpGm Nidrf;at;aomol rnfV (6)

522/ tMuifyk³/₄dKvf\ tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;?
A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;avmutm;vHk;0,f pu©Kpaom
£a`E´wdkYonf yGg;rsm;NyD; jzpfukef\?
pavmuudkvnf;aumif;? wrvGefavmuudkvnf;aumif;
xdk;xGif;odí ao&rnfh tcsdefumvudk iHhvifhae\?
xdkyk³/₄dKvfonf yGg;rsm;NyD;jzpfí ,Of aus;ol rnfV (7)

523/ uYfurÇmtm;vHk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ESpfyg;pHkaom pkwd y#doaE°[laom usifvnfrl
oHo&mudkvnf;aumif; odjrifawmfrlNyD;í
&m*jrLuif;vsuf tnpftaMu;r&Sdaom txl;ojzifh
pifMu,faom Zmwdukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom xdkyk³/₄dKvfudk
Ak'°[líqdkMuukefV (8)

xdkYaemuf obd, y&dAdkZfonf jrWfpGmbk&m;
a[mtyfonfudk pdwfwdkif;usvsuf &Tifvef;wuf<uum
ESpfodrfrh0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;
jyóemudk aemufxyfwpfzef ar;avQmufjyefV

524/ (obd,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwfpGmbk&m; tb,fodkY a&mufoludk raumif;rlrS
 tyjyKNyD;ol]jAm[®P}[líqdkMuukefoenf;?
 tb,ftaMumif;jzifh Nidrf;at;NyD;ol]orP}[lí
 qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,fodkY aomoludk raumif;rludk
 aq;aMumNyD;ol]ESmwu}[lí qdkMuukefoenf;?
 tb,ftaMumif;jzifh raumif;rludk rjyKwwf ol]em*}[lí
 qdkygoenf;? tuREkfyf\tar;tyfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
 ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (9)

525/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzMum;awmfrl\) -
 obd, (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf)
 raumif;rltm;vHk;wdkYudk tyjyKí wnfaom oabm &Sd\?
 tnpftaMu; uif;\? t&[wåzdkvf orm"djzifh aumif;pGm
 wnf\? oHo&mudk vGefíjyKzG,fudpöNyD;qHk;NyD;
 jzpf\? wPSm'd|dudk rrSDrlí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk\?
 xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk raumif;rlrStyjyKNyD;ol]jAm[®P}[lí
 qdktyfV (10)

526/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf xdkt&d,r*fjzifh
 udavomwdkYudk Nidrf;apvsuf wnf\?
 aumif;rlraumif;rludk y,fí &m*jrL uif;\?
 pavmuudkvnf;aumif;? wrvGefavmuudkvnf;aumif;odí
 y#doaE"aejcif; aojcif;udk vGefajrmuf\?
 azmufjyefjcif;r&Sdrlí oabmtwdkif;wnfaomaMumifh
 wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
 Nidrf;at;NyD;ol]orP}[lí qdktyfV (11)

527/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf)
 tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;?
 A[d'""oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;avmutm;vHk;0,f
 tvHk;pHkaom raumif;rlwdkYudk aq;avsmf NyD;vQif
 (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh) MuHpnftyfukefaom vlUjynf
 ewfjynfwdkYü (vl[lívnf;aumif;? ewf[lívnf;aumif;)
 MuHpnfjcif;odkY ra&muf? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
 aq;avsmfNyD;ol]ESmwu}[lí qdktyfV (12)

528/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf avmuü wfpfHkwpfckaom
raumif;rludk rjyK?
pyf,SOfrltm;vHk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
taESmiftzGJUwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ajz
azsmufy,fpGefYNyD;vQif tvHk;pHkaom
cE"mponfwdkYü ESpfyg;aom OdrkwådwdkYjzifh
vGwfajrmufonfjzpfí ruyfNid azmufjyefjCIF;
r&Sdrlíoabmtwdkif; wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphk\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk raumif;rludk
rjyKaom]em*}[lí qdktyf\ (13)

xdkYaemuf obd, y&dAdkZfonf/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyóemudk aemufxyf wpfzef
ar;avQmufjyef\-

529/ (obd,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwfpGmbk&m; tb,foludk acwårnfaom tm,weudk
atmifol[lí jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYa[mukefoenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;jzifh jzwfawmuf zsuf qD;wwfol (vlvdr®m)
[lí[mukefoenf;? tb,fodkY aomoludk ynm&Sd[lí
qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,ftaMumif;jzifhrkedrnflí
qdktyfoenf;? tuREkfyf ar;avQmuftyfaom
toQifbk&m;onf ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (14)

530/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzawmfrl\) -

obd, tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ewfü jzpfaom
tm,weudkvnf;aumif;? vlü jzpfaom
tm,weudkvnf;aumif; jA[®mhjynfü jzpfaom
tm,weudkvnf;aumif;tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYudk
odjrifawmfrlNyD;í tm,wetm;vHk;wdkY\
rlvtaESmiftzGJUrsvGwfajrmuf\? azmufjyefjCIF;r&Sdrlí
oabmtwdkif; wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphk\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk acwårnfaom tm,weudk
atmifNyD;ol[lí qdktyf\ (15)

531/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ewfü jzpfaom usD Mu (uH) udkvnf;aumif; vlü jzpfaom usD Mu (uH) udkvnf;aumif; jA[®mü jzpfaom usDMu (uH) udkvnf;aumif; ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHusDMutm;vHk;wdkYudk odjrifNyD;í usD MuuHtm; vHk;wdkY\rlvtaESmiftzGJUrS vGwfajrmuf\? azmufjyefjCIF;r&Sdrlí oabm twdkif;wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk us DMu (uH) udk jzwfawmuf zsufqD;wwfol vlvdr®m[lí qdktyf\ (16)

532/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; jzpfukefaom jzLpifukefaom tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYudk odjrifí pif Mu,faom ynm&Sd\? rnf;eufaom tukodkvfuH jzLpifaom ukodkvfuH w&m;udk vGefajrmuf\? azmufjyefjCIF; r&Sdrlí oabmtwdkif;wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk ynm&Sd[lí qdktyf\ (17)

533/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? avmutm;vHk;ü ol,kwfrmwdkY\ w&m;udkvnf;aumif;? olawmf aumif;wdkY\w&m;udkvnf;aumif; odjrifí (&m*paom) uyfNidriESifh (wPSm 'd|d[laom) uGef&ufudk vGefíwnf\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk ewfvlwdkY ylaZmftyfonfjzpfí rked[lí qdktyf\ (18)

xdkYaemuf obd, y&dAdkZfonf/y/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyóemudk aemufxyf wpfzef ar;avQmufjyef\-

534/ (obd,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; tb,fodkY a&mufoludk odjCIF;odkY a&mufol]a0'*I}[lí qdkukefoenf;? tb,ftaMumif;jzifhavsmfpGm odol]tEkAk'°}[lí qdkMuukef oenf;? tb,fodkY aomoludk 0D&d,&Sdol[lí qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,fodkYvQif tmZmenf rnfoenf;?

tuREkfyfar;avQmuftyfaom
ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (19)

toQifbk&m;onf

535/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzawmfrl\) -

obd, pavmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf orPjAm[®PwdekY\
a0'usrf;tm;vHk;wdkYudk odjrifa0'usrf;tm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufvsuf a0'emtm;vHk;wdkYü wyfpGef;rl uif;\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk ha0'*lrnf\lí qdktyfV (20)

536/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;
A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; (wPSm 'd|d rme)
yylöw&m;oHk;yg; emrf^{1/2}kyfw&m;ESifh (emrf^{1/2}kyf)
[laom tema&m*g\
tjrpf0dZÆmb0wPSmudkavsmfpGmodjrifi
a&m*gtm;vHk;wdkY\ rlvjzpfaom taESmiftzGJUrS
vGwfajrmuf\? azmufjyefrl r&Sdrlí oabm twdkif;
wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk tEkAk'°lí qdktyfV (21)

537/ pavmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
raumif;rltm;vHk;wdkYrS MuOfa&Smif\? i&Jü jzpfaom
0#fqif;&Judk vGefajrmufí wnf\? 0D&d,
[laomae&mtdrf&Sd\
tusifhy"me&SdonfjzpfíwnfMunfrl&Sdaom azmufjyefrl
r&Sdrlí oabm twdkif; wnfaomaMumifh
wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpHkaom xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
0D&d,&Sdollí qdktyfV (22)

538/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;?
A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;taESmiftzGJUwdkYonf
jzwfawmufNyD; jzpfukef\? uyfNidrl tjrpfrlvudkvnf;
EkwfNyD;jzpf\? uyfNidrltm;vHk;\ rlvtaESmiftzGJUrS
vGwfajrmuf\? azmufjyefrl r&Sdrlí
oabmtwdekif;wnfaomaMumifh wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk tmZmenf\lí qdktyfV
(23)

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZfonf/y/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
jyóemudk aemufxyf wpfzef ar;avQmufjyef\-

539/ (obd,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; tb,fodkY a&mufoludk
tMum;tjrirfsm;ol]aomw→d,}[lí qdkMuukefoenf;?
tb,ftaMumif;jzifh t&d,m[lí qdkMuukefoenf;? tb,fodkY
aomoludk p&P&Sdol[líqdkMuukefoenf;? tb,fodkYvQif
y&dAdkZf rnfygoenf;? tuREkfyf ar;avQmufaom
toQifbk&m;onf ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (24)

540/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY ajzawmfrl\) -

obd, avmuü w&m;tm;vHk;udk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf xl;aomÓPfjzifh odvsuf
tjypf&Sd r&Sdw&m;[lorQudk
ESdrfeif;ol ,HkrSm;jcif;r&Sdol taESmif tzGJUrS
vGwfajrmufol cE"mpaomw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü
&m*ponf ESdyfpufjCIF; r&Sdoludk
tMum;tjrirfsm;ol]aomwåd,}[líqdkMuukefV (25)

541/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
tmo0av;yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? wPSm'd|d[laom
tmv,ESpfyg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; jzwfí av;yg;aom
r*fÓPfodkY a&mufojzifh odMum;vdr®m\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf y#doaE"aejCIF;odkY ruyfa&muf?
oHk;yg;tjym;&Sdaom onmudkvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfwnf;[laom ñGefudkvnf;aumif; y,fazsmufí
(wPSm'd|d)[laom MuHpnfrl]uyÜ}odkYvnf; ra&muf?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk t&d,m[lí qdkMuukefV (26)

542/ pomoemawmfü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
p&Pw&m;wdkYaMumifh a&muf oifh a&mufxdkufaom
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\? p&Pw&m;wdkYüvnf;
vdr®m\? tcg cyfodrf; edAÁmefw&m;udkvnf;od\?
tvHk;pHkaom cE"mpaomw&m;wdkYü ruyfNid?
ESpfyg;aom 0drkwådwdkYjzifh vGwfajrmufNyD;aom

pdwf&Sd\? tMuifyk*³/₄dKvftm;
pdwfxdcdkufrl]y#dC}wdkYonf r&Sdukef?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvf fonf p&P&SdolrnfV (27)

543/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvf fonf qif;&JusKd;udk
jzpfapwwfaom twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefuHudk
r*fÓPfjzifh y,fxkwfvTifhrlwfi
vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}udkvnf;aumif;? rmeudkvnf;aumif;?
avmb a'goudkvnf;aumif; ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
usifhoHk;NyD;vQif emrf¹/₂kyfwdkY\ tqHk;udk
jyKcJhNyD? t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufNyD;aom
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudk y&dAÁmZu[lí qdkMuukefV (28)

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mtyfaomw&m;awmfudk rdrdpdwfwdkif;usjzpfojzifh
&Tifvef;wuf<uum ESpfodrfh0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí
ae&mrS xum vuf0Jwpfzuf ykcHk;xufü udk,f0wfudk
pHy,fwifvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY vuftkyfcsD
&Sdcdk;í jrwpfGmbk&m; rsufarSmufü avsmufywfaom
*gxmwdkYjzifh csD;rGrf;\-

544/ ajrBuD;uJhodkY jyefYajymBuD;us,faom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
omoemhjiyfy orPwdkY\ t,l0g'udkrSDukefaom
£w¬dyk&do[laom a0g[m&ESifh
trSm;MuHpnfrlwpfqifhMum;rlponfwdkY\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh
jzpfaom azmufjyefrlonm þESpfyg;udkvnf;rSDukefaom
oufqif;&m a&qdyfozG,f jzpfukefaom (ouúm,'d|
dESifhwuG) rdpämt,l ajcmufq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYudk
y,fazsmufawmfrlí MoCwnf;[laom trdkufwdkufudk
vGefajrmufawmfrlygayV (29)

545/ jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf 0#fqif;&J\
tqHk;edAÁmefodkY a&muf ol
edAÁmef[laomwpfzufurf;odkY a&mufol
jzpfawmfrlygay\? toQifbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHxdkufol (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)

udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odol jzpfawmfrlygay\?
ynmta&mif&SdolodpGrf;Edkifaom ynm&Sdol tqHk;
r&Sdol ynm&Sdol jzpfawmfrlygay\? toQifbk&m;udk
tmoa0gukefcef;NyD;ol[k tuREkfyf xifrSwfyg\
0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKwwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyfudk
(,HkrSm;jcif;rS) ul;ajrmufapygV (30)

546/ jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
tuREkfyf\ ,HkrSm;jcif;udk odawmfrlygay\
tuREkfyfudk ,HkrSm;jcif;rS ul;ajrmufapyg\
xdkYaMumifh toQifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
a&mufxdkufaom t&[wãzdkvfodkY a&mufawmfrlNyD;
xaom ,HkrSm;jcif;wnf;[laom ajimifhwHoif;r&Sdxaom
aerif;\ taqG jzpfawm jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
vGefpGmNidrf;at;aomol jzpfawmfrlygayV (31)

547/ a&S;tcg u jzpfay:aeaom
tuREkfyf\ ,HkrSm;jcif;udk pu©Kig;yg; &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ajymMum;awmfrlyg\
jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf opö mav;yg;w&m;udk
odawmfrlaom orÁK' tppf jzpfawmfrlyg\
toQifbk&m;tm; tydwftyif]eD0&P}
w&m;wdkYr&Sdawmhygukef/ (32)

548/ toQifbk&m;onf jyif;pGm
yifyef;rl]Oyg,mo}tm;vHk;wdkYudk zsuF
qD;tyfygukefNyD? usLyifudk EkwfouJhodkY
EkwftyfygukefNyD? (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf)
Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí £a`E´wdkYudk qHk;rNyD;ol\
tjzpfodkY a&mufNyD;ol orm"d&SdolrSefuefaom
0D&d,&Sdol jzpfawmfrlygayV (33)

549/ &[EÅmjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
qifajymifBuD;ESifh wlaom BuD;jrwfaom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaomw&m;a'oemudk
a[mMum;awmfrlwwfaom toQifbk&m;tm; em&'awmifü

aeMuukefaom ESprfsKd;ukefaom tmumo| bkr®|
ewftm;vHk;wdkYonf 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;omtEkarm'em
jyKMuukefV (34)

550/ a,mufsm;tmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
a,mufsm;jrwpf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü
toQifbk&m;tm; wkNydKifEdkifrnfh yk*³/₄dKvf r&Sdyg/
(35)

551/ jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
opöma;yg;udk odawmfrlyg\? toQifbk&m;onf
q&mjzpfawmfrlyg\? toQifbk&m;onf rm&fig;yg;udk
ESdrf eif;awmfrlyg\? toQifbk&m;onf tEko,wdkYudk
jzpfawmufvsuf oHo&mrS ul;ajrmufNyd; jzpfí
powå0gtaygif;udk oHo&mrSu,fwifawmfrlygayV (36)

552/ toQifbk&m;onf Oy"dav;yg;wdkYudk
aumif;pGm vGefajrmufygukefNyd? toQifbk&m;onf
tmo0wdkYudk cGjzsuftyfygukefNyd? toQifbk&m;onf
jcaoFh ozG,f jzpfawmfrlyg\? wpfpHkwpf&mpGJvrf;rl
r&Sdol aMumufjcif; xdwfvefYjcif;wdkYudk y,fNyd;ol
jzpfawmfrlygayV (37)

553/ tqif;vSaom Mumonf a&ü rvdrf;usHouJhodkY
ptwl toQifbk&m;onf ukodkvfuHüvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfuHüvnf;aumif; ESpfyg;pHkü rvdrf;usH
ruyfNidyg? vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
ajcawmfudk qefYwef; awmfrlyg?
obd,onfq&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdkd;ygV (38)

xdkYaemuf obd,y&dAdkZfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;wdkufí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfonf
tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/ xdktuREkfyfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\?

w&m;awmfudkvnf;aumif;?
oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif;udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfyg\
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHü
&Siftjzpfudk &vdkyg\? &[ef;tjzpfudk &vdkyg\}}[k
avQmuf\

obd, omoemawmfü wpyfg;aom t,l&Sdonfh
wdw→djzpfzl;aomolonf pomoemawmfü &Siftjzpfudk
&vdkrl? &[ef;tjzpfudk &vdkrl av;vwdkYywfvHk;
tprf;usifhoHk;&\? av;vvGefaomtcg &[ef;wdkYonf
auseyfaom pdwf&SdMuvQif &SifjyKay;ukefvwåHU?
&[ef;tjzpfodkY jršifhwifay;ukefvwåHU?odkYaomf
pt&mü igonfum; yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
jcm;em;onfhtjzpfudk odawmfrl\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; omoemawmfü wpyfg;aom t,l&Sdonfh
wdw→djzpfzl;aomolwdkYonf pomoemawmfü
&Siftjzpfudk &vdkukefrl &[ef;tjzpfudk &vdkukefrl
av;vwdkYywfvHk; tprf;usifhoHk;Mu&ukefjim;tHh?
av;vvGefaomtcg &[ef;wdkY auseyfaom
pdwf&SdMuvQif&SifjyKay;ukefjim;tHh? &[ef;tjzpfodkY
jršifhwifay;ukefjim;tHh? tuREkfyfonf
av;ESpfwdkYywfvHk;tprf;usifhoHk;ygrnf?
av;ESpfvGefaomtcg &[ef;wdkYonf auseyfaom
pdwf&SdMuvQif&SifjyKay;awmfrlMuygap? &[ef;
tjzpfodkY jršifhwifay;awmfrlMuygap[k (avQmuf\)?
obd,y&dAdkZfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHü &Siftjzpfudk
&av\? &[ef;tjzpfudk &av\? toQifobd,onf
&[EÅmwdkYwGif wpyfg;tygt0if jzpf\

ajcmufckajrmuf obd,okwf NyD;/

7-aovokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf t*Fkwå&mywdkif;wdkYü
wpfaxmifhESpf&mhig;usdyfaom rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;taygif;wdkYESifhtwl a'opm&Dudk
vSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf t*Fkwå&mywdkif;
tmyPed*Hk;odkY qdkufa&mufawmfrl\
auPd,&aohonf]]tcsif;wdkYomuD0ifrif;om; jzpfaom
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;rS &[ef;jyKonfh &[ef;a*gwronf
wpfaxmifhESpf&mhig;usdyfaom rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;taygif;wdkYESifhtwl a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrl&m
t*Fkwå&mywdkif;tmyPed*Hk;odkY
qdkufa&mufvmowwf? xdktoQifa*gwrtm; podkY
aumif;aom ausmfapmoHonf ysHUESHYí
wuf\]-]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}
rnfawmfrl\
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"} rnfawmfrl\
todÓPf]0dZÆm}tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&PorÜEé} rnfawmfrl\
aumif;aom pum;udk qdkawmfrlwwfaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w} rnfawmfrl\
avmuudk
odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'l}
rnfawmfrl\
qHk;rxdkufaomoludk qHk;rwwfonfh
twkrJh yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
]tEkwåa&m yk&do'r®om&xd}rnfawmfrl\
ewfvlwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\
(opö mav;yg;
w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\
bkef;wefcdk;
BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}
rnfawmfrl\}[k ysHUESHYí wuf\? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifhwuGaom

ewfavmuESifhorPjAm[®P rif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifhwuGaom vIU avmuudk udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a[mMum;awmfrl\ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf tp\
aumif;jcif;tv,flaumif;jcif; tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdaom
teufESifhjynfhpHkaom
o'´gESifhjynfhpHkaomw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkaom pifMu,faom jrwfaomtusifhudk
jyawmfrl\? xdkodkY oabm&Sdaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk zl;ajrmf&jcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;}] [k Mum;odav\

xdkYaemuf auPd,&aohonf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,f pum;udk ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
wpfckaomae&mü xdkif\? wpfckaomae&mü
xdkifNyD;aom auPd,&aohhtm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;pum;jzifh tusKd;pD;yGg;udk odjrifapvsuf
w&m;udk aqmufwnfapum w&m;usifhoHk;&ef
xufoefap &Tifvef;apawmfrl\? xdktcg auPd,&aohonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;u w&m;pum;jzifh (tusKd;pD;yGg;udk)
odjrifapvsuf (w&m;udk) aqmufwnfapum
(w&m;usifhoHk;&ef) xufoefap &Tifvef;apNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk]]toQifa*gwronf aumif;rltvdkYiSg
&[ef;oHCmESifh twl tuREkfyf\ qGrf;udk
vufcHawmfrlyg}} [k (avQmuf\)? podkY
avQmufxm;aomf]]auPd, &[ef;oHCmum; rsm;vS\
wpfaxmifhESpf&mig;usdyf ta&twGuf &Sd\? oifonfum;
ykPÖm;wdkYtay:ü tvGefMunfnKdolwnf;}} [k
jrwfpGmbk&m;u rdefYawmfrl\

ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf; auPd,&aohonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwr
wpfaxmifhESpf&mig;usdyfta&twGuf&Sdaom
&[ef;oHCmwdkYonf tu,fí rsm;onfjzpfapumrl
tuREkfyfonfvnf;ykPÖm;wdkYtay:ü tvGefMunfnKdol

jzpfapumrl toQifa*gwronf eufjzef
aumif;rltvdkYiSg&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl tuREkfyf\
qGrf;udk vufcHawmfrlyg}}[k avQmuf\
ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;jrwfpGmbk&m;onf auPd,&aohudk
]]auPd, &[ef;oHCmum; rsm;vS\
wpfaxmifhESpf&mig;usdyf ta&twGuf &Sd\? oifonfvnf;
ykPÖm;wdkYtay:ü tvGefMunfnKdolwnf;}}[k
rdefYawmfrlV

oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf; auPd,&aohonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwr
wpfaxmifhESpf&mig;usdyfta&twGuf&Sdaom
&[ef;oHCmwdkYonf tu,fí rsm;onfjzpfapumrl
tuREkfyfonfvnf;ykPÖm;wdkYtay:ü tvGefMunfnKdol
jzpfapumrl toQifa*gwronf eufjzef
aumif;rltvdkYiSg&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl tuREkfyf\
qGrf;udk vufcHawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmuf\
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qdwfqdwfaeojzifh vufcHawmfrl\
xdktcg auPd,&aohonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;hvufcHawmfrlonfudk odí ae&mrSxum
rdrdocFr;ausmif;odkY csOf;uyfí
rdwfaqGcifyGef;ESifhaqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYudk
ajymqdk\]]rdwfaqGcifyGef;ESifh
aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkY tuREkfyf\ (pum;udk)
em;axmifukefavmh? igonf eufjzef aumif;rltvdkYiSg
&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl &[ef;a*gwrudk qGrf;jzifh
yifhzdwfcjh\? ,if;odkY zdwfNyD;jzpfamaMumifh
ightwGufudk,fjzifh jyK&rnfh a0,sm0pöudk
jyKvSnfhMuygukefavmh}}[k ajymqdkV

]]toQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k auPd,&aoh\
rdwfaqGcifyGef;ESifh aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonf
auPd,&aohm; 0efcHMuukefNyD;í tcsKdUolwdkYonf
cHkavmufwdkYudk wl;Muukef\? tcsKdUolwdkYonf
xif;wdkYudk cJGMuukef\? tcsKdUolwdkYonf
tdk;cGufwdkYudk aq;aMumMuukef\?

tcsKdUolwdkYonf a&tdk;p&nf;BuD;udk
wnfxm;Muukef\? tcsKdUolwdkYonf ae&mwdkYudk
cif;Muukef\? auPd,&aohonfum; udk,fwdkifyif
wefaqmif;0ef;udk pD&ifV

xdktcg aovykPÖm;onf tmyPed*Hk;ü ae\
xdkaovykPÖm;onf a0'usrf;vm *gxmwdkYudk
&Gwfqdkwwf\? a0'usrf;wdkYudk aqmif\
tbd"mef]edC@K} usrf; tvuFm]au#Kb} usrf;
o'´g]tu©&yÜab'} usrf; ig;ckajrmuf
£wd[mousrf;¹ESifhwuG aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkY\
wpfzufurf;odkY a&muf\? y'usrf;²udk wwf\
Asmu¹/₂kPf;usrf;³udk wwf\? avmum,wusrf;⁴
r[myk&dovu©Pmusrf;wdkYü t<uif;rJh wwfajrmuf\
vkvifysdKoHk;&mwdkYudk aA'ifusrf;wdkYudk
oifMum;ydkYcsay;V

xdkpOftcgü auPd,&aohonf aovykPÖm;tay:ü
tvGefMunfndK\? xdktcgü aovykPÖm;onf vkvifysKd
oHk;&mjch&Hvsuf tanmif;ajy vrf;avQmufjcif;jzifh
pBuøoGm;vmvSnfhvnfpOfauPd,&aoh\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY csOf;uyfav\? aovykPÖm;onf
auPd,&aoh\ ocFrF;ausmif;ü tcsKdUolwdkYu
cHkavmufwdkUudk wl;MuonfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;/y/
tcsKdUolwdkYuae&mcif; MuonfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
auPd,&aohuudk,fwdkifyif wefaqmif;0ef;udk
pD&ifaeonfudkvnf;aumif; jrifavvQif auPd,&aohm;
bpum;udk qdk\]]toQifauPd,&aohm; owdkYorD;udk
aqmif,ljcif;]tm0g[] r*Fvmaomfvnf; jzpfygoavm?
owdkYorD;udk ay;jcif;]0d0g[] r*Fvmaomfvnf;
jzpfygoavm? ,ZfBuD;ylaZmfjcif;udkaomfvnf;pD&iftyfy
goavm? rsm;aom ppfonf&Sdaom r*"wdkif;&Sif
AdrÁdom&rif;udkaomfvnf;Adkvfygtaygif;ESifhwuG
eufjzef xrif;pm;&ef tvdkYiSg zdwfMum;xm;ygoavm}}
[k qdkV

toQifaov tuREkfyftm; owdkYorD;udk
aqmif,ljcif;]tm0g[] r*Fvmaomfvnf; rjzpfyg?
owdkYorD;udk ay;jcif;]0d0g[] r*Fvmaomfvnf;
rjzpfyg? rsm;aom ppfonf&Sdaom
r*"wdkif;&SifAdrÁdom&rif;udkaomfvnf;
Adkvfygtaygif;ESifhwuG eufjzef xrif;pm;&ef tvdkYiSg
zdwfMum;rxm;yg? pifppfrSmrl
tuREkfyfonf ,ZfBuD;ylaZmfjcif;udk pD&ifaeygonf?
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;rS &[ef;jyKonfh&[ef;a*gwrnf
t*Fkwå&mywdkif;wdkYü a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrl&m
wpfaxmifhESpf&mhig;usdyfaom rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;taygif;ESifhtwl tmyPed*Hk;odkY
qdkufa&mufvmawmfrl\? xdktoQifa*gwrVy/
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"} rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl[k
ausmfapmowif;onfysHUESHYí wuf\? tuREkfyfonf
eufjzef aumif;rltvdkYiSg &[ef;
oHCmESifhtwlxdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk qGrf;jzifh
yifhzdwfxm;yg\[k ajymqdk\? toQifauPd,]]bk&m;}}[k
oifqdkoavm? toQifaov]]bk&m;}}[k tuREkfyfqdkyg\
toQifauPd,]]bk&m;}}[k oifqdkoavm?
toQifaov]]bk&m;}}[k tuREkfyfqdkyg\[k ajymqdk/
xdktcg aovykPÖm;tm; ptMuHonf jzpf\]]bk&m;
[laom ptoHrQonfvnf; avmuü Mum;&c]vS\
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,mufsm;jrwf vu©PmwdkYonf
igwdkY\ a0'usrf;wdkYü vmukef\? ,if;vu©PmwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom a,mufsm;jrwftm; ESpfrsKd;aom
tjzpfwdkYomvQif &Sdukef\? tjcm;aom tjzpfwdkYum;
r&Sdukef? (xdka,mufsm;jrwfonf) tu,fí vLUabmifü
aecJhrlw&m;apmifhaomw&m;ESifhtnD rif;jyKaom
ork'´&mav;pif; tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfh av;uRef;vHk;udk
tpdk;&aom &eftaygif;udk

atmifjrifaomwkdif;EdkifiHudk wnfNidrfapaom
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfEdki\? xdk (pMu0aw;rif;)tm; pMum&wem
qif&wem jrif;&wemywåjrm;&wem rdzk&m;&wem
olaX;&wem ckpepfckajrmuf om;BuD;&wem[lukefaom
p&wemckepfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\
xdkpMu0aw;rif;tm;
&J&ifhukefaomol&Jaumif;t*F¹/₂kyf&Sdukefaomwpfzufp
pfonfwdkYudk EdSrfESif;Edkifukefaom taxmifruaom
om;awmfwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkpMu0aw;rif;onf
ork'´&mtqHk;&Sdaom pajrudk wkwfraqmifrlí
vufeufraqmifrlí w&m;ojzifh atmifjrifvsuf
tkyfpdk;Edki\? tu,fí vlUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf&[ef;jyKcJhrl ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom avmuü (udavom)
tydwftzHk;udk zGifhvSpfNyD;aom bk&m;jzpfEdki\}}
[k tMuHjzpf\? toQifauPd, ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
xdktoQifa*gwronf ,ck tb,ft&yfü aeygoenf;/

podkY qdkvwfaomf auPd,&aohonf vufsmvufudk
ajr\$mu fcsDí aovykPÖm;tm;]]toQifaov ppdrf;ndKaom
awmta&;&Sdaomt&yfü ae\}}[k ajymqdk\? xdktcg
aovykPÖm;onfvkvifysKdoHk;&mwdkYESifhtwl
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyf\? xdktcg
aovykPÖm;onfxdkvkvifwdkYudk]]tarmifwdkY
wdk;wdk;wdwfwdf vmMuukefavmh? xyfMuyfruGm
jznf;jznf;vdkufvmMuukefavmh? jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY
wpfyg;wnf; aeawmfrlMuukefaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYudk csOf;uyf&ef cJ,Of;ukef\
tarmifwdkY igonf &[ef;a*gwrESifhtwl
wdkifyifajymqdkkaomtcg oifwdkYonf ig\pum;udk
Mum;jzwf0ifí rajymMuukefvifh? oifwdkYonf ig\

pum;NyD;qHk;onfhwdkifatmif
qkdif;iHhMuukefavmh}}[k ajymqdkV

xdkYaemuf aovykPÖm;onf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f
pum;udk ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;íwpcfckaomt&yfü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;\udk,fawmfü
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,mufsm;jrwfvu©PmwdkYudk
Munfh½l&SmazG\? aovykPÖm;onf jrwpGmbk&m;\
udk,fawmfü oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,mufsm;jrwfvu©PmwdkYudk rsm;aomtm;jzifh jrif\?
ESpfyg;wdkYudkum; rjrf? ttdrfjzifhzHk;vTrf;aom
yk&doedrdwfüvnf;aumif;? &SnfjyefYaom
vQmawmfüvnf;aumif; (prjrf&aom)
a,mufsm;jrwfvu©PmESpfyg;wdkYü ,HkrSm;\?
awG;awm,HkrSm;\? rqHk;jzwfEdkif? r,HkMunfEdkif/

xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ptMuHjzpf\]]paovykPÖm;onf ig\ oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,mufsm; jrwfvu©PmwdkYudk rsm;aomtm;jzifh jrif\?
ESpfyg;wdkYudkum; rjrf? ttdrfjzifhzHk;vTrf;aom
yk&doedrdwfüvnf;aumif;? &SnfjyefYaom
vQmawmfüvnf;aumif; (prjrf&aom) a,mufsm;jrwf
vu©PmESpfyg;wdkYü ,HkrSm;\? awG;awm,HkrSm;\?
rqHk;jzwfEdkif? r,HkMunfEdkif? igonf
wefcdk;zefqif;jy&rl aumif;avpG}}[k tMuHjzpf\? xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ttdrfjzifhzHk;vTrf;aom
yk&doedrdwfudk aovykPÖm; jrifEdkif&ef
wefcdk;zefqif;awmfrl\? xdkYaemuf jrwpGmbk&m;onf
vQmawmfudk xkwfí em;wGif;ESpfzufwdkYudkvnf;
tjyftvSef oHk;oyfawmfrl\?
ESmacgif;aygufESpfckwdkYudkvnf; tjyftvSef
oHk;oyfawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkaom
ezl;jyifudkvnf;vQmjzifh zHk;tkyfawmfrlV

xdktcg aovykPÖm;tm; ptMuHjzpf\]]&[ef;a*gwronf
wif;wif;jynfhndDaom oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,mufsm;jrwfvu©PmwdkYESifh jynfhphk\?
wif;wif;rjynfhndDaom vu©PmwdkYESifhjynfhphkonf
r[kwfay? igonf &[ef;a*gwru dk]bk&m;[lívnf;aumif;
bk&m;r[kwf}[lívnf;aumif; rod? pifppfrSmrl (touf)
BuD;ukefaom (t&G,f) &ifhukefaom q&mtqufquf
ajymqdkMuukefaom ykPÖm;wdkY\ ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonf
rdrd*kPfaus;Zl;udk ajymqdktyfonf&Sdaomf
rdrdudk,fudk xif&Sm;jyKukef\laom pum;udk ig
Mum;z;onfomwnf;? igonf &[ef;a*gwru dk rsufarSmufü
avsmufywfaom *gxmwdkYjzifh csD;rGrf;&rlum;
aumif;avpG}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)? xdkYaemuf
aovykPÖm;onf jrwfpGmbk&m; rsufarSmufü
avsmufywfaom *gxmwdkYjzifh csD;rGrf;\-

554/ BuD;jrwfaom 0D&d,&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYESifh wif;wif;jynfhndDaom udk,f
&Sdawmfrllygay\? aumif;aom udk,fawmf&mif
&Sdawmfrllygay\? vHk;&yfoP²mefwdkYjzifh
aumif;pGm jzpfawmfrllygay\?
Munfh¹/₂lolwdkYESpfoufpzG,f wifhw,faom tqif;
&Sdawmfrllygay\? a&Ttqif;ESifhwlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrllygay\? azG;azG;jzLpifaom
pG,fawmf&SdawmfrllygayV (10)

555/rSef\ -vHk;&yfoP²mefwdkYjzifh aumif;pGm
jzpfaoam a,mufsm;jrwf\udk,fü
r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYonf xif&Sm;jyvsuf
jzpfay:aeukefouJhodkY toQifbk&m;\udk,fawmfüvnf;
r[myk&dovu©Pmtm;vHk;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jyvsuf
jzpfay:aeygukefV (2)

556/ jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf Munfvifaom
rsufvHk;awmf &Sd awmfrlonfvjynfh0ef;ujhodkY
wifhw,faom rsufESm&Sdawmfrlonf vHk;&yf
oP²mefjynfhphHkojzifh us,fjyefYawmfrlíA[®mrif;\
udk,fujhodkY ajzmifhrwfaom udk,f&Sdawmfrlonf
awmufyaom ta&mif&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí &[ef; taygif;\
tv,fü aerif;ujhodkY wifhw,fawmfrlygayV (3)

557/ &[ef; (toQif&[ef;onf) Munfh¹/₂lolwdkY\
rsufpdü aumif;aom tjrif &Sdawmfrl\? a&TESifhwlaom
udk,fa&tqif; &Sdawmfrl\? podkYvQif jrwpfaom
tqif;ESifh jynfhphHkaom toQifbk&m;tm; &[ef;\tjzpfjzifh
tb,ftuskd; &SdygtHhenf;/ (4)

558/ (toQifbk&m;onf) ork'´&mav;pif; tydkif;tjcm;
&Sdonfhajrudk tpdk;&aom &eftaygif;udk atmifjrifaom
ZrÁL'dyfESifhwuG av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdk;&aom
&xm;pD; rif;wumwdkYxufjrwpfaom pMu0aw;rif;jzpf&ef
xdkufwefygayV (5)

559/ rif;rsKd;rif;EG,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? NrdKU
pm;&Gmpm; rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
bdodufcHNyD;rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; toQif\
aemufvdkuf t&Hrif; jzpfMuygap?
a*gwrEG,fzGm;jrwpfGmbk&m; (toQifbk&m;onf)
vlwdkYudk tpdk;&aom rif;wumwdkY ylaZmfxdkufaom
pMu0aw;rif; jyKawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/ (6)

560/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
aov igonf rif;jzpf\? twkr&Sd w&m;rif; jzpf\
(xdkigonf) w&m;jzifh tmPmpufudk vnfapawmfrl\
wpfOD;wpfa,mufrQ rvnfapEdkifaom "r®pufudk
vnfapawmfrlV (7)

561/ (aovykPÖm;onf podkY avQmuf\) -
a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf
bk&m;[lí 0efcHawmfrlyg\? twkr&Sdaomw&m;rif;

jzpf\? w&m;jzifh tmPmpufudk vnfap\[k
rdefYqdkawmfrlygV (8)

562/ q&mhtvdkodkY vdkufí toQif\pum;udk
em,laom ppfolBuD;um; tb,folygenf;? toQifocif
vnfaptyfaom "r®pufudk tb,folonf twkvdkufí
vnfapygoenf;/ (9)

563/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

aov igonf "r®pufudk vnfaptyfNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tEkZmwom; jzpfao
om&dykwå&monf twkr&Sd jrwfaom "r®pufudk
twkvdkufí vnf apV (10)

564/ ykPÖm; igonf xl;aomÓPfjzifh odxdkufaom
0dZÆmESifh0drkwådudk xl;aomÓPfjzifh
odolyGg;rsm;xdkufaom r*³/₄opömw&m;udk
yGg;rsm;NyD;ol y,fxdkufaom ork',opömudk
y,fNyD;oljzpfaoMaMumifh opöma;yg;udk
odNyD;ol]Ak'"} jzpfV (11)

565/ ykPÖm; ightay:ü ,HkrSm;rl]ucFg}udk
y,fazsmufavmh? twdtus qHk;jzwfavmh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYtm; zl;ajrmf&jcif;onf tvGefyif
&cJvSV (12)

566/ ykPÖm; avmuü orÁK'""bk&m;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf tvGefyif &cJvS\? igonf (&m*paom)
jrm;ajimifhwdkYudk y,fEkwfNyD;oljzpfí rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfol r&Sdaom orÁK'""bk&m;yifwnf;/ (13)

567/ jA[®rif;ozG,fjzpfao Edlif;&Snfhrltwkudk
vGefawmfrlNyD;aom rm&f ppfonftaygif;udk
ESdrfeif;NyD;aom igonf &efoltm;vHk;udk tvdkodkY
vdkufygapí wpfpHkwpfckrQ ab;rcbJ0rf;ajrmuf&V (14)

568/ tarmifvkvifwdkY ig;yg;aom
rsufpdtjrif&Sdonfjzpfí (&m*paom) jrm;ajimifhudk
y,fEkwfNyD;aom BuD;jrwfaom 0D&d,&Sdawmfrlaom

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf awm (twGif;)
0,fjcaoFhrif;a[mufouJhodkY a[mawmfrltyfaom
pum;awmfudk em,lrSwfom;Muukefavmh/ (15)

569/ jA[®rif;ozG,fjzpfao Edlif;&Snfhrltwkudk
vGefawmfrlNyD;aom rm&f ppfonftaygif;udk
ESdrfeif;awmfrlNyD;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&rl
trsKd; Zmwf ,kwfedrfholyif jzpfjim;aomfvnf;tb,folonf
rMunfndKbj &SdtHh enf;/ (16)

570/ igonf pt&yfü jrwfaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHü &[ef;jyKawmhtHh?
&[ef;jyKvdkolonf ighudk twkvdkufí &[ef;jyKavmh?
&[ef; rjyKvdkolonf tvdk&Sd&moGm;ygavavmh ([k
podkY wynfhwdkYudk ajymqdk\))/ (17)

571/ toQif\pdwfonf jrwfpGmbk&m; omoemawmfü
(&[ef;jyK&ef) tu,fí ESpfoufcJhygrltuREkfyfwdkYonfvnf;
jrwfaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHü
&[ef;jyKMuygukeftHh (podkY wynfhwdkYu qdkukef\)/
(18)

572/ jrwfpGmbk&m; oHk;&maom
pykPÖm;wdkYonf vuftkyfcsDMuukefvsuf
(&[ef;jyK&ef) awmif;yefMuygukef\
(tuREkfyfwdkYonf) toQifbk&m;\ txHawmfü
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;vdkygukef\ (19)

573/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
aov tMuiftusifhudk usifhonf&Sdaomf rarhravsmhrlí
usifhaom trsKd; aumif;om;\&[ef;tjzpfonf tcsnf;ESD;
rjzpfEdkif? aumif;pGm a[mtyfaom
rsufarSmufxifxifudk,fwdkifodjrirEdkifaom tcgrvifh
tusKd;ay;Edkifaom xdkтусifhjrwfudk
usifhMuukefavmh/ (20)

aovykPÖm;onf y&dowfESifhwuG jrwfpGmbk&m;\
txHü &Siftjzpfudk &av\? &[ef; tjzpfudk &av\?

xdkYaemuf auPd,&aohonf xdknOfhudk vGefaomtcg
rdrdocFrF;ausmif;ü rGefjrwfaom cJzG,fabmZOfudk
pD&ifapNyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;
tcsdefwefygNyD? qGrf;pDrHNyD;ygNyD}}[k
tcsdefwefaMumif;udk avQmufMum;apV xdktcg
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf eHeuf tcsdefü ouFef;udk jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;udk ,lvsuf auPd,&aoh\ ocFrF;ausmif;odkY
<uawmfrlNyD;vQif cif;xm;tyfaomae&mü
&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl xdkifaeawmfrl\

xdktcg auPd,&aohonf bk&m;trSL;&Sdaom
&[ef;oHCmudk rGefjrwfaom
cJzG,fabmZOfjzifha&mifh&Jonfhwdkifatmif
wm;jrpfonfhwdkifatmif rdrdudk,fwdkif vkyfauR;\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qGrf;pm;NyD;í oydwfrS
vufawmfudk z,fNyD;aomtcg auPd,&aohonf edrfhaom
xdkifp&mwpfckudk ,lí wpfckaomae&mü xdkifae\
wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeaom
auPd,&aohm;jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þ*gxmwdkYjzifh
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\-

574/ (auPd,) ,ZfylaZmfjcf;wdkYonf
rD;ylaZmfjcf;vQif a&SUoGm; &Sdukef\?
om0dwådrnfaom *gxmonf qef;usrf;\ tptOD; jzpf\?
rif;onf vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL; jzpf\? ork'´&monfjrpfdkY\
tBuD;trSL; jzpf\ (21)

575/ vonf eu©wfwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpf\? aeonf
xGef;vif;awmufyaom qDrD;ywåjrm;ponfwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;jzpf\? oHCmawmfonf pifppf aumif;rludk
tvdk&SdíylaZmfvSSL'gef;aomolwdkY\ oHk;yg;aom
csrf;om\ taMumif;jzpf\[k (tEkarm'em jyKawmfrl\)/ (22)

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf auPd,&aohudk þ*gxmwdkYjzifh
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlNyD;vQif ae&mrSxízJ<uawmfrl\?
xdkYaemuf toQifaovonf y&dowfESifhwuG wpfyg;wnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh jyif;xefaom

vkHYv&Sdum edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfíaeonf&Sdaomf rMumjrifhrDyif/y/
y&dowfESifhwuG toQifaovonf
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpfV

xdkYaemuf toQifaovonf y&dowfESifhwuG
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
vuf0JwpfzufycHk;xufü udk,f0wfudk pHy,fwifí
vuftkyfcsDum jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; *gxmjzifh
&GwfqdkavQmufxm;\-

576/ ig;yg;aom rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
(tuREkfyfwdkYonf) paeYrS pí
a&wGufaomf&Spf&ufajrmufaom aeYü toQifbk&m;udk
udk;uG,f &m[lí qnf;uyfMuygukef\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf ckepfnoFhrQjzifh toQifbk&m;\
omoemawmfü ,Ofaus;olwdkY jzpfMu&ygukefV (23)

577/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;) toQifbk&m;onf
opömax;yg;udk odawmfrlyg\
q&mjzpfawmfrlyg\
ESdrfeif;awmfrlygay\
jzwfawmufvsuf oHo&mrS ul;ajrmufNyD;jzpfí
powå0gtaygif;udk oHo&mrS u,fwifawmfrlygayV (24)

578/ toQifbk&m;onf Oy"dav;yg;wdkYudk
aumif;pGm vGefajrmufygukefNyD? toQifbk&m;onf
tmo0wdkUudk cGJzsuftyfygukefNyD? toQifbk&m;onf
jcaoFh ozG,f jzpfawmfrlygay\
wpfpHkwpf&mpGjvrf;rlr&Sdol aMumufjCIF;
xdwfvfYjCIF;wdkYudk y,fNyD;ol jzpfawmfrlygayV (25)

579/ oHk;&maom p&[ef;wdkYonf vuftkyfcsDvsuf
wnfaeMuygukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m; vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
qefYwef;awmfrlygavmh? ajcawmfwdkYudk
&[EÅmwdkYonf

jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;Muygapukefownf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

(26) ckepfckajrmuf aovokwf NyD;V

.....

1/ r[mbm&wpaom
a&S;a[mif;ordkif;&mZ0ifyHkjiyifusrf;/

2/ a0'usrf;vmyk'f&if;wdkYudk
xkwfEkwfpDpOfjyaomusrf;/

3/ "mwf ypönf; 0dbwfwdkYjzifh a0zefí yk'fwdkY\
NyD;pD;;yHkudk jyaomusrf;/

4/ rsufjrifavmutaMumif;t&mudkom jyaom
½kyf0g'usrf;? pm&fAmu q&m\ ½kyf0g'ponf/

Ä

8-ov'okwf

580/ pavmuü owå0gwdkY\ toufonf trSwfedrdwf
uif;onfjzpfí (ao&rnfhtcg vm;&m*wd
touftydkif;tjcm;udk) rodEdkif? taMumif;rsm;pGmESifh
pyfojzifh yifyef;NidKjiif&\? enf;i,fwdkawmif;vS\? (odkY
jzpfaevsufvnf;) xdkttoufonf
qif;&JtrsKd;rsKd;ESifha&m,Sufaeao;V (1)

581/ y#doaE`tm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom
owå0gwdkYonf tMuif (aq;0g; rEÅ&m;paom)
vkHYvjzifh raoukef&m? xdkrao&maom vkHYvrsKd;onf
r&SdEdkif? tdkjcif;odkY a&mufíáomfvnf;aumif;
(tkdjcif;odkY ra&mufrlíáomfvnf;aumif;) aowwf\?
owå0gwdkYonf podkY aowwfaom
oabm&Sdukefonfomwnf;/ (2)

582/ opfoD;rSnfhwdkYtm; eHeufwdkif;
a<uus&jcif;aMumifh ab;jzpfouJhodkY

ptwly#doaE"tm;jzifh jzpfay:vmukefaom
owå0gwdkYtm; ao&jcif;aMumifh tjrJ ab;jzpfæV (3)

583/ tdk;xdef;onf jyKvkyftyfaom
ajrtdk;ajrcGuftm;vHk;wdkYonf
uGJjcif;vQiftqHk;&SdMuukefouJhodkY ptwl
owå0gwdkY\ toufonf aojcif;vQif tqHk;&SdV (4)

584/ i,folwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
BuD;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rdkufolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ynm&SdolwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkoltm;vHk;wdkYonf
aorif;EdkifiHodkY vdkufygMu&ukef\?
tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf aorif;\ txHodkY
qdkufa&mufMu&ukefV (5)

585/ aorif; ESdyfpuftyfukefonfjzpfí
wrvGefavmuodkY oGm;ukefaom
xdkowå0gwdkYwGiftrdtzonfom;orD;udk (aoab;rS)
rapmifha&SmufEdkif? aqGrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;
aqGrsKd;wdkYudk (aoab;rS)
rapmifha&SmufEdkifukef/ (6)

586/ Munfh½lprf;ygavmh owfrnfhEGm;udk
aqmif,loGm;ouJhodkY
aqGrsKd;wdkYMunfh½laeMuukefpOfyif txl;xl;
taxGaxG idka<u; jrnfwrf;aeMuukefpOfsmyif
owå0gwdkYwGifwpfa,mufpD wpfa,mufpD aorif;onf
aqmif,loGm;avV (7)

587/ podkY owå0gtaygif;udk
aojcif;w&m;onfvnf;aumif;? tdkjcif;
w&m;onfvnf;aumif;tvGefn\$Of;qj ESdyfpufæe\?
xdkYaMumifh ynm&SdwdkYonf avmutaMumif;udk
odírpdk;&drfMuukef/ (8)

588/ (pb0odkY) vmonfvnf;jzpfæom (b0wpfyg;odkY)
oGm;onfvnf;jzpfæom tMuifol\vrf;c&D;udk rod? xdkol\

oGm;&m vm&m c&D; ESprfsKd;wdkYudk aumif;pGm
rjrif&? tusKd;rjhidka<u;V (9)

589/ idka<u;onfjzpfí tusKd; wpfpHkwpf&mudk
aqmifEdkifcJhygrl awGa0onfjzpfí rdrdudk,fudk
n\$Of;qjvsuf tusKd;wpfpHkwpf&mudk
aqmifEdkifcJhygrl ynm&Sdonf xdkidka<u;rlponfudk
jyK&mV

(10)

590/ (wpfpHkwpf, mufaomolonf)
idka<u;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; pdk;&drfyl
aqG;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; pdwf\ Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY
ra&mufEdkif? xdkidka<u; oltm; qif;&JomvQif
vGefpGmjzpf&\? cE"mudk,fonfvnf; yifyef;&mV (11)

591/ rdrdudk,fudk rdrdudk,fwdkif
ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJolonf MuHKvSDaom udk,f&Sdol
tqif;rvSoljzpf&\? xdkodkY idka<u;ojzifh
aoaomolwdkYonf rrQ wEkdifukef? xdkYaMumifh
idka<u;jcif;onf tusKd;r&Sd/ (12)

592/ pdk;&drfrl]aomu}udk ry,fpGefYEdkifaom
owå0gonf vGefpGm (udk,f pdwf) qif;&Jjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aooludk taMumif;jyKí tzefwvJvJ pdk;&drf
nnf;wGm;olonf pdk;&drfjcif;odkY tvdkodkY
tpOfvdkuf&V (13)

593/ pavmuü wrvGefodkY oGm;aom
uHtm;avsmfpGm b0odkY uyf
a&muf&ukefaomwpfyg;aomolwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
aorif;\ tvdkEdkifiHokdU a&mufukefí (aoab;jzihf)
wkefvlyfukefaom owå0gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
Munfh¹/₂lavmh/ (14)

594/rSef\ (owå0gwdkYonf) tMuifodkY aom
touf&Snfvdrfhrnf tem uif; vdrfhrnfpaom tjcif;t&mjzifh
xifrSwfatmufarhukef\? xdkxifrSwf

atmufarhonfrSwpfyg; aojcif;tema&m*grsm;jcif;paom
tjcf;t&mjzifh jzpf\? podkY oabm&Sdaom
qefYusifbufoabmonf jzpf\? podkYavmu\ taMumif;udk
½lygavmh/ (15)

595/ pavmuü owå0gonf tESpfwpf&maomfvnf;
touf&Snf&\? tESpfwpf&mxuftvGefaomfvnf;
touf&Snf&\?odkYyif touf&Snf&aomfvnf;
aqGrsKd;taygif;wdkYrS uif;ijzpf&wwf\?
(aemufqHk;ürl) toufudk pGefY&onfomwnf;/ (16)

596/ xdkYaMumifh jrwfpGmbk&m;\
(w&m;awmfudk) Mum;em&í aoaomoludk
awGUjrif&onf&Sdaomf paoaomolonf wpfzef
touf&Sifygap ownf;[k ig awmifhwír&Edkifawmhay[k
ydkif;jcm;odvsuf idka<u;jcif;udk y,fazsmuf&mV (17)

597/ rD;avmifaeaom tdrfudk a&jzifh
Nidrf;owf&mouJhodkY ptwl wnf
Munfonfjzpfíy#doaE`ynm&Sdaom tMum;tjrif
ynm&Sdí vdr®maom yk*¾dKvfonf (rdrdtay:ü)
usa&mufaeaom pdk;&drfrl jaomu}udk
vsifpGmNidrf;ap&m\? avonf vj 0g*Grf;udk
wdkufcwfsufqD;vdkufouJhodkY
pdk;&drfrl jaomu}udk zsufqD;&mV (18)

598/ rdrd\ csrf;omudk &Smaomolonf idka<u;rl
awmifhwrl ESvHk; rom,mrl[laom rdrdü pl;0ifaeaom
jrm;ajimifhudk rdrdudk,fwdkifyif Ekwf&mV (19)

599/ jrm;ajimifhudk EkwfNyD;olonf (wPSm 'd|
dudk) rrSDrlí pdwf\ Nidrf; at;jcif;odkY
a&mufvsufpdk;&drfrltm;vHk;udk vGefajrmufum
pdk;&drfrlr&Sd Nidrf;at;ol jzpfV (20)

&Spfckajrmuf ov'okwf NyD;V

9-0gao|okwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf £päme*Fved*Hk;£päme*Fv
awmtkyföü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\ xdkdpOftcgü
puDykPÖm; wm¹/₂ku©ykPÖm;aygu©&omwdykPÖm;
ZmPkaómPdykPÖm; awma',sykPÖm;[laom
tvGefxif&Sm;ausmfapmukefaom ykPÖm;olaX;
rsm;pGmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkrSwpfyg;htvGefxif&Sm;ausmfapmaom
ykPÖm;olaX;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; £päme*Fv
ed*Hk;üwnf;cdkaexdkdifMuukef\? xdktcg 0gao|ESifh
bm&'GgZvkvifwdkYonf tanmif;ajyvrf;avQmufjcif;jzifh
wpfa,mufaemuf wpfa,mufvdkufum pBuøGm;vm
vSnfhvnfvzufaeMuukefpOf]]tb,fodkY aom
taMumif;jzifh jAm[®PjzpfEdkifoenf;}}[k
btMum;pum;onf jzpfay:V

bm&'GgZvkvifu podkY qdk\]]tcsif;0gao| trdzuf
tzzuf ESpfzufpvHk;wdkYrS aumif;aom Zmwf &Sd\
bdk;ab;ckepfqufwdkifatmif rsKd;¹/₂dk;oefYaom trd0rf;
&Sd\
ZmwfESifh pyfaompum;jzifh ty,f rcH&? tujh&JU
rcH&? tcsif;0gao| prQjzifhyif jAm[®P jzpfEdkif\}}[k
qdkV

0gao|vkvifu podkY qdk\]]tcsif;bm&'GgZ oDv&Sd\
usifh0wfESifhjynfhpHk\
tcsif;bm&'GgZprQjzifhyif
jAm[®PjzpfEdkif\}}[k qdk\
bm&'GgZvkvifonf 0gao|
vkvifudk em;vnfapjcif;iSgrpGrf;Edkifonfomwnf;?
0gao|vkvifonfvnf; bm&'GgZvkvifudk em;vnfapjcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkif/

xkdtcg 0gao|vkvifonf bm&'GgZvkvifudk podkY
ajym\]]tcsif;bm&'GgZ omuD0ifrif;
rsKd;rS&[ef;jyKaom omuD0ifrif;om; &[ef;a*gwronf
£päme*Fved*Hk; £päme*Fvawmtkyföü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtoQifa*gwrtm; aumif;aom

ausmfapmoHonf
ysHUESHYíwuf\ -]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf /y/
(opö mav;yg; w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;Ak' rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}[k
ysHUESHYí wuf\? tcsif;bm&'GgZ oGm;MupdkY?
&[ef;a*gwrXHodkY csOf;uyfí &[ef;a*gwr tm;
ptaMumif;udk ar;ukeftHh? &[ef;a*gwr ajzMum;aom
twkdif; xkdtaMumif;udk igwdkYrSwfom;ukeftHh} }[k
ajym\?]]tcsif;0gao| aumif;ygNyD} }[k
bm&'GgZvkvifonf 0gao|vkvif tm; 0efcHV

xkdtcg bm&'GgZESifh 0gao|vkvifwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
Elwfqufajymqdkukef\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fpum;udk ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;í
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifaeukef\? wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomf 0gao|vkvifonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
*gxmwdkYjzifh &GwfqdkavQmufxm;\-

600/ toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfwdkY ES pfa,mufonf
aA'ifoHk;yHkudk ww f ajrmufukef\ [k
q&mucGifh jyKNyD;ol rdrduvnf; 0efcHNyD;ol
jzpfMuygukef\? tuREkfyfonf aygu©&omwdykPÖm;\
(wynfhBuD;ygwnf;)? þvkvifum; wm½ku©ykPÖm;\br/>(wynfhBuD;ygwnf;)/ (1)

601/ tuREkfyfwdkYonf (a&S;q&mwdkY)
a[mMum;tyfaom aA'ifoHk;yHktyg t0if
y'usrf;Asmu½kPf;usrf;ponfwdkYü t<uif;rjh
wwfajrmufolwdkY jzpf Muygukef\?
y'usrf;Asmu½kPf;usrf;udk aqmifolwdkY
jzpfMuygukef\? aA'ift&mü tuREkfyfwdkYonf
q&mESifhwlygukef\ (2)

602/ toQifa*gwr xkdtuREkfyfwdkYtm;
trsKd;Zmwfudk pGJí jzpfaom t,l0g'ü jiif;cHkrl &Sdyg\
trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh jAm[®Pjzpf\[k bm&'GgZ ykPÖm;u
qdkyg\? tuREkfyfu (jyKvkyfrlukokdvf) uHtm;jzifh
jAm[®Pjzpf\[k qdkyg\? pu©Kig;yg;&Sd awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; podkY odawmfrlyg/ (3)

603/ xkdtuREkfyfwdkYonf tcsif;csif;
odem;vnfapjcif;iSg rpGrf;EdkifMuygukef?
tuREkfyfwdkYESpfa,mufonf
w&m;tm;vHk;udkrSefpGm odol (bk&m;)[k
ausmfapmxif&Sm;aom toQifbk&m;udk ar;avQmuf&ef
vmMuygukef\ (4)

604/ avmuü &Sdcdk;vdkolwdkYonf
qkwf,kwfjcif;udk vGefaom vjynfh0ef;udk
pdwfjzifhhuyfa&mufí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
&Sdcdk;MuukefouJhodkY ptwl
a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;udkvnf;&Sdcdk;Muygukef\ (5)

605/ avmuü rsufpdozG,fjzpfaom toQifa*gwrudk
tuREkfyfwdkY ar; avQmufygukef\? trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh
]jAm[®P} jzpfygoavm?odkY r[kwf (jyKvkyfrlukokdvf)
uHtm;jzifh]jAm[®P}jzpfygoavm?]jAm[®P}[k
rodukefaom tuREkfyfwdkYtm;]jAm[®P}[k
odEdkifavmufaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (6)

606/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY a[mawmfrl\) -

0gao| xkdowa0gwdkY\
trsKd;Zmwftus,fudk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm tpOf twkdif;
oifwdkYtm; iga[mMum;aytHh?rSef\
trsKd;ZmwfwdkYonf wpfrsKd; pDwpfrsKd;pD
rsm;jym;vSukef\ (7)

607/ jrufopfyifwdkYudkvnf; oifwdkY odMuukef\
xkdjrufopfyifwdkYonf jrufopfyifrsKd;[k 0efrcHMuukef?

(0efrcHMuukefaomfvnf;) xkdjrufopfyifwdkY\
toGiftjyifonf trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifhjzpf\
(xkdjrufopfyifwdkY\) trsKd; ZmwfwdkYonf wpfrsKd;pD
wpfrsKd;pD rsm;jym;vSukef\ (8)

608/ xkdrS (wpfyg;aom)
aygufzfwfdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ESHaumifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
y&Gufydk;&GwdkYwdkYudkvnf;aumif; oifwdkY
odMuukef\
xkdaygufzfwfponfwdkY\
toGiftjyifonftrsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh jzpf\?rSef\
- trsKd ;ZmwfwdkYonf wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD
rsm;jym;vSukef\ (9)

609/ i,fonfvnf;jzpfukefaom
BuD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom tajcav; acsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYudkvnf; oifwdkY odMuukef\
xkdowå0gwdkY\ toGif tjyifonf
trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifhjzpf\?rSef\ - trsKd;ZmwfwdkYonf
wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD rsm;jym;vSukef\ (10)

610/ 0rf;ydkufa&vQif tajc&Sdukefaom &Snfaom
ausmufukef;&Sdukefaom a>rwdkYudkvnf;
oifwdkYodMuukef\
xkdowå0gwdkY\ toGiftjyifonf
trsKd; Zmwftm;jzifh jzpf\?rSef\ -trsKd;ZmwfwdkYonf
wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD rsm; jym;vSukef\ (11)

611/ xkdrSwpfyg; a&ü aygufzGm;í a&ü
usufpm;wwfukefaom ig;wdkYudkvnf;
oifwdkYodMuukef\
xkda&owå0gwdkY\ toGiftjyifonf
trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh jzpf\?rSef\ -trsKd;ZmwfwdkYonf
wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD rsm;jym;vSukef\ (12)

612/ xkdrSwpfyg; tawmifjzifh oGm;ukefaom
aumif;uifü ysHukefaom iSufwdkYudkvnf;
oifwdkYodMuukef\
xkdiSufowå0gwdkY\ toGiftjyifonf
trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh jzpf\?rSef\ -trsKd;ZmwfwdkYonf
wpfrsKd;pD wpfrsKd;pD rsm;jym;vSukef\ (13)

613/ pqdkcJhNyD;aom trsKd;ZmwfwdkYü
ZmwfjzifhNyD;aom toD;oD;aom
toGiftjyif&SdouJhodkY ptwl vlwdkYü trsKd;Zmwfjzifh
NyD;aom toD;oD;aom toGiftjyif r&Sd/ (14)

614/ vlwdkYü qHyifwdkYjzifhrlvnf; trsKd;Zmwfjzifh
jzpfaom toGiftjyif txl; r&Sd? OD;acgif;em;&Guf rsufpd
ESmacgif; Elwfcrf; rsufcHk;wdkYjzifhrlvnf;
trsKd;Zmwfjzifh jzpfaom toGiftjyiftxl;r&Sd/ (15)

615/ vnfyif; ycHk; 0rf;Adkuf ausmufukef; cg; &if
usOf;ajrmif;&mt*Fg
arxkeftm;jzifhrlvnf;trsKd;Zmwfjzifh jzpfaom toGiftjyif
txl;r&Sd/ (16)

616/ vufonf; ajconf; ajcovHk; aygif
tqif;toHwdkYjzifhrlvnf; trsKd;Zmwfjzifh jzpfaom
toGiftjyif txl;r&Sd? vlrSwpfyg;aom opfyifpaom
ZmwfwdkYü Zmwfjzifhjzpfaom toGiftjyif&SdouJhodkY
ptwl vlwdkYü Zmwfjzifhjzpfaom toGiftjyif txl;r&Sd/
(17)

617/ vlwdkYwGif (ykPÖm;tp&SdolwdkY\)
udk,fwdkYü toD;oD;jzpfaom pqHyiftp&Sdaom
yHkoP²mefxl;jcm;rl r&Sd? (odkY yifr&Sdygaomfvnf;)
vlwdkY0,f jAm[®P cwåd,[k
ac:a0:aMumif;cE`mudk,fwdkYü trnfynwftm;jzifhom
ac:qdk&V (18)

618/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk^{*3/4}dKvfrqdk
v,fxGefrludkrSDí toufarG;\? xkdolonf v,form;]uóu}
rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY odavmh/ (19)

619/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk^{*3/4}dKvfrqdk txl;xl;aom
vufrylnmjzifh toufarG;\? xkdolonf
vufrylnmonf]odyÜdu} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao|
podkY odavmh/ (20)

620/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk
ta&mif;t0,fudkrSDí toufarG;\? xkdolonf
ukefonf]0gPdZ} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY
odavmh/ (21)

621/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk
olwpyfg;wdkY\ tptyg;tjzpfjzifh toufarG;\? xkdolonf
tapch]ayódu} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY
odavmh/ (22)

622/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk ray;aom
Opömudk cdk;,lrljzifh toufarG;\? xkdolonf
olcdk;]apm&} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY
odavmh/ (23)

623/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk
jrm;vHSpaom vufeufjzifh touf arG;\? xkdolonf ppfrlxrf;
]a,m"mZD0} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY
odavmh/ (24)

624/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk
yka&m[dwftlrljzifh toufarG;\? xkdolonf ,ZfylaZmfwwfol
],mZu} rnf\?]jAm[®P}rrnf? 0gao| podkY odavmh/
(25)

625/ vlwdkYwGif rnfonfhyk*³/₄dKvfrqdk NrdKU
&Gmudkvnf;aumif;?
wkdif;EdkifiHudkvnf;aumif;oHk;aqmifcHpm;\? polonf
rif;]&mZm} rnf\?]jAm[®P} rrnf? 0gao| podkY
odavmh/ (26)

626/ (0gao|) ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
ykaPÖ;rrSjzpfaomoludk]jAm[®P}[k ig rqdk?
xkdykPÖm;onf &m*paomaMumifhMurl
udavom&SdcJhrl abm0g'D trnf &Sd\
aMumifhMurludavomvnf; r&Sd? pGJvrf;rlvnf;
r&Sdaom xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (27)

627/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tvHk;pHkaom
taESmiftzGJU oHa,mZOftm;vHk;udk
jzwfíxdwfvfYylyefrl r&Sd? uyfNidwwfonfh udavoudk
vGefaom udavomESifh r,SOfaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k igqdkV (28)

628/ (0gao| a'gownf;[laom)
aESmifBudK;udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmwnf;[laom)
vGefBudK;udkvnf;aumif; udef;atmif;aeaom
udavomESifh wuGaom rdpäm'd|
dajcmufq,fhESpfyg;wnf;[laom xl;BudK;udkvnf;aumif;
jzwfí t0dZÆmwHcg;usif rif;wkyfudk y,fEkwfNyD;vQif
opö mav;yg;udk odaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k
ig qdkV (29)

629/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf qJa&;jcif;
ykwfcwfn§Of;qJjcif; aESmif zGJUjcif;udk
trsufrxGufbJonf;ch\?onf;chJcif;tm;wnf;[laom ppfonf
Akdvfyg&Sdaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig
qdkV (30)

630/ (0gao|) trsufvnf;rxGuf?
"kwiftusifhvnf;&Sdaom oDvESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkwPSmjyefYajymjcif;vnf; r&Sd? ,Ofaus;í
tqHk;pGefaom udk,f &Sdaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (31)

631/ (0gao|) Mumzufü a&rwifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
(yGwfaqmuf) pl;zsm;ü
rkefnif;aphrwnfEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif; umrwdkYü
ruyfNid rvdrf;usHaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k
igqdkV (32)

632/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf pb0üyif rdrd\
qif;&Jukef&mjzpfaom edAÁmefudk od\? cstyfaom
cE"m0ef&Sdí udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (33)

633/ (0gao|) eufeJaom ynm&Sdaom xufjrufaom
ynm&Sdaom vrf;rSefudk[kwfonfr[kwfonfü vdr®maom
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufNyD;aom
xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (34)

634/ (0gao|) vlwdkYESifhvnf;aumif;?
&[ef;wdkYESifhvnf;aumif;
ESpfyg;pHkaomolwdkYESifhra&m,SufaomwPSmuif;a
Mumif; tusifh&Sdonfjzpfí tvdk enf;aom
xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (35)

635/ (0gao|) tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf xdwfvefYwwfaom
ykxkZOf aou© yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYüvnf;aumif;?
raMumufrvefY wnfWHaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYüvnf;aumif; wkwf vufeufudk
y,fcsxm;NyD;jzpfí rdrdvnf; rowf olwpfyg;udkvnf;
rowfap? xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (36)

636/ (0gao|) qefYusifbufjyKolwdkYü rgefYusifaom
"m;wkwf&SdolwdkYü "m;wkwfcsNyD;onfjzpfí
&efNidrf;aom pGJvrf;tyfaomw&m;wdkYü pGJvrf;jcif;
r&Sdaom xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (37)

637/ (0gao|) rkefnif;aphonf (yGwfaqmuf) pl;zsm;rS
avsmusouJhodkY pGJrufrl]&m*}trsufxGufrl]a'go}
axmifvTm;rl]rme} olwpfyg;*kPfudk
zsufqD;rl]ru©}wdkYuif;yavsmusNyD;aom
xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (38)

638/ (0gao| tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf) rnfonfh
wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ trsufa'gojzifh
rxdcdkufrNidpGef;aprlí El;nHhajyypfvsuf
oabmt"dyÜg,f ay:vGifapaomrSefaom pum;udk
ajymqdk&m\? xkdyk*³/₄dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV
(39)

639/ (0gao|) tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf avmuü
ydkif&Sifray;aom Opömudk &Snfonfjzpfap?

wkdonfjzpfap? i,fonfjzpfap? BuD;onfjzpfap
aumif;onfjzpfap? raumif;onfjzpfap rcdk;,l?
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (40)

640/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; pavmuüvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuüvnf;aumif;rufarmrl]wPSm}wdkY
r&Sdukef? rufarmrl]tmom} uif;í udavomESifh
r,SOfaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (41)

641/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; uyfNidwG,fwmjcif;wdkY
r&Sdukef? w&m;rSefudk
odíodkYavmodkYavmawG;awmjcif; r&Sd?
tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY 0ifa&mufaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (42)

642/ (0gao|) pavmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ukokdvf
tukokdvfuH ESpyfg;pHkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
uyfNidwwfaomwPSmudkvnf;aumif; vGef ajrmuf\?
pdk&drfjcif;r&Sdaom udavomjrLuif;aom pifMu,faom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (43)

643/ (0gao|) tnpftaMu;uif;aom vrif;uJhodkY
udavomr&Sdí pifMu,faom txl;ojzifhMunfvifaom
pdwf&Sdaom aemufusKjcif;rS uif;vsuf b0wdkYü
ESpfoufwwfonfhwPSmukefNyD;aom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (44)

644/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf &m*wnf;[laom
ab;udkvnf;aumif;? udavomwnf;[laom toGm;cufonfh
c&D;udkvnf;aumif;? oHo&mwnf;[laom tul;cufonfh
ork'´&mudkvnf;aumif;? arm[wnf;[laom trdkuf
arSmifudkvnf;aumif;vGefajrmufNyD; MoCav;yg;udk
ul;ajrmufNyD;jzpfí edAÁmefwnf;[laom urf;wpfzufodkY
a&muf\? udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNr§dKufavh &Sd\?
wPSmuif;\?odkYavmodkYavm awG;awmrl r&Sd?
tpGJtvrf;uif;í Nidrf;at;\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k
ig qdkV (45)

645/ (0gao|) pavmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
umrwdkYudk y,fí tdrf&m raxmifbJ&[ef;jyK\?
ukefNyD;aom umrukefNyD;aom b0&Sdaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (46)

646/ (0gao|) pavmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf wPSmudk
y,fí tdrf&m raxmifbJ &[ef;jyK\?
ukefNyD;aomwPSmukefNyD;aom b0&Sdaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk jAm[®P}[k igqdkV (47)

647/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf vlü jzpfaom
tpD;tyGg;udk y,fpGefYí ewfü jzpfaom tpD;tyGg;udk
vGefajrmuf\? tvHk;pHkaom tpD;tyGg;ESifh r,SOfaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k igqdkV (48)

648/ (0gao| umr*kPfü) arGUavsmfjCIF;
(qdwfNidrf&mü) rarGUavsmfjCIF;udk
y,fpGefYíNidrf;at;NyD;aom Oy"dr&Sdaom
tvHk;pHkaom avmuudk vTrf;rdk;í wnfaom &J&ifhaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (49)

649/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf owå0gwdkY\
aojCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? y#doaE"aejCIF;udkvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHktm;jzifh od\? uyfNidwG,fwmjCIF;
r&SdaomolawmfauMif;tusifhudk aumif;pGmusifhí
opöMav;yg;udk odaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k
igqdkV (50)

650/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ vm;&m*wdudk ewf
*E"AAewf vlwdkYonf rodEdkifukef? tmoa0gukefcef;í
&[EÅmjzpfaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k ig qdkV
(51)

651/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; (twdwf)
cE"müvnf;aumif;? (tem*wf) cE"müvnf;aumif;?
(ypöKyÜef) cE"müvnf;aumif;aMumifhMurl r&Sd?
aMumifhMurlr&Sdaom pGjvrf;rluif;aom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk JjAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (52)

652/ (0gao|) a&SUaqmif EGm;vm;OobESifhwlaom
jrwfí vkHYv&Sdaom oDvu©E"ponfudk
&SmrSD;avh&Sdaom rm&foHk;yg;udk
atmifNyD;aomwPSmuif;aom
udavomtnpftaMu;aq;avQmfNyD;aom opö mav;yg;udk
odaom xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (53)

653/ (0gao|) tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom
cE"mtpOfudk od\? ewfjynf i&Jjynf udkvnf; jrif?
y#doaE"ukef&m t&[wåzdkvfodkYvnf; a&muf?
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk]jAm[®P}[k ig qdkV (54)

654/ avmuü trnftEG,fudk txl;xl;taxGaxG MuHqtyf?
podkY MuHqjcif;onf trnfynwfrQomwnf;? trnfynwfonf
ac:a0:orkwf ojzifh jzpfay:vm\
xkdxkdarG;zGm;&mtcsdefumvuyif
aqGrsKd;om;csif;wdkYonf
txl;xl;taxGaxGrSnfhac:MuHqtyfV (55)

655/ rodMuukefaom owå0gwdkY\ pdwfESvHk;ü
rdpämt,lonf &SnfpGmaom umvywfvHk;udef;0yf?
rodMuukefonfjzpfíomvQif
trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh]jAm[®Pjzpf}[k qdkMuukefV (56)

656/ trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh]jAm[®P}rjzpfEdkif?
trsKd;ZmwfaMumifh]jAm[®P} r[kwfolvnf;rjzpfEdkif?
jyKvkyfaom trlaMumifh om]jAm[®P}Nzpf? jyK
vkyfaom trlaMumifh om]jAm[®P}r[kwfol jzpfV (57)

657/ tvkyfjzifh v,form;jzpf? tvkyfjzifh vufrlynmonf
jzpf? tvkyfjzifhukefonf jzpf? tvkyfjzifh tapcH jzpfV
(58)

658/ tvkyfjzifh cdK;ol jzpf? tvkyfjzifh ppfrlxrf;olvnf;
jzpf? tvkyfjzifh ,ZfylaZmfwwfoljzpf? tvkyfjzifh rif;
jzpfV (59)

659/ y#dpöorkyÜg'fudk ½ljrifukefaom uH uH\
tusKd;ü vdr®mukefaom ynm&SdwdkYonf podkY
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ptaMumif;uHudk jrifukef\ (60)

660/ avmuonf uHaMumifh jzpf\? owå0gonf
uHaMumifh jzpf\? oGm;aeaom &xm;\
em;yef;apmifhonf (&xm;bD;udk)
xdef;zGJUxm;ouJhodkY owå0gwdkYudk uHonf
xdef;zGJUxm;V (61)

661/ £a`E´udk apmifhpnf;rljzifhvnf;aumif;?
tusifhjrwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
apmifhpnf;rl]oDv}jzifhvnf;aumif;? ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;
bjrwfaom uHaMumifh om]jAm[®P}jzpf\
xkdjAm[®Ptjzpfonf jrwf\ (62)

662/ 0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
udavomNidrf;at;NyD;aomwpfzefb0 opfü
jzpfrlukefNyD;aom yk*¾dKvfonf ynm&SdwdkY\
jA[®mvnf; rnf\? odMum;vnf; rnf\? 0gao|podkY
odavmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (63)

podkY a[mawmfrlaomf 0gao|ESifh
bm&'GgZvkvifwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifa*gwrw&m;awmfonf
tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/ ,aeYrS tpjyKí
toufxufqHk;udk;uG,fjcf;odkY a&mufaom
OygoumwdkY[lírSwfawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmufukef\)/

udk;ckajrmuf 0gao|okwf NyD;V

10-aumumvduokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w—djynf temxydPfolax;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\
xkdtcg aumumvdu&[ef;onf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY

csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaomt&yfü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; om&dykwå&m
arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYonf ,kwfnHhaom
tvdk&Sdukef\? ,kwfnHhaom tvdkwdkY\EdkifiHodkY
vdkufMuukef\}}[k avQmufV

podkY avQmufaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aumumvdu&[ef;tm;]]aumumvdu podkY rqdk vifh?
aumumvdu podkY rqdkvifh? om&dykwå&m
arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYü pdwfudk Munfvifapavmh?
om&dykwå&m arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYonf oDvudk
cspfjrwfEdk;Muukef\}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;/y/ aumumvdu&[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;onf
tuREkfyf\ ,HkMunfxkdufol pdwfcsxkdufol jzpfygV
odkYaomfvnf; om&dykwå&m
arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYonf ,kwfnHhaom
tvdk&Sdukef\? ,kwfnHhaom tvdkwdkY\EdkifiHodkY
vdkufMuukef\}}[k avQmuf\? oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumumvdu&[ef;tm;]]aumumvdu
podkY rqdkvifh? aumumvdu podkY rqdkvifh?
om&dykwå&m arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYü pdwfudk
Munfvifapavmh? om&dykwå&m arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYonf
oDvudk cspfjrwfEdk;Muukef\}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

xdkYaemuf aumumvdu&[ef;onf ae&mrSxum
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf t¹/₂kdtaojyKíZJoGm;\?
zJoGm;í rMumao;aom aumumvdu&[ef;tm;
rkefnif;aphcefY&Sdukefaom tzktydefYwdkYjzifh
wpfudk,fvHk; yshUESHYí jzpf\?
rkefnif;aphcefYavmufrS yJaemufaphcefYavmuf
yJaemufaphcefYavmufrS pm;awmfyJcefYavmuf
jzpfukef\? pm;awmfyJcefYavmufrS qD;aphcefYavmuf
qD;aphcefYavmufrS qD;oD;cefYavmuf

qD;oD;cefYavmufrS oQdoQm;oD;vHk;cefYavmuf
oQdoQm;oD;vHk;cefYavmufrS OoQpfoD;EkcefYavmuf
OoQpfoD;EkcefYavmufrS OoQpfoD;rSnfhcefYavmuf
OoQpfoD;rSnfhcefYhavmuf jzpfNyD;í aygufuGJukef\
jynf onfvnf;aumif;? aoG;onfvnf;aumif; ,kdpD;ukef\
xdkYaemuf aumumvdu&[ef;onf xkdtmjzifhomvQif
aoav\
aoaom aumumvdu&[ef;onfom&dykwå&m
arm^{*3/4}v'mefwdkYü &efNidK;zGJUaomaMumifh
y'kri&Jü jzpfV

xkdtcg o[rÜwdjA[®monf nOfhOD;,,HvGefNyD;aom
oef;acgif,Htcsdefü tvGefESpfoufzG,faom
tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk
xGef;vif;awmufyapNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;í
wpfckaomae&mü &yfNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; aumumvdu&[ef;onf
uG,fvGefygNyD? toQifbk&m; uG,fvGefaom
aumumvdu &[ef;onfom&dykwå&m
arm^{*3/4}v'mefwdkYü &efNidK;zGJUaomaMumifh
y'kri&Jü jzpf\}}[k avQmuf\
bpum;udk avQmufNyD;í jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
t^{1/2}kdtaojyKNyD;vQif xkdt&yfüyif uG,favV

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xkdnOfhvGefaomtcg &[ef;wdkYtm;]]&[ef;wdkY
pnOfhü o[rÜwdjA[®monf nOfhOD;,,HvGefNyD;aom
oef;acgif,Htcsdefü/y/ &[ef;wdkY
o[rÜwdjA[®monfppum;udk avQmufNyD;í igbk&m;udk
t^{1/2}kdtaojyKNyD;vQif xkdt&yfüyif uG,fav\}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkY rdefYawmfrlaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; y'kri&Jü toufyrnPonf
tb,frQ &Snfygoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\
toufyrnPum; &Snfonfomwnf;? xkdy'kri&J\

toufyrmPudk]]prQavmufaom ESpfwdkY}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmufaom ESpft&mwdkY}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmufaom ESpftaxmifwdkY}}
[lívnf;aumif;]]prQavmufaom ESpftodef;wdkY}}
[lívnf;aumif; a&wGufjCIF;iSg rvG,ful[k (rdefYawmfrl\)?
toQifbk&m; OyrmjyKjCIF;iSg wwfaumif;yg\avm[k
avQmufl?]]&[ef; wwfaumif;\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef; aumovwkdif;ü jzpfaomwdkYESpfq,f0if
ESrf;vSnf;onf jzpf\? xkdESrf;vSnf;rSa,musfm;onf
tESpfwpf&m tESpfwpf&mxufvGefojzifh
wpfaphwpfaphaom ESrf;udk xkwfypf&m\? &[ef;
aumovwkdif;ü jzpfaomwdkYESpfq,f0if
xkdESrf;vSnf;onf vkHYvjzifh vsifjrefpGmomvQif
ukefcef;jCIF;odkY a&muf&m\? wpfckaom
tAAK'i&JonfukefjCIF;odkY ra&muf&m? &[ef;
tAAK'i&JESpfq,fonf ed&AAK'i&Jwpfck jzpf\? &[ef;
ed&AAK'i&JESpfq,fonf tAAi&Jwpfck jzpf\? &[ef;
tAAi&JESpfq,fonf t[[i&Jwpfck jzpf\? &[ef;
t[[i&JESpfq,fonft##i&Jwpfck jzpf\? &[ef;
t##i&JESpfq,fonf ukrk'i&Jwpfck jzpf\?
&[ef;ukrk'i&JESpfq,fonfaom *E"dui&Jwpfck jzpf\?
&[ef;aom *E"du i&JESpfq,fonfOyÜvi&Jwpfck jzpf\?
&[ef; OyÜvi&JESpfq,fonf yk@&dui&Jwpfck jzpf\?
&[ef;yk@&dui&JESpfq,fonf y'kri&Jwpfck jzpf\? &[ef;
aumumvdu&[ef;onfom&dykwå&m
arm*³/₄v'mefwdkYü &efNidK;zGJUaomaMumifh
y'kri&Jü jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrlNyD;í aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkYaemuf
p*gxmudk a[mawmfrl\-

663/ arG;zGm;vmaom a,musfm;\ cHwGif;ü
"m;rESifhwlaom pum;onf jzpf\?
raumif;ojzifhqdktyfaom pum;udk

ajymqdkaomolrdufonf ,if; pum;jzifh rdrdudk,fudk
jzwfV (1)

664/ tMuifolrdufonf uJh&JUxkdufoludk csD;rGrf;\?
csD;rGrf;xkdufoludk rlum; uJh&JU\? xkdolrdufonf
cHwGif;jzifh tjypfudk qnf;yl;\? xkdolrdufonf
xkdtjypfaMumifh csrf;omudk r&/

(2)

665/ avmif;wef;upm;&mwdkYütm;vHk;aom
pnf;pdrf rdrdudk,fESifhwuG OpömqHk; $\frac{1}{2}$ HI;jcif;[laom
tjypfonf tenf;i,faom tjypfrQomwnf;? tMuifolonf
aumif;aom edAÁmefodkY <uoGm;ukefaom
bk&m;yapöuAk'g om0uwdkYü pdwfjypfrSm;\? xkdol
bjypfrSm;aom tjypfonfomvQif (qdkcJhNyD;aom
tjypfxuf) BuD;vSpGmaom tjypfrnfV (3)

666/ ,kwfnHhaom pum;udkvnf;aumif;?
pdwfudkvnf;aumif; aqmuf wnfí t&d,mudk
uJh&JUaomolrdufonf wpfodef;oHk;q,fhajcmufckaom
ed&AÁK'wdkYESifh ig;tAÁK'wdkYywfvHk; i&Jü jzpf&V
(4)

667/ r[kwfrfSef ajymqdkaomolonfvnf; i&JodkY
a&muf&\? (rdrd) jyKvkyfvsuf rjyKvkyf[k
ajymqdkaomolonfvnf; i&JodkY a&muf&\? xkdol
ESpfa,mufwdkYonfvnf; ,kwfaom trl&Sdukefonfjzpfí
aemifwrvGefb0ü (i&JcHjCIF;) wlukefV (5)

668/ tMuifolrdufonf rjypfrSm;xkdufaom pifMu,fí
udavomuif;aom &[EÅmyk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvftm;jypfrSm;\?
avnmodkY ypfvTifhtyfaom odrfarGUAom jrLrlefonf
xkdypfvTifholodkYomjyefusvmbdouJhodkY
raumif;rlonf xkdolrdufodkYom a&S; $\frac{1}{2}$ l jyefusvmV (6)

669/ tMuifolonf tzefzef txyfxyf rjywfjzpfaoM avmbü
tjrJtm;xkwfol (bk&m;ponfwdkYü) r,HkMunfol pOf;vJ
aumufuspfwfol (bk&m;ponfwdkY\) tqHk;trudk

rem,lol 0efwkdwfol
acsmypfukef;wkdufrlüt m;xkwfoljzpf\? xkdolonf
olwpyfg;wdkYudk Elwfjzifh qJa&;\ (7)

670/ ElwfrNidrfol trSefuif;ol olawmfr[kwfol
BuD;yGg;rludk zsufqD;
wwfol ,kwfrmolraumif;jyKavh&Sdol usufoa&rJhol
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ t0Zmwom;jzpfol ([,f)
a,musfm;,kwfoifonf pum;rsm;pGm rajymqdk vifh?
oifonf i&JodkY usrnfholfjzpf\ (8)

671/ aumumvdu oifonf tpD;tyGg;rJh&eftwGuf
udavomjrLudk (rdrd tay:ü) jzefYMuJbd\? Murf;wrf;aom
trludk jyKvsuf olawmfaumif;wdkYudk uJh&JUbd\?
rsm;pGmaom raumif;rl 'kp½kdufwdkYudk jyKusifhí
umv&SnpfGm i&Jwnf;[laom acsmufodkY
a&muf&rnfomwnf;/ (9)

672/ wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomol\ jyKvkyfNyD;uHonf
raysmufysufEdkifonfomwnf;? qnf;yl;tyfaom uHonf
qnf;yl;olwHodkY a&mufvm\? qnf;yl;ol uH&Sifonf
qnf;yl;tyfaom uHudk &onfomwnf;? Murf;wrf;aom
trludk jyKavh&Sdaom ynmEkHYolonf wrvGefavmu0,f
rdrdudk,füyif qif;&JawGUjrif&\ (10)

673/ xkdolonf oHpl; oHajimifh tjynfhESufxm;&m
t&yfodkYvnf;aumif;? toGm;xufaom
oHwHusifodkYvnf;aumif; rdrdjyKaom
uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfonfh jcpfjcpfylaom
oHawGcJvQiftpm&Sdaom i&JodkYvnf;aumif;
uyfa&muf&\ (11)

674/ zrf;Muukef ykwfcwfMuukef[k qdkaom
i&Jxdef;wdkYonfom,maom pum;udk
rajymqdkMuukef? rsufESmcsKdom
uyfa&mufvmMuonf r[kwfukef?
apmifha&Smufvdkíuyfa&mufvmMuonf r[kwfukef?
i&Jolowå0gwdkYonf rD;usD;tcif;ü tdyfMu&ukef\?

xuf0ef;usif ajymifajymifawmufavmifaom rD;xJodkY
0ifMu&ukef\ (12)

675/ oHuGef&ufjzifhvnf; &pfzGJUukefonfjzpfí
xkdoHuGef&uftwGif;ü
oHwlwdkYjzifhESdyfpufowfjzwfukef\? uef;onfudk
jyKwwfonfh trdkufarSmif xlxyfaom
"lra&m½k0i&JodkY ha&mufMuukef\?
xkdtrdkufarSmifonf ajrBuD;ujhodkY jyefYus,f\ (13)

676/ xkdrSwpfyg; i&JolwdkYonf rD;vQHwdkYjzifh
xuf0ef;usif ajymifajymif awmufaom
avm[ukrÇDi&Jtdk;odkY 0ifMu&ukef\? rD;ESifh tnDtrQ
jzpfukefaom xkdoHtdk;wdkYü umv&SnfMumpGm
tzezfef ay:ukefonfjzpfí usufMu&ukefonfomwnf;/ (14)

677/ xdkYjyifvnf; raumif;rljyKolonf jynf
aoG;wdkYESifha&maom oHtdk;ü usuf&\? xkdoHtdk;ü
tb,fodkY usuf&oenf;? tMuif tMuift&yfodkY
oGm;a&muf&\? xkdxkdoGm;a&muf&mt&yfüvnf; jynf
aoG;wdkYjzifh awGUxdonfjzpfí npfnL;yifyef;qif;&J&\
(podkY usuf&\)/ (15)

678/ raumif;rljyKolonf ydk;avmufwdkY\
ae&mjzpfaoom bifykyfa&i&Jü usuf&\?
xkdbifykyfa&i&Jü tb,fodkY usuf&oenf;? tdk;uif; xuf
atmuf0ef;usifonft&yfcyfodrf;wdkYü
tnDtrQjzpfaoamaMumifh xkdbifykyfa& i&Jü zJoGm;&ef
vrf;r&Sd? (podkY usuf&\)/ (16)

679/ xdkYjyifvnf; xufjru fom
oefvsuf&Gufawmi&JodkY udk,ftydkif; tydkif;
jywfuukefonfjzpfí0ifMu&ukef\? i&Jxdef;wdkYonf
vQmudk oHrQm; csdwfjzifh azmufukef
azmufukefíqGJxkwf]MuNyD;vQif trsKd;rsKd;tzHkzHk
ESdyfpuf Muukef\ (17)

680/ xdkYjyifvnf; oGm;vm&ef cJ,Of;vSaom
oifwkef;"m;oGm;ujhody xufaom toGm;&Sdaom
a0wå&PDrnfaom Budrfydkufacsmif;i&Jody a&mufMu
&jyef\? raumif;rludk jyKMuukefaom vlrdkufwdkYonf
raumif;rlwdkYudk jyKMuukefí Budrfydkuf acsmif;i&Jü
usa&mufMu&ukefV (18)

681/ xkdBudrfydkufacsmif;i&Jü
idka<u;jrnfwrf;Muaom i&JolwdkYudk a&Taom
tqif;ajymufusm;aom tqif;&Sdaom tdrfacG;
ajracG;wdkYonf tvGefruf armukefonfjzpfípm;Muukef\?
awmusD;t taygif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pGef&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tdrfusD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkd;qdwfMuukefV (19)

682/ pi&Jü raumif;rljyKNyD;aom owå0gonf
tMuifur®u&P trsKd; rsKd;udk awGUxd&\? podkY
ur®u&PtrsKd;rsKd; jzpf&jcif;onf tvGefqif;&J
yifyef;avpGwum;? xdkYaMumifh pavmuü owå0gonf
touft<uif; &Sdaeo;ygrl jyKoifhjyKxkdufaom
ukokdvfaumif;rludk jyKvkyf&m\? rarh ravsmh&m/
(20)

683/ tMuifwdkYESpfq,f0if ESrf;vSnf;wdkYudk
ynm&SdwdkYonf a&wGuftyfukef\?
xkdESrf;vSnf;wdkYudk y'kri&Jü ta&twGuftm;jzifh
aqmifjytyfukef\?rSef\-uka#ig;aom
if;wpfaxmifhESpf&mwdkYonf y'kri&Jouf jzpfukefV (21)

684/ pavmuü i&JwdkYudk tMuifrQavmuf
qif;&JvSukef\lí qdk tyfukef\?
xdkrQavmufqif;&Jvsufvnf; MumjrifhpGmaom
umvywfvHk; xkdi&Jü ae&\? xdkYaMumifh pifMu,faom
oDvudk cspfí aumif;jrwfaom *kPf&Sdol t&d,mwdkYü
Elwfudkvnf;aumif;? pdwfudkvnf;aumif;tjrJrjywf
apmifha&Smuf&mV (22)

q,fckajrmuf aumumvduokwf NyD;V

11-emvuokwf

685/ todwrnfaom (uPSa'0Dv) &Sif&aohonf
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufukef pifMu,fonfht0wfudk
0wfukefaom ewfykqdk;udk ajr\$mufovTifhukefvsuf
twkdif;xuf tvGef
uckefjrL;xl;ukefaomwm0wðomewftaygif;wdkYudkvnf;
aumif;? ewfwdkYt&Sif odMum;rif;udkvnf;aumif;
aeYoefYpif&mwm0wðom ewfjynfö jrifavV (1)

686/ wuf<u0rf;ajrmufonfh pdwf&Sdukefaom
ewfwdkYudk jrifí av;av; pm;pm;
jyKvsufxkdewftaygif;wdkYxHü bpum;udk qdk\
ewftaygif;onf tb,fhaMumifh tvGefvQifaumif;aom
trlt&m &Sdoenf;? tb,fudk pGJí ewfykqkd;udk
ajr\$mufovTifhvsuf oifwdkYjrL;xl;
aysmfyg;Muygukefoenf;/ (2)

687/ tok&mwdkYESifh ppfxkd;Muukefonf&Sdaomf
ewfwdkYatmifEdkifí
tok&mwdkY½Hl;aomtcgüaomfrSvnf; puJhodkY
oabm&Sdaom MuufoD;arG;nif; xatmif
0rf;ajrmufrlrjzpfpzl;? tb,fodkY aom rjzpfpzl; xl;ujaom
tm½Hkudk jrifí ewfwdkY0rf;ajrmufMuygukefoenf;/ (3)

688/ ewfwdkYonf avvnf; cRefMuukef\? oDcsif;vnf;
qdkMuukef\? wD;rlwfvnf;wD;rlwfMuukef\?
vufyrf;aygufvnf; cwfMuukef\? uvnf; uMuukef\?
jrif;rdk&fawmifxdyfö aeaom ewfwdkY oifwdkYudk ig
ar;yg\? tdkewfwdkY oifwdkYonf ig\ ,HkrSm;jcif;udk
vsifjrefpGmazsmufMuukefavmh/ (4)

689/ &wemjrwfjzpfaoom twkr&Sdaom
bk&m;avmif;onf vlUjynf omuD0ifrif;om;wdkY\
*gracwfe,fajr vkrÁdeDO,smOf0,f (owå0gwdkY\
pD;yGg;csrf;omtvdkYiSg

rD;½l;oefYpifzGm;jrifawmfrlyg\? xdkYaMumifh
tuREkfyfwdkYonf ESpfoufukefonfjzpfí
tvGefvQifaumif;aom trlt&m &SdMuygukefV (5)

690/ owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwfí
tjrwfqHk;yk*¾dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYxuxl;cRefí vlwdkYü
OobozG,fjzpfao xkdbk&m; avmif;onf
£odyweawmtkyf0,fcGeftm;&Sdonfh om;wdkYoeif;
jcaoFhrif; uJhodkY &Jwif;aom pum;udk
>rufqdkvsuf"r®pMumw&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrlvdrfhrnf/ (6)

691/ xkdtodw&Sif&aohonf xkdewfwdkY
ajymqdkoHudk Mum;í taqm wvsif
ewfjynfrSqif;oufNyD;aemuf oka'""g'erif;BuD;\
eef;awmfodkY Oifum xkdifaeNyD;vQif
rif;om;onftb,ft&yfü &Sdaeoenf;? ig Munfh ½l vdkyg\k
omuD0ifrif;om;wdkYudk ajymqdkV (7)

692/ xdkYaemuf tvGefvdr®maom
a&Tyef;xdrfonfonf zdk0ü tBudrfBudrf
avSmfitzefzefcwftyfaom awmufyaom a&TuJhodkY
toa&jzifh awmufyaom jrwfaom tqif;&Sdaom
rif;om;i,fudkomuD0ifrif;om;wdkYu todwrnfaom
uPSa'0Dv&aohm; jyMuukefV (8)

693/ todw&aohonf tvQHwajymifajymif
awmufyaom rD;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? aumif;uifü
oGm;aom txl;pifMu,faom Mu,fwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;
vuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? o&'tcgü rdk;wdrfrSvGwfí
xGef;vif;awmufyaom aeUJhodkYvnf;aumif;
xGef;awmufyaom owdkYom;udk jrif&aomf0rf;
ajrmufjcif;&Sdonfjzpfí jyefYajymrsm;jrwfaom
ESpfodrfrhl JyDwd}udk &avV (9)

694/ ewfwdkYonf
rsm;aomtcuftvuf&Sdaomwpfaxmifaomtcsuf

0ef;&Sdaom xD;udk aumif;uifü
aqmif;rdk;ay;Muukef\? a&Tt¹/₂kd;wyfaom
pmr&Dom;NrD; ,yfwdkYonf
wNidrfhNidrfhvTJcyfaeMuukef\? om;NrD;udkifol
xD;udkifoludk rlum; rjrifMu&ukef/ (10)

695/ uPSod&D[lí ac:a0:tyfaom
qHuspxHk;a'0Dv&aohonf wpfedu© tcsdefpD;aom
a&TwHk;ujhody urÁvmeDü xm;tyfaom
owdkYom;udkvnf;aumif;? OD;xdyfö
aqmif;rdk;xm;tyfaom xD;jzLudkvnf;aumif;
awGUjrif&aomf wuf<uaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om cH,lvSrf;vifhV (11)

696/ vSrf;,lNyD;vQif vu©Pmusrf; aA'ifusrf;wdkY\
urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufNyD;aom
xkda'0Dv&aohonfomuD0ifrif;wdkY\ tBuD;tjrwfjzpfao
owdkYom;udk ÓPfjzifhpHkprf;qifjcifonf&Sdaomf
Munfvifaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpf&um;]]powdkYom;onf
tajcESpfacsmif;&SdewflwdkYwGif txGwftjrwfjzpfí
twkr&Sd jrwaomolwnf;}}[k >rufqdk ajymMum;avV
(12)

697/ xdkYaemufS rdrdvm;&rnfh *wdudk
atmufarhqifjcifonf&Sdaomf pdwf rcsrf;ajrUaom
oabm&Sd&um; rsuf&nfusav\? omuD0ifrif;wdkYonf
&Sif &aoh idkonfudk jrifMuukefí]]owdkYom;i,fü
tEÅ&m,fjzpfvwaHUavm}}[k ajymqdkar;jref;MuukefV
(13)

698/ &aohonf pdwfrcsrf;ajrUaom
omuD0ifrif;wdkYudk jrifí igonf owdkYom;i,fü
tpD;tyGg;rJh jzpfvdrfhrnfvnf; r[kwf? prif;om;onf
tEÅ&m,fjzpfvdrfhrnfvnf; r[kwf? prif;om;onf
ao;odrf,kwfnHhol r[kwf? oifwdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf &SdMuygukefavmh/ (14)

699/ þrif;om;onf jrwfaom oAÁnKwÓPfodkY
a&mufvååHU? xkdrif;om;onfjrifhjrwpifMu,faom
edAÁmefudk odjrirNyD;vQif rsm;pGmaom
owå0gwdkY\ tpD;tyGg;udk apmifha&Smufvsuf
"r®pMumw&m;awmfudk a[m awmfrlvååHU?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\omoemawmfonf us,fjyefYonf
jzpfvååHU/ (15)

700/ þvlUjynfö ig\touf<uif;onf Mumjrifhawmhrnf
r[kwf? þrif;om;bk&m;rjzpfrD twGif;üyif igonf
ao&vååHU? xkdigonf olwpfyg;wdkYESifhrwlonfh
0D&d,&Sdaom bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;udk
emMum;&awmhrnf r[kwf? xdkYaMumifh igonf
pdwfxdcdkufolysufpD;jcif;odkY a&mufol pdwfqif;&Jol
jzpf&ygV (16)

701/ xkd&aohonfomuD0ifrif;wdkYtm;
jyefYajymrsm;jrwfaom ESpfoufrl]yDwd}udk
jzpfapNyD;vQif eef;wGif;rS xGufcJh\? tusifhjrwf&Sdol
xkd&aohonf rdrdwludk
oem;onfjzpfíolwpfyg;wdkYESifh rwlonfh
0D&d,&Sdaom bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;ü
usifhoHk;aqmufwnfapV (17)

702/ aemiftcgü oifonf bk&m;[laom toHudk
Mum;cJhrl oAÁnKw ÓPfodkY
a&mufvwfawmfrlNyD;aom bk&m;&Sifonf
edAÁmefvrf;c&D;udk zGifhvSpfcJh rl xkdtcg
xkdbk&m;xHodkY udk,fwkdifogM;í t,l0g'udk ar;vsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m; xHü jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhavavmh/
(18)

703/ tpD;tyGg;udk vdkaom
pdwf&Sdaomwm'd*kPf&Sdaom aemiftcgü
tvGefjrwfaom edAÁmefudk jrifaom
xkdtodw&aohqHk;raom emvuonf qnf;yl;tyfNyD;aom
aumif;rltpk&SdonfjzpfíjrwfpGmbk&m;udk

arQmfvifhvsuf £a`E´wdkYudk apmifhpnf;um
&aoh toGifjzifh aevifh\ (19)

704/ todw&aoh\ qkH;raomtcsdeftcg
a&mufvwfaomf xkdemvuonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\jrwaom
"r®pMumw&m;a[mjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:vmaom
a<u;aMumfaom toHudk
Mum;í£odywerd*'g0kefawmodkY oGm;vsuf jrwaom
£odjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
jrifaomaMumifhMunfndKí rkedwdkY\ tjrwpfjzpfawm
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; armae,stusifhjrwpfudk ar;
avQmufav\ (20)

0w→K*gxM NyD;

705/ a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m; todw&aoh
ajymqdkcJhaom pum;onf rcRwfr,Gif;htrSefyif
jzpfawmhonf[k tuREkfyfodtyfyg\? xdkYaMumifh
w&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; tuREkfyf
ar;avQmufyg\ - (21)

706/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tdrf&mrxmifaom
&[ef;tjzpfESifh jynfhphkaom
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfjcif;jzifh&SmrSD;aom tuREkfyfonf
ar;avQmufonfjzpfí toQifbk&m;onf
armae,stusifhjrwpfudk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (22)

707/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY a[mawmfrl\) -

armae,susifh0wfudk oifhtm; igbk&m; odaptHh?
jyKEdkifc] jzpfapEdkifcJaom xkdarmae,stusifhudk ,ck
a[mMum;tHh? oifonf rdrdudk,fudk
(0D&d,jzifh)tm;jyKaxmufyHhxm;avmh? (0D&d,jzifh)
cdkifjrJol jzpfavmh/ (23)

708/ &Gmü qJa&;olESifh &Sdcdk;oludk
xyfwlxyfrQjyK&m\? (qJa&;cH&aomf)
pdwfjypfrSm;rl]a'go}udk apmifha&Smuf&m\?
(&Sdcdk;cH&aomf) rwuf<ubJ usifh&mV (24)

709/ awmü rD;vQHESifhwlukefaom £|ted|tm;jzifh
tjrwft,kwfjzpfonfh tm¹/₂HkwdkYonf
jzpfay:vmwwfukef\? xkdawmü rdef;rwdkYonf
&[ef;udk jzm; a,mif;wwfukefao;\? xkdrdef;rwdkYonf
oifhudk rjzm;a,mif;apukefvifh/ (25)

710/ aumif; raumif;ukefaom umr*kPfwdkYudk
y,fpGefYí arxkef tusifhrS a&SmifMuOfolowå0gwdkYü
rqefYusifol wyfrufrlr&Sdol jzpf&mV (26)

711/ wPSm&Sdaom owå0g wPSmr&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYudkvnf; igonf csrf;omudk
tvdk&SdouJhodkY powå0gwdkYonfvnf; csrf;omudk
tvdk&Sdukef\? xkdowå0gwdkYonf csrf;omudk
tvdk&SdukefouJhodkY igonfvnf; csrf;omudk tvdk&Sd\
[k rdrdudk,fudk OyrmjyKí rdrdvnf; rowf&m?
olwpfyg;udkvnf;rowfap&m/ (27)

712/ tMuif (ypönf;av;yg;)ü ykxkZOfonf uyfNid\
xkdypönf;av;yg;ü tvdk]£pä_m}udkvnf;aumif;?
avmbudkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYí ynmrsufpd &Sdvsuf
usifh&m\? jynfhEdkifcJaom pwPSm (acsmufe&uf) udk
ul;cyf&mV (28)

713/ ,kwfavsmhyg;vQyfaom Orf;&Sdol
Eldif;&Snfhydkif;jcm;tyfaom tm[m& &Sdol jzpf&m\?
tvdkenf;ol rvQyfay:ol jzpf&m\? tcg cyfodrf; avmvkyÜ
wPSmjzifh tvdkr&Sdol jzpf&m\? tvdkr&Sdjcif;aMumifh
(wPSm[laom) rGwfodyfrl r&Sdonfjzpfí Nidrf;at;&mV
(29)

714/ armae,stusifhudk usifhaom xkd&[ef;onf
qGrf;cHoGm;NyD;vQif awmodkYomvQif

jyefoGm;&m\? opfyif&if;ü &yfwnfíaomfvnf;aumif;?
xkdifonfjzpfí aomfvnf;aumif;ae&m\ (30)

715/ xkd&[ef;onf psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdol wnfwHhol
awmü arGUavsmfol jzpf&m\? rdrdudk,fudk
tvGefESpfoufaponfjzpfí opfyif&if;ü psmef0ifpm; &m\ (31)

716/ xkdnOfhvGefajrmufonf&Sdaomf &GmodkY
qGrf;cHoGm;&m\? yifhzdwfí vSLaom
qGrf;udkvnf;rESpfouf&m? &GmrS aqmif,lí vSLaom
qGrf;udkvnf; rESpfouf&m/ (32)

717/ armae,stusifhudk usifhaom &[ef;onf
&GmodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf 'g,umwdkYü
a&ma&maESmaESm rae&m? jywfaom
pum;&Sdonfjzpfí edrdwf 0dnwfESifh ,SOfí
tpm;&SmrSD;aMumif;pum;udk rajymqdk&m/ (33)

718/ xkd&[ef;onf wpfpHkwpfckaom
0w→Kypönf;udk &vQifvnf;aumif;\? r&vQifvnf;aumif;\[k
& r& ESpfyg;jzifhyifvQif wkefvlyfjcif; r&Sdonfjzpfí
opfyifudk vspfvsl¹/₂loujhodkY hvspfvsl¹/₂lum
jyefvSnfh&m\ (34)

719/ xkd&[ef;onf rtygbjvsuf tol[k orkwfcHvsuf
oydwfydkufumqGrf;cHvSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf tenf;i,frQ
ay;vSLjcif;udkvnf; r¹/₂lwfc&m? ay;vSL
oludkvnf;rxDrJhjrif rjyK&m/ (35)

720/ r*f&aMumif; tusifhudk okcy#dy'gponf
tjrwft,kwf&Sd\lí bk&m;wnf;[laom orPonf jyawmfrl\?
odkY yif tjrwft,kwf&Sdaomfvnf; wpfckwnf;aom
r*fÓPfjzifhedAÁmefodkY ESpfBudrfaomfum;
ra&mufukef? udavomwdkY wpfNydifeuf rukef&um;
edAÁmef[laom urf;odkY wpfBudrfoma&mufonfvnf;
r[kwfay/ (36)

721/ tMuif&[ef;tm; ysHUESHYaomwPSm (0dp&dw)
r&Sd? wPSmtvsOf jywfpjNyD;aom jyKoifhaom udpö
rjyKoifhaom udpöudk y,fNyD;aom xkd&[ef;tm;
&m*ponfaMumifh jzpfaom ylyefrl r&Sd/ (37)

722/ (emvu) oifhtm; armae,stusifhudk ig a[mtHh?
(xkdarmae,s &[ef;onf) oifwkef;oGm; Oyrm&Sdol
jzpf&m\? tmapmufudk vQmjzifh xduyfNyD;vQif 0rf;ü
apmifhpnf;oljzpf&m\ (38)

723/ rwGefYqkwfaom pdwf&Sdolvnf; jzpf&m\?
rsm;pGmvnf; rMuHpnf &m? (udavom)
tn§Dta[mufuif;ol wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifhh
wpfpHkwpfckaom b0ü rrSDol
tusifhjrwfVQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdol jzpf&m\ (39)

724/ tazmfrrSD; wpfa,mufwnf;aeEdkif&ef
usifh&m\? &[ef;wdkYonf uyfí ½loifh½lxkdufaom ur®|
mef;tm½Hkütm;xkwfEdkif&efvnf; usifh&m\?
wpfa,mufwnf;aejcif;udk arme[lí igbk&m;a[mMum;\?
oifonf wpfa,mufxD;wnf; arGUavsmfEdkifcJhrl
t&yfq,frsufESmwdkYü ausmfapmxif&Sm;vwåHU/ (40)

725/ igbk&m;udk jrwfEdk;aomolonf
psmef0ifpm;ukef\? umrudk pGefYvTwfukefNyD;aom
ynm&SdwdkY\ a<u;aMumfoHudk
Mum;&aomaMumifh &Sufrl]
[d&D}udkvnf;aumif;? ,HkMunfrl]o''g}udkvnf;aumif;
twkdif;xuftvGef jyK&m\ (41)

726/ xkdpum;udk jrpfoyrmwkdYjzifh odukefavmh?
jrpfi,fwdkYonf ajrmif; i,f acsmufMum;wdkYü
toHjrnfvfuf pD;oGm;ukef\? jrpfbuD;wdkYonfum;
wdwfwdf qdwfqdwf pD;oGm;ukef\ (42)

727/ a&rjynfhaom tdk;onf toHjrn\ (abmifbifcw\)?
a&jynfhaom tdk;onfNidrfoufonfomwnf;? olrdkufonf

a&rjynfhaom tdk;ESifh wl\? ynm&Sdonf a&jynfhaom
tdk;BuD;ESifh wl\ (43)

728/ jrwpGmbk&m;wnf;[laom orPonf
tusKd;taMumif;ESifh jynfhpHkaom tpD;tyGg;ESifh
pyf,SOfaom pum;udk rsm;pGm >rufqdkawmfrl\?
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;udk odawmfrlonfjzpfíom
a[mawmfrl\? odawmfrlonfjzpfí rsm;pGm
>rufqdkawmfrl\ (44)

729/ w&m;udk odaomolonf apmifhpnf;aom pdwf
&Sd\? w&m;udk odaomolonf pum;udk rsm;pGm
rajymqdk? xkd&[ef;onf t&[wår*fÓPfudk &xkduf\?
&vnf;&\[k (jrwpGmbk&m;a[mawmfrl\)/ (45)

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf emvuokwf NyD;V

12-'G,wmEkyóemokwf

tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf- tcgwpfyg;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf ykAÁm½Hkausmif;
rd*g&rmwm Odomcg\ jymom'fü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\? xkdtcgü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
nOfh\ *kPft*FgESifh jynfhpHkí vjynfhaeYjzpfaom
wpfq,fhig;&ufajrmuf OykofaeYnOfhü &[ef;taygif;
jch&Hvsuf vGifwD;acgif0,f xkdifaeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvGefwdwfqdwf Nidrfoufaom
&[ef;taygif;udk
apmif;ijhMunfh½lawmfrlum&[ef;wdkYudk podkY
rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY tMuifw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrnfukefV
jzLpifukefV avmurS xGufajrmufapwwfukefV
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufapwwfukefV &[ef;wdkY
ukodkvfjzpfukefaom jzLpifukefaom avmurS
xGufajrmufapwwfukefaom t&[wåzdkvfodkY

a&mufapwwfukefaom xdkw&m;wdkYudk oifwdkY
Mum;em&ef taMumif;onf tb,fenf;[k ar;Muukefrl
xdkar;olwdkYudk ESpfrsKd;aom
tpdwftydkif;&Sdukefaomw&m;wdkYudk[kwfwdkif;rSef
pGm odzdkY&efomwnf;[k ajzqdktyfukefV tb,fodkYvQif
ESpfrsKd;aom tpdwftydkif;&Sdaomw&m;udk
qdkMuukefoenf;/

(1) pw&m;onf qif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}wnf;? pw&m;onf
qif;&Jjcif;\ taMumif;]ork',}wnf;? ponfum;
wpfrsKd;aom $\frac{1}{2}$ lrSwfrlwnf;/ pw&m;onf qif;&J\csKyf&m
]eda&m"}wnf;? pw&m;onf qif;&J\csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif; tusifh]r $\frac{3}{4}$ }wnf;? ponfum;
'kwd,jzpfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lrSwfrlwnf;/ podkY ESpfrsKd;aom
tpdwftydkif;&Sdaomw&m;udk aumif;pGm
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lonfjzpfírarhravsmh tjyif;txeftm;xkwfonfjzpfí
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdvsuf aexdkifaom
&[ef;tm; ,ckb0üyifvQif t&[wåzdkvfudkaomf
vnf;aumif;? Oyg'geu©E"m t<uif;&Sdao;rl
tem*grdzdkvfudkaomfvnf;aumif; xdkESpfrsKd;aom
zdkvfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom zdkvfudk
rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyfv

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrlNyD;vQif
xdkrSaemufü p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -

730/]]tMuifolwdkYonf qif;&Judk rodMuukef?
xdkYjyif qif;&J\ jzpfaMumif;udk rodMuukef?
cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh t<uif;rJh qif;&J
csKyfNidrf;&m (edAÁmef) ukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;?
vrf;pOfudkvnf;aumif; rodMuukef/ (1)

731/ xdkolwdkYonf udavomrS vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh udavomrSvGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynmrS ,kwfukef\? xdkolwdkYonf

0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKjcif;iSg rxdkufukef?
y#doaE`aejcif;tdkjcif;odkY {uef a&mufMu&ukef\ (2)

732/ tMuifolwdkYonfum; qif;&Judk odMuukef\
xdkYjyif qif;&J\ jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; odMuukef\
cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh t<uif;rjh
qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&m (edAÁmef) ukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&m (edAÁmef)odkY a&mufaMumif;
vrf;pOfudkvnf;aumif; odMuukef\ (3)

733/ xdkolwdkYonf udavomrS vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh udavomrS vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) ynmESifh jynfhpHkukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKjcif;iSg xdkufukef\
y#doaE`aejcif;tdkjcif;odkY ruyfa&mufMu&ukef}}[k
(a[mawmfri\)/ (4)

(2) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
ESpfrsKd;aom tpdwftydkif;&Sdaom w&m;udk
aumif;pGm½ljcif;onf jzpf&mtHhavm[k podkY
ar;olwdkY&SdMuukefri (xdkar;ollwdkYudk)]]&Sdonf
jzpf&m\}}[k ajzqdktyfukef\ tb,fodkYvQif
jzpf&moenf;? jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQ tm;vHk;onf
avmuDukodkvf tukodkvfuH[laom (Oy"d)
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\ ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfirlwnf;? avmuDukodkvf tukodkvfuHwdkY\
omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh) t<uif;rjhcsKyfjcif;aMumifh
qif;&Jjzpfjcif; r&Sd? ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom
½lrSwfirlwnf;? podkY/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfri\-

734/]]avmuü rsm;aom oabm&Sdukefaom
qif;&J'ku©[lorQwdkYonf ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:ukef\ rodonfjzpfí
avmuDukodkvf tukodkvfuHudk jyKaom ynmEkHYol
(ykxkZO)onf tzefwvJvJ qif;&JodkY uyfa&muf&\
xdkYaMumifh ydkif;jcm;í odwwfolonf 0#fqif;&J\

jzpfamumif;udk ½lrSwfqifjcfvsuf avmuDukodkvf
tukodkvfuHudk rjyKvkyf&m}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (5)

(3) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
ESpfrsKd;aom tpdwftydkif;&Sdaomw&m;udk
aumif;pGm½ljcif;onf jzpf&mtHhavm[k podkY
ar;olwdkY &SdMuukefrl (xdkar;ollwdkYudk)]]&Sdonf
jzpf&m\}}[k ajzqdktyfukef/ tb,fodkYvQif
jzpf&moenf;? jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf
t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpf/ ponfum;
wpfrsKd;aom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? t0dZÆmomvQif
(t&[wår*fjzifh) t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf;
r&Sd? ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfam ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY/y/
xdkYaemuf jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

735/]]tMuifowå0gwdkYonf y#doaE"ae&rl
ao&rl[laom cE"mtpOfodkY tzefwvJvJ a&mufMu&ukef)?
pvlUb0 tjcm;aomb0odkY (a&mufMu&ukef)?
xdkowå0gwdkY\ xdkodkY vm;a&muf&jcif;onf
t0dZÆmaMumifhom jzpf/ (6)

736/ xdkpum; rSef\? owå0gtaygif;onf
tMuift0dZÆmaMumifh poHo&mü MumjrifhpGm
epfjrKyf&\? pt0dZÆmonf BuD;pGmaom arm[yifwnf;/
t&[wår*f 0dZÆmESifh jynfhpHkaom owå0gwdkYonf
wpfzef b0opfodkY ra&mufMu&ukef}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/
(7)

(4) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQ tm;vHk;onf ocFg&[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? ocFg&wdkY\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfam ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY/y/
xdkYaemufjrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

737/]]jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf
ocFg&[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm\?
ocFg&wdkY\om csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
(8)

738-739/ ocFg&[laom taMumif;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpf\
[k podkY aom tjyfpudk odíocFg&tm;vHk;wdkY\
Nidrf;jcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? (umrpaom) onmwdkY\
csKyfjcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif; podkY qif;&Jukefjcf;
jzpf\? pESpfrsKd;udk [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif;odí
aumif;pGmjrifukefaom edAÁmefodkYa&mufaom
ynm&SdwdkYonf (ocFw ponfwdkY\ oabmudk)
aumif;pGmodulefí rm&f\&mjzpfaoam awblru0#fudk
ESdrfeif;vsuf wpfzef b0opfodkY ra&mufMu&ukef}}[k
(a[mawmfrl\)/ (9-10)

(5) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf 0dnmPfwnf;
[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? 0dnmPf\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh) t<uif;rjh
csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf;r&Sd? ponfum;
'kwd,jzpfaoam ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY/y/ xdkYaemuf
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

740/]]jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf
0dnmPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? 0dnmPf\om
csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd/ (11)

741/ &[ef;onf 0dnmPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh
qif;&Jjzpf\[k podkY aom tjyfpudk
odí0dnmPfNidrf;jcf;aMumifh wPSmuif;ojzifh udavo
y&dedAÁmefpH&\}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (12)

(6) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf zó[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom

½lrSwfrlwnf;? zó\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

742/]]0dnmPfESifh,SOfonfh zóonf
ESdyfpuftyfukefonfjzpfí b0 wPSmwnf;[laom tvsOfodkY
tpOfavQmufum vrf;rSm;odkY oGm;ukefaom
xdkowå0gwdkYtm; oHa,mZOfukef&medAÁmefonf
a0;uGmvS\? (13)

743/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; zóudk
y&dnmoHk;yg;jzifh odNyD;vQif
t&[wår*fÓPjzifhodvsufedAÁmefü arGUavsmfukef\?
xdkyk*¾dKvfwdkYonf zó csKyfjcf;aMumifh
wPSmuif;ojzifhudavoy&dedAÁmefpH&\}}[k
(a[mawmfrl\)/ (14)

(7) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf a0'em[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? a0'em\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

744/]]tZÑwåoEÅmefüvnf;aumif;?
A[d'°oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; Oayu©m a0'emvnf;jzpfaom
'ku©a0'emvnf;jzpfaom cHpm;rl[lorQonf &Sd\ (15)

745/ tMuif&[ef;onf pa0'emudk qif;&JaMumif;[k odí
ysufwwfaom oabmazmufjyefwwfaom oabmudk
ÓPjzifhawGUxdí awGUxdí tysufudk ½lum
xdka0'emwdkYü podkY qif;&Jaom tjzpfudk od\
xdk&[ef;onf a0'emwdkY\ukefjcf;aMumifh

wPSmuif;onfjzpfíudavoy&dedAÁmef pH&\} }[k
(a[mawmfrl\)/ (16)

(8) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf wPSm[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? wPSm\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

746/]]wPSmvQif tazmf&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
&SnfMumpGmaom umv ywfvHk;usifvnf&onfjzpfí
pvlUb0 wpfyg;aom b0[laom oHo&mudk
rvGefajrmufEdkif/ (17)

747/ owd&Sdaom &[ef;onf qif;&J\ taMumif;jzpfaom
xdkwPSmudk tjypftm;jzifh odiwPSmuif;aomaMumifh
aemifwpfzef y#doaE`udk r,l awmhbj (oHo&mrS)
xGufajrmufEdkif&m\} }[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (18)

(9) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY hjzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf Oyg'gef[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? Oyg'gef\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rJhcsKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

748/]]Oyg'gef[laom taMumif;aMumifh b0 jzpf\?
jzpfay:vmaom owå0gonf qif;&JodkY a&muf&\?
y#doaE`ae&oltm; aojcif;onf jzpf&\?
py#doaE`ae&jcif;ao&jcif;oabmonf
qif;&Jjzpf&jcif;yifwnf;/ (19)

749/ xdkYaMumifh ynm&SdwdkYonf
atmufr*foHk;yg;jzifh aumif;pGm odMu
NyD;vQifOyg'gefukefjcf;aMumifh Zmwdukef&m
edAÁmefudk t&[wår*fÓPfjzifh odMuukefí wpfzef
b0opfodkY ra&mufMu&awmhukef}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/
(20)

(10) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onftm;xkwftyfaom
uH[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum;
wpfrsKd;aom ½lrSwfrlwnf;?tm;xkwftyfaom uHwdkY\
omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh) t<uif;rjh csKyfjcf;aMumifh
qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd? ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

750/]]jzpfay:vmaom
qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onftm;xkwftyfaom uH[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\?tm;xkwftyfaom uHwdkY\
csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf;r&Sdawmhay/ (21)

751-752/ qif;&Jonftm;xkwftyfaom uHaMumifh jzpf\
[k podkY aom tjypfudk odaomaMumifhtm;xkwftyfaom
uHtm;vHk;udk pGefYNyD;ítm;xkwfrluH uif;aom
edAÁmefodkY vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom
b0wPSmjywfNyD;aom Nidrf;at;aom pdwf &Sdaom
&[ef;tm;Zmwd[laom oHo&mukefNyD? wpfzef b0opf
r&SdawmhNyD}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (22-23)

(11) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf tm[m&[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
½lrSwfrlwnf;? tm[m&wdkY\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rjh csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY

aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

753/]]jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf
tm[m&[laom t aMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? tm[m&wdkY\
csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sdawmh ay/ (24)

754/ tm[m&[laom taMumif;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpf[k
podkY aom tjyfpudk odaomaMumifh
tm[m&tm;vHk;udk ydkif;jcm; odí tm[m&tm;vHk;udk
rrSD awmhay/ (25)

755/ udavom tema&m*guif;aom edAÁmefudk
aumif;pGmodí tmoa0gukefjcf;aMumifh ynmjzifh
qifjcfírsD0Jaom opömw&m;ü wnfaom &[EÅmonf
owå0g[laom a&wGufjcf;odkY ra&mufEdkifawmhay}}
[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (26)

(12) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;?
jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf uH\taqmuftOD;
[laomwkefvlyfjcf;taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\? þonfum;
wpfrsKd;aom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? uH\taqmuftOD;
[laomwkefvlyfjcf;wdkY\omvQif (t&[wår*fjzifh)
t<uif;rjh csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf; r&Sd?
þonfum; 'kwd,jzpfao ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

756/]]jzpfay:vmaom qif;&J[lorQtm;vHk;onf
wkefvlyfjcf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpf\?
wkefvlyfjcf;wdkY\ csKyfjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpfjcf;
r&Sd/ (27)

757/ owd&Sdaom &[ef;onf wkefvlyfjcf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh qif;&Jjzpf[k podkY aom tjyfpudk
odaomaMumifh wPSmpGefYvTwfvsuf
ur®ocFg&wdkYudk csKyfapNyD;vQif

wPSmr&SdonfOyg'gefr&Sdonfjzpfí poHo&mrS
xGufajrmuf&m\}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)]/ (28)

(13) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;? (wPSm rme
'd|dwdkY)rSDoltm; aMumuf&GHUwkefvlyfrl jzpf\?
ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? (wPSm rme 'd|
dwdkY) rrSDaomolonf rwkefvlyf? ponfum;
'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY aumif;pGm/y/
xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

758/]]wPSm rme 'd|dwdkY rrSDolonf rwkefvlyf?
rSDaomolum; pvlU b0 wpfyg;aom b0udk jyif;pGm
pGJvrf;onfjzpfí oHo&mudk rvGefajrmufEdkif/ (29)

759/ owd&Sdaom &[ef;onf wPSmrme'd|
d[laomrSD&mwdkYaMumifh BuD; pGmaom ab;jzpf\k
podkY aom tjypfudk odaomaMumifh wPSm rme 'd|
dwdkYudk rrSDrlí rpGJvrf;b|
oHo&mrSxGufajrmuf&m\}}[k (a[mawmfrl\)]/ (30)

(14) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;? &[ef;wdkY
½lyb0wdkYxuf t½lyb0wdkYonfomvGefNidrfoufukef\?
ponfum;wpfrsKd;aom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? t½lyb0wdkYxuf
udavomcsKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmefonfomvGefNidrfouf\?
ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom ½lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

760/]]½lyb0odkY uyfa&mufukefaom owå0g
t½lyb0ü wnfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
b0csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmefudk
rodMuukefaomaMumifh wpfzef b0 opfodkY
a&mufvmMuukef\ (31)

761/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; ½lyb0wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odukefí t½lyb0wdkYüvnf; rwnfukef?

edAÁmefüomvQif ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf
aojcif;oabmudk pGefYvTwfEdkifukef\} }[k
(a[mawmfrl\)/ (32)

(15) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
jzpf&mtHhavm/y/ tb,fodkY jzpf&moenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifhwuGaom ewfavmuESifh
orPjAm[®Prif;rsm; vlrrsm;ESifhwuGaom vlUavmuonf
edpö okb okc twåoabmrSef\[k ,lqxm;aom
emrf¹/₂kyfudk t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYu
pt,ltqonfrSm;,Gif;\[k [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; aumif;aom
r*fynmjzifh jrifMu\? ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom
¹/₂lrSwfrlwnf;? &[ef;wdkY ewf
rm&fewfjA[®mESifhwuGaom ewfavmuESifh
orPjAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrrsm;ESifhwuGaom
vlUavmuonf¹/₂kyfa0'emonf r&Sdjcif;aMumifhrSm;\[k
,lqxm;aom edAÁmefudk t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYu
pedAÁmefonfy&rw¬tm;jzifhrSef\[k
[kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; aumif;aom r*fynmjzifh jrifMu\?
ponfum;'kwd,jzpfaom ¹/₂lrSwfrlwnf;? podkY
aumif;pGm/y/ xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk a[mawmfrl\-

762/]]twår[kwfaom emrf¹/₂kyfö pGJrSDvsuf twå[k
xifrSwf,lqaom ewfESifhwuGaom avmuudk
Munfh¹/₂lygavmh? pemrf¹/₂kyfonf edpöponfwdkY
tjzpfjzifhrSef\[k ewfESifhwuGaom avmuu
xifrSwf,lqaeV (33)

763/ emrf¹/₂kyfonf twå[k xifrSwf,lqxm;onfrS
wpfyg;aom tewå tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhjzpf\?rSef\
xdkemrf¹/₂kyfudk ig\twå[k xifrSwf,lqjcif;onf xdkavmu\
rSm;,Gif;csufwnf;? taMumif;um; xdkemrf¹/₂kyfonf
tcdkuf twHhjzpfay:í
ysufpD;jcif;oabm&SdaomaMumifh yifwnf;/ (34)

764/ t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf ysufpD;jcif;oabm
r&Sdaom edAÁmefudk trSef twdkif;odMuukef\?
xdkt&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk odjcif;aMumifh
wPSmuif;onfjzpfíudavoy&dedAÁmefpH&ukef\}}[k
(a[mawmfrl\))/ (35)

(16) &[ef;wdkY tjcm;wpfyg;aom taMumif;jzifhvnf;
ESpfrsKd;aom tpdwftydkif;&Sdaomw&m;udk
aumif;pGm ¹/₂l jcif;onf jzpf&mtHhavm[k podkY
ar;olwdkY &SdMuukefrl (xdkar;olwdkYudk)]]&Sdonf
jzpf&m\}}[k ajzqdktyfukef\? &[ef;wdkY ewf rm&fewf
jA[®mESifhwuGaom ewfavmuESifhorPjAm[®Prif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifhwuGaom vlUavmuonf
csrf;om[k ,lqxm;aom £|tm¹/₂HkajcmufrsKd;udk
t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYu ptm&Hkonf qif;&J[k
[kwfrSefonfhtwdkif; aumif;aom r*fynmjzifh jrifMu\?
ponfum; wpfrsKd;aom ¹/₂lrSwfrlwnf;? &[ef;wdkY
xdkewf rm&fewfjA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh
orP jAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuonf
umr*kPfr&SdaomaMumifh 'ku©[k ,lqxm;aom
edAÁmefudk t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYu
pedAÁmefonfcsrf;omvS\[k [kwfrSefonfhtwdkif;
aumif;aom r*fynmjzifh jrifMu\? ponfum; 'kwd,jzpfaom
¹/₂lrSwfrlwnf;? &[ef;wdkY podkY ESpfrsKd;aom
tpdwftydkif;&Sdaomw&m;udk aumif;pGm¹/₂lonfjzpfí
rarhravsmh tjyif;txeftm;xkwfonfjzpfí edAÁmefodkY
apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdvsufaeaom
&[ef;tm; ,ckb0üyifvQif
t&[wåzdkvfudkaomfvnf;aumif;? Oyg'geu©E`m
t<uif;&Sdao;rl tem*grdzdkvfudkaomfvnf;aumif;
xdkESpfrsKd;aom zdkvfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom
zdkvfudk rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k arQmfvfifhty\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf
p*gxmudk a[mawmfrl\-

765/]]tvdk&Sdtyfukef ESpfouftyfukef
jrwfEdk;tyfukefaomtm;vHk;ukefaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk
o'´g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk*E"m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk
"r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk[laom tm&HkajcmufrsKd;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
[lí qdk&V (36)

766/ ewfESifhwuG avmuonf ptm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkwdkYudk
csrf;om[k ac:qdkorkwf tyfukef\
ptm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkwdkYcsKyf&m edAÁmefudk rlum; qif;&J[k
ac:qdkorkwftyfV (37)

767/ cE"m[laom ouúm,\ csKyf&m edAÁmefudk
okc[lí t&d,myk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkY jrifMuukef\
edAÁmefudk okc[k jrifaom t&d,myk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkY\
ptjrifonf avmutm;vHk;ESifh qefYusifaom tjrifjzpfV (38)

768/ wpfyg;aomolwdkYonf okc[k ajymqdkMuaom
0w→Kumrudk t&d,myk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkYu 'ku©[k
qdkMuukef\
wpfyg;aomolwdkYu 'ku©[k ajymqdk
Muaom edAÁmefudk t&d,myk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkYu okc[k
odMuukefV (39)

769/ od&efcJ,Of;vSaom edAÁmefudk $\frac{1}{2}$ lygavmh?
pedAÁmefü olrdkufwdkYonf jyif;pGm awGa0ukef\
(t0dZÆm) zHk;ydwftyfukefonfjzpfí (edAÁmefudk)
rjrifaomolrdkufwdkYtm;
ÓPfrsufpduf;atmifjyKwwfaom trdkufarSmifonf jzpfV
(40)

770/ tvif;a&mifonf tydwftqD;r&Sd
[if;vif;yGifhouJhodkY ynmjzifh
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lMunfhaomolawmfaumif;wdkYtm; edAÁmefonf
[if;vif;yGifh\
opömw&m;udk
rvdr®mukefaomolrdkufwdkYonf teD;ü wnf&Sdaeaom
edAÁmefudk rodEdkifMuukef/ (41)

771/ b0&m* tESdyfpufcHMu&ukefonfjzpfí b0wnf;
[laomwPSm a&tvSOfü arsmukefaom rm&frif;\ e,fy,f

awblru0#fü vSnfhvnfaeukefaom ykxkZOfwdkYonf
pedAÁmefw&m;udk tvG,fwul rodEdkifMuukef/ (42)

772/ tmoa0gr&Sdaom &[EÅmwdkYonf
tMuifedAÁmefudk aumif;pGmodí
y&dedAÁmefjyKukef\? t&d,mwdkYrS wpfyg;aom
tb,folonf xdkedAÁmefudk odjCIF;ISg
xdkufwefygrnfenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (43)

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf þw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrlaomw&m;awmfudk ESpfvdkukefonfjzpfí
0rf;ajrmufpGm vufcHMuavukef\?
þwpfq,fhajcmufcsufaom taMumif;w&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrltyfonf&Sdaomf
ajcmufusdyftwdkif;t&Snf&Sdaom &[ef;wdkY\pdwfonf
(wpfpHkwpfckudkrQ) rpGJvrf;rlí tmoa0gw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufMuavukefV

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf 'G,wmEkyóemokwf NyD;V

oHk;ckajrmuf r[m0*f NyD;V

4-t|u0*f

1-umrokwf

773/ 0w¬Kumrudk tvdk&Sdaom owå0gtm;
xdk0w¬Kumrudk tvdk&Sdwdkif;
tjynfhtpHk&cJhrl ,if;odkY tvdk&Sdwdkif;
&aomaMumifh {uef ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&SdV
(1)

774/ umrudk tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí vdkvm;awmifhwrl
jzpfay:aeaom xdk owå0gtm;

xdkumrwdkYqkwf,kwfukeyrl jrm;ypfcH&oluJhodkY
azmufjyefawmh\ (2)

775/ a>r\ OD;acgif;udk (rdrd\) ajcjzifh
a&Smifz,foGm;ouJhodkY tMuifolonf umrwdkYudk
a&Smifz,f\? owd&Sdaom xdkolonf avmuü
puyfNidrl]wPSm}udk aumif;pGmvGefajrmufEdkif\
(3)

776-777/ tMuifolonf v,f,m ajr tdrf&m a&T aiG EGm;
jrif; uRef trlvkyf rdef;raqGrsKd;wdkYESifh
tjcm;umr*kPfrsKd;wdkYudk wyfrufarm\?tm;r&Sdaom
udavomwdkYonf xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudk ESdyfpufukef\
xdkxdkab;&efwdkY ESdyfpufcH&aomaMumifh a&onf
avSuGJodkY rjywf0ifbdouJhodkY qif;&Jonf
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudk rjywfvdkufaeawmh\ (4-5)

778/ xdkYaMumifh owå0gonf owdxm;vsuf
umrwdkYudk tcg cyfodrf; a&SmifMuOf&m\? avSudk
a&yufxkwfvsuf wpfzufurf;odkY
avSmfcwfoGm;ouJhodkY xdkumrwdkYudk y,fxkwfí
MoCav;jzmoHo&mudk ul;ajrmuf&m\ (6)

a&S;OD;pGmaom umrokwf NyD;V

2-*k[|uokwf

779/ (cE¨mwnf;[laom) vdkPf*lü Niduyfwwfaom
rsm;pGmaom udavom taygif;jzifh zHk;vTrf;cH&aom
awGa0apwwfonfh umr*kPfig;yg;ü epfjrKyfvsuf
wnfolonf avmuü umrwdkYudk y,f&ef
rvG,fukefaomaMumifh trSeftm;jzifh
qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}rS a0;uGmvSV (1)

780/ wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;&Sdukefaom
b0üom,mrlwPSm\ tcsnft aESmifcH&ukefaom
xdkowå0gwdkYonf

aemuftem*wfumrwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
a&S;twdwfumrwdkYudkvnf;aumif;hiJhuGufukefonfjzpf
í bypöKyÜefumr a&S;qdkNyD;twdwf
tem*wfumrwdkYudk vdkvm;awmifhwukefonf
jzpf&um; rdrdudk,fwdkifvnf; vGwfajrmuf&ef
cj,Of;ukef\? tjcm;olwdkYudkvnf;
rvGwfajrmufapEdkifukef/ (2)

781/ umrwdkYü rufarm vdkufpm;
rdkufrSm;ukefaomw&m;udk rem,lMuukefaom
rnDñGwfrl'kp½dkufü ouf0ifukefaom
xdkowå0gwdkYonf r&P 'ku©eD;uyfvmcJhukefaomf
igwdkYonf pb0rSpkawukefrlum; tb,fodkY
jzpfukefrnfenf;[k idka<u;MuukefV (3)

782/ xdkYaMumifh omvQif owå0gonf
pomoemawmfüyif odu©moHk;yg;udk usifh&m\?
avmuü rnfonfhw&m;udk rqdk rnDñGwfrl
'kp½dkufw&m;[lí odcJhrl xdkrnDñGwfrl\
taMumif;aMumifh rnDrñGwf rusifh&m?
taMumif;aomfum; ptoufonf wdkawmif;vS\[k
ynm&SdwdkY qdkMuaomaMumifh wnf;/ (4)

783/ avmu0,f b0oHk;yg;wdkYü
wPSmESdyfpufcH&onfjzpfí trsKd;rsKd;
wkefvlyfaeaom powå0gtaygif;udk ig jrif&\?
b0BuD;i,fwdkYü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
ruif;Muukefaom ,kwfnHholwdkYonf aocgeD;tcg aorif;\
cHwGif;ü idka<u; jrnfwrf;Mu&ukefV (5)

784/ a&pD;jywfpJí a&enf;aom acsmif;ajrmif;ü
vlyf&Sm;aeaom ig;wdkYudk awGUjrirfMu&ouJhodkY
jrwfEdk;zG,f 0w¬Ktm&Hkü vlyf&Sm;aeolwdkYudk
½lMuukefavmh? podkY aom tjypfudkvnf;
awGUjrirfMu&ojzifh jrwfEdk;jcif;r&SdbJ b0wdkYü
uyfNidwG,fwmjcif;rjyKrlí usifh&mV (6)

785/ ynm&Sdonf zóESifh zójzpfaMumif;
 ESpfyg;aomw&m;tpkwdkYü qE´&m*udk y,fazsmufí
 awGUxdrl]zó}udk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif wyfrufarmrl
 r&SdbJ rdrdudk,fudk rdrduJh&JUtyfaom trludk
 rjyKvkyfaomaMumifh jrif& Mum; &aomw&m;wdkYü
 wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifhrvdrf;usH ruyfNidawmhay/ (7)

786/ (xdkynm&Sdonf) umr ½ly t½lyonmudk
 ydkif;jcm;odNyD;í MoC av;jzm oHo&mudk
 ulajrmuf&m\? odrf;qnf;rl wPSm'd|dwdkYü
 rvdrf;usHaom xdk&[EÅmyk*¾dKvfonf
 udavomjrm;ajimifhudk EkwfNyD;vQif rarhravsmh
 usifhNyD;onfjzpfí
 pypöKyÜefavmuESifhwrvgfavmuudk
 rawmifhwawmhay/ (8)

ESpfckajrmuf *k||uokwf NyD;V

3-'k||uokwf

787/ tcsKdUaomolwdkYonf (jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifh
 wynfhom0uudk) jypfrSm; vdkpdwf
 &SdukefonfjzpfípGyfpGJMuukef\?
 tcsKdUolwdkYum;rSefuefonf[krSwf xifMuukefonfjzpfí
 pGyfpGJMuukef\? (odkY jzpfaomfvnf;)
 jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wpfpHkwpfckrQ &m* a'go
 arm[ajimifhwHoif;r&SdaomaMumifh
 jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jzpfay:vmorQaom pGyfpGJrlodkY
 ra&mufEdkifonfomwnf;/ (1)

788/ 'd|dt,lonf qGJaqmiftyfonfjzpfí 'd|dt,lü
 ouf0ifumudk,fwdkif 'd|dt,lwdkYudk
 tjynfhtpHk ,lqjyKvyfvsuf odjriforQ ajymqdkolonf
 rdrdrdpäm t,ludk
 tb,frSmvQifausmfvgEfEdkif&mtHhenf;/ (2)

789/ tMuifolonf rdrd\ oDvESifhtusifhwdkYudk
rar;ygbJvsuf olwpyfg;wdkYtm; ajymqdk\
tMuifolonfum; rdrd (taMumif;t&m) udk udk,fwdkifyif
ajymqdk\
xdkajymqdkjcif;[lorQudk
hol,kwfrmwkdYoabm[lí ynm&SdwdkY qdkMuukef\ (3)

790/ avmuü tMuif&[ef;onf udavomNidrf;at;ol
udavom Nidrf;at;aom pdwf&Sdoljzpfvsuf igonf
oDvwdkYü wnfol[k rMuHK;0g; rajymqdk?
tMuif&[ef;tm;oHo&myGg;pD;aMumif; udavomwdkY
tenf;i,frQ r&Sdukef? xdkodkY oabm&Sdaom
yk^{3/4}dKvfrsKd;udk olawmfauumif;oabm[lí ynm
&SdwdkY qdkMuukef\ (4)

791/ tMuifyk^{3/4}dKvftm; trsKd;rsKd;MuHpnfvsuf
jyKpD&iftyfukefaom (rdpäm 'd|dvQif)
a&S;oGm;&Sdojzifh rjzLpifukefaom (rdpäm)
w&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkolonf rdrdü
awGUjrif&aom tusKd;tmedoifESifh t,lysufpD;rl]ukyÜ}
taMumif;udk pGJí jzpfaoam]y#dpö}
orkwftyfaom]oEÅd}[k ac:qdk&aom rdpämt,ludkrSD\ (5)

792/ 'd|dt,l&SdolwdkYonf ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom
'd|dw&m;wdkYü pGJjrJ,lqtyfaom 'd|dt,ludk
qHk;jzwfNyD;aomaMumifhrSm;aom
ESvHk;oGif;,lqrlwdkYudk rvGefajrmufEdkifukef?
xdkYaMumifh owå0gonf xdk'd|dt,ludk
ESvHk;oGif;,lqjcif;wdkYü 'd|dw&m;udk
pGefYvnf;pGefY\ ,lvnf;,l\ (6)

793/ wpfpHkwpfckaom avmuü rdpäm'd|
dt,ltm;vHk;udk cgwGuf ypfvTifhaom
&[EÅmyk^{3/4}dKvftm;b0BuD;i,fwdkYü trsKd;rsKd;
MuHpnftyfaom rdpäm t,lonf r&Sd? wPSm'd|dudk
rrSDaom xdkrdpämt,ltm;vHk;udk cgwGufypfvTifhaom
&[EÅmyk^{3/4}dKvfonf

vSnfhfwfrl]rm,m}udkvnf;aumif;?
 axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukdvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYNyD;í
 tb,fvm;&m]*wd}jzifh oGm;&mtHhenf;/ (7)

794/ taMumif;aomfum; wPSm'd|dudkrSDolonf
 &m*BuD;ol a'goBuD;ol[laom oabmw&m;wdkYü
 ajymqdkpGyfpGJcH&\? wPSm'd|dudk rrSDaom &[EÅm
 yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk tb,frnfaoom &m*a'gow&m;jzifh tb,fodkY
 qdkEdkif&mtHhenf;?rSef\ xdk&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
 twå'd|dESifh Oapå''d|dr&Sd? xdk&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
 ptwåabmüyif 'd|dt,ltn;vHk;udk
 cgwGufypfvTifhNyD;NyD/ (8)

oHk;ckajrmuf 'k||uokwf NyD;V

4-ok''|uokwf

795/ jrwfaom tema&m*gr&Sdaom pifMu,faom
 tqif;udk ig jrif&\? tqif;udk jrif^{1/2}HkrQjzifhowå0gtm;
 aumif;pGm pifMu,f\k odjrifolonf (xdktjrifudk)
 rGefjrwf\k odí pifMu,frludk tzefwvJv] ^{1/2}lvsuf
 (xdktjrifudk) r*fÓPf[lí ,HkMunfaeV (1)

796/ jrif^{1/2}HkrQjzifh owå0gtm; pifMu,fEdkifcJhrl
 tqif;udk od^{1/2}HkrQjzifh qif;&Judk
 pGefYvTwfEdkifcJhrludavomOy"dESifh
 wuGomjzpfaom xdkolonf t&d,r*frS wpyfg;aom
 vrf;pOfjzifhpifMu,fEdkif\k qdk&modkY a&muf?
 xdkodkY ajymqdkkoludk rdpäm'd|d[k ajymqdk&V (2)

797/ pavmuü &[EÅmjAm[®Ponf (t&d,r*frS)
 wpyfg;aom rdpäm ÓPfjzifh jrif&aom ^{1/2}lyg^{1/2}Hk
 Mum;&aom o'g^{1/2}Hk a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|
 AÅm^{1/2}Hküvnf;aumif; rvGefusL;rl]oDv}
 EGm;acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}üvnf;aumif; pifMu,f[lí
 rqdk? ukodkvftukodkvfüvnf; ruyfNid rvdrf;usH? twå'd|

dudkvnf; pGefYNyD;jzpf\? (ukodkvf tukodkvfudkvnf;)
rjyK vkyfawmhay/ (3)

798/ arsmufonf opfcufwpfcufudk vTwfí
opfcufwpfcufudk qGJudkif bdouJhodkY
ptwlwPSmaemufodkY tpOfwpdkuf vdkufMuolwdkYonf
Niduyf wG,fwmrl]wPSm}udk
rvGefajrmufEdkifukef&um; vufOD;q&mudk
pGefYvTwfNyD;vQif aemufq&mudkrSDMuukefvsufh
(xdkxdkq&mh t,l0g'udk) oif,lvnf; oif,lMuukef\/
pGefYvTwfvnf; pGefYvTwfMuukef\ (4)

799/ (umr) onmponfü uyfNidwG,fwmaom
owå0gonf (EGm;acG; ponfwdkY\ tusifhwdkYudk
udk,fwdkif,lí t,kwftjrwfjzpfao q&mwpfOD;rS
q&mwpfOD;xHodkY qnf;uyf\? jrwwfaom ynm&Sdjzpfí
edAÁmefudk odjrifolonf r*fÓPfav;yg;wdkYjzifh
opömav;yg;w&m;udk odNyD;aomaMumifh t,kwf
tjrwfjzpfao q&mwpfOD;rS q&mwpfOD;odkY
rqnf;uyfawmhay/ (5)

800/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf onf jriforQaom ½lyg½Hk
Mum;orQaom o'´g½Hk a&muforQaom *E´ &oazm|
AÁm½Hk[k qdktyfaomw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü
udavompaom rm&fppfonfudk vTrf;rdk;zufqD;Edkif\?
podkY pifMu,faom edAÁmefudk jrifNyD;onfjzpfí
wPSmtrdk;udk zGifhvsuf aexdkifvSnfhvnfaom
xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfudk pavmuü tb,frnfaomwPSm'd|
dwdkYjzifh txl;xl; taxGaxGMuHpnfawmhthHenf;/ (6)

801/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf (wPSm'd|
dtm;jzifh) rMuHpnfMuukef? wPSm'd|
dua&S;oGm;rjyKukef? (oówpaom rdpämt,ludk pifppf
pifMu,f\lí rqdkMuukef? (½lyg½HkponfwdkYudk)
pGJvrf; csnfAESmifwwfaom txHk; tzGJUudk
(r*fÓPfjzifh) ajzcRwfNyD;íwpfpHkwpfckaom avmuü
awmifhwrludk rjyKawmhukef/ (7)

802/ udavomtydkif;tjcm;wdkYudk
vGefajrmufNyD;aom &[EÅmjAm[®Ptm; (trSeftwdkif;)
odNyD;jrifNyD; jzpfaomaMumifh
(wpfpHkwpf&mudkrQ) pGJvrf;rlr&Sd?
umr&m*jzifhvnf; wyfrufrl r&Sd? ½ly&m*
t½ly&m*jzifhvnf; wyfrufrl r&Sd? pavmuü
pt&m0w→Konf rGefjrwf\k vnf;pGJvrf;rlr&Sd/ (8)

av;ckajrmuf ok'""|uokwf NyD;V

5-y&r|uokwf

803/ avmuonf (pt,lonfom) jrwf\k (rdrd)
rdpämt,lwdkYü pGJ,l aeaom owå0gtaygif;onf
rdrdtrGeftjrwfjyKvkyfxm;onfh q&mrS wpfyg;aom
q&mtm;vHk;wdkYudk ,kwfnHholwdkY[k ajymqdk\?
xdkYaMumifh xdkajymqdkolonf jiif;cHkjcif;wdkYudk
rvGefajrmufEdkif/ (1)

804/ tMuifolonf jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum;&aom
o'´g½Hk a&muf&aom *E" &oazm|
AÅm½Hküvnf;aumif;? rvGefusL;rl JoDv} EGm;
acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh J0w}üvnf;aumif;rdrdü
tusKd;tmedoifudk jrif? xdkolonf xdk t,lü
xdktusKd;tmedoifudkomvQif
pGJ,lNyD;ítjcm;q&mtm;vHkudk ,kwfnHhaomtm;jzifh
jrifV (2)

805/ rdrdq&mponfudk trSDjyKvsuf tjcm;aom
q&mponfudk ,kwfnHh ol[k ½ljrifjcif;udkvnf;
csnfaESmifwwfaom]*E!}w&m;[lí ynm&SdwdkY qdk
Muukef\? xdkYaMumifh yif&[ef;onf jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk
Mum;&aom o'´g½Hk a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|
AÅm½Hküvnf;aumif;? rvGefusL;rl JoDv} EGm;

acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}üvnf;aumif; rrSDcdk&m/
(3)

806/ avmuü ÓPfjzifhvnf;aumif;? rvGefusL;rl]oDv}
EGm; acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}jzifhvnf;aumif;
rdpämt,ludkvnf; rjzpfap&m? rdrdudk,fudk
olwpyfg;ESifh
wlol[lívnf;rEldif;,SO&m? ,kwfnHhol[lívnf;aumif;?
xl;jrwfvGefuJol[lívnf;aumif; ratmufarh&m/ (4)

807/ xdkolonf twå'd|dudk y,fpGefYí
rpGJvrf;awmhbj
qdktyfcJhNyD;aomÓPfüaomfvnf;wPSm'd|
d[laomrSD&mudk rjyK? t,l0g'uGJjym;olwdkYü
uGJjym;aom tpktzGJUaemufodkY rvdkufrlí rdpämt,l
wpfpHkwpf&mudkrQvnf; r,HkMunfawmhay/ (5)

808/ pavmuü tMuif&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; pb0
rdrdtwåabmüvnf;aumif;? wrvGefb0tjcm;aom
twåabmüvnf;aumif; ESpyfg;aom tzdkY tpkü
tzeffwpfvJvJjzpf&efawmifhwrlwPSm r&Sd?
ajcmufq,fhESpyfg;aom 'd|dw&m;wdkYü
pGJjrj,lqtyfaom 'd|dt,ludk
jzwfawmufNyD;jzpfaoMaMumifh
xdk&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; (trSm;) ESvHk;oGif;rl
wpfpHkwpf&mrQr&Sdawmhukef/ (6)

809/ pavmuü xdk&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; jrif&aom
½lyg½Hk Mum;&aom o'g½Hk a&muf&aom *E" &o
azm|AÁm½Hküvnf;aumif; MuHqtyfaom onmaMumifh
jzpfaoM rdpämt,l tEkjrLrQ r&Sd? rdpämt,ludk r,laom
xdk&[EÅm yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk pavmuü tb,frQaomwPSm'd|
djzifhwpfpHkwpf,aufaomolonf
zsufqD;Edkif&mtHhenf;/ (7)

810/ xdk&[EÅmwdkYonf wPSm'd|djzifh
rMuHpnfMuukef? wPSm'd|dwdkY a&S;oGm;
rjyKMuukey? ajcmufq,fhESpyfg;aom 'd|

dw&m;wdkYudk vufrcHMuukef? &[EÅm yk*³/₄dKvfudk
rvGefusL;rl]oDv} EGm;acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}onf
rqGJaqmifEdkif? wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpHkaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf edAÁmef[laom urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufNyD;onfjzpfí oHo&mwnf;[laom prSm
bufurf;odkY jyefrvmawmhNyD/ (8)

ig;ckajrmuf y&r|uokwf NyD;V

6-Z&mokwf

811/ (vlwdkY\) ptoufonf enf;i,fwdkawmif;vSavpG?
tESpfwpf&m twGif;üaomfvnf;aowwf\?
tESpfwpf&mudk vGefí touf&Sifapumrl
tdkrif;&ifha&mfaomfvnf; aowwfV (1)

812/ vlwdkYonf jrwfEdk;zG,f0w→KaMumifh
pdk;&drfylaG;Muukef\?rSef\
tjrJxm0&odrf;qnf;xm;Edkifaom
ypönf;0w→KwdkYrnfonf r&SdMuukef? podkY
tjrJxm0&odrf;qnf; rxm;EdkifjCIF;onf (avmuü)
xif&Sm;jzpfay: aeaom auGuGif;ysufpD;jcif;yifwnf;[k
jrifí tdrf&mwnfaxmif vlwdkY abmifü rae&m/ (2)

813/ a,musfm;onf tMuifjrwfEdk;zG,f
0w→Kypönf;udk pOpömum; ighOpömwnf;[krSwfxif?
xdkOpöm&Sifa,musfm; aoaomtcg xdkjrwfEdk;zG,f
0w→Kypönf;udk y,fpGefYoGm;&\? (&wemoHk;yg;udk)
jrwfEdk;aom ynm&Sdonf ptaMumif;udkvnf; odí
igh[m[k pGJvrf;tyfaom 0w→Kü rñGwfudkif;&m/ (3)

814/ a,musfm;onf tdyfrufxJü
awGUqHkMuHKBudKufaomoludk Edk;aomtcg
rawGUjrif&awmhouJhodkY ptwlyif
cspfjrwfEdk;tyfaomwrvGefb0odkY

ajymif;oGm;uG,fvGefavNyD;aomoludk
rawGUjrif&awmhay/ (4)

815/ tMuifolwdkY\ OD;jzL OD;rnf;paom ptrnfudk
ac:a0:ajymqdk&m\? xdkolwdkYudk jrifvnf; jrif&
Mum;vnf; Mum;&ukef\?
xdkowå0guG,fvGefonf&SdaomfrSnfhac:xm;aom
OD;jzL OD;rnf;paom trnfrQom <uif;usef &pfawmh\
(5)

816/ jrwfEdk;zG,f0w→Kü rufarmwG,fwmolwdkYonf
pdk;&drfylaG; idka<u;rl 0efwdkrludk
rpGefYvTwfEdkifMuukef? xdkYaMumifh ab;r&Sd&m
(edAÁmef) udk d jrifukefNyD;aom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf odrf;qnf;rludk pGefYvTwfí
usifhMuukefNyD/ (6)

817/ qdwfNidrfaomae&modkY csOf;uyfvsuf
(jrwfEdk;zG,ftm¹/₂HkrS) wGefY qkwfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí usifhaom &[ef;\ xdkтусifhudk
nDñGwf aumif; jrwaomtusifh[líqdkMuukef\? ,if;odkY
usifhaom &[ef;onf rdrdudk,fudk oHk;q,fhwpfbHkü
rjrifapawmhay/ (7)

818/ wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh rrSDaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf twGif;ty w&m;tm; vHk;wdkYü
cspfjCIF;udkvnf; rjyK? rkef;jCIF;udkvnf; rjyK? Mumzufü
a&onf ruyfNidouJhodkY xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfü
idka<u;rl 0efwdkrlonf ruyfNidEdkif/ (8)

819/ Mumzufü a&aygufonf
ruyfNidouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? y'kr®mMumü
a&onfruyfNidouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwl
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf jrif&aom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk Mum;&aom
o'´g¹/₂Hka&muf&aom *E¨ &o azm|AÁm¹/₂Hkü
ruyfNidawmh ay/ (9)

820/ udavomudk cgwGufNyD;aom
 &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf jrif&aom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk Mum;&aom
 o'´g¹/₂Hka&muf&aom *E" &o azm|AÁm¹/₂HkwdkYü
 xdkwPSm rme 'd|djzifh rpGJvrf; rrSwfxif?
 wpfyg;aomtusifhjzifh pifMu,fjcif;udk tvdkr&Sd? xdk
 &[EÅmonf (AmvykxkZOfujhodkY)
 wyfESpfoufwwfolvnf; r[kwf? (uvsmP ykxkZOf
 aou©wdkYujhodkY) wyfESpfoufjcif; uif;qjvnf; r[kwf?
 (wyfESpf oufjcif;uif;NyD;ol jzpf\)/ (10)

ajcmufckajrmuf Z&mokwf NyD;V

7-wdóarawå,sokwf

821/ (arawå,stEG,fjzpfaoM toQifwdóonf podkY
 avQmuf\)-

jrwpfGmbk&m; arxkeftrludk jyKusifhtm;xkwfol\
 qif;&Jyifyef;&yHkudk a[mMum;awmfrlyg? toQifbk&m;
 tqHk;trawmfudk Mum;em&í udavom
 uif;qdwfrl]0da0u}w&m;wdkYudk (wynfhawmfwdkY)
 usifhMu&ygukeftHh/ (1)

822/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\)-

arawå,s arxkeftrludk jyKusifhtm;xkwfoltm;
 y&d,wfç y#dywf omoem awmfvnf;aysmufysufuG,fy\
 rSm;Gif;aomtusifhudkvnf; usifhrdwwf\
 xdkyk*³/₄dKvfü (jzpfaoM) ptusifhonf t&d,mwdkY\
 tusifhr[kwf/ (2)

823/ tMuifolonf a&S;tcg u wpfa,mufwnf;
 aexdkifNyD;vQif arxkef tusifhudkrSD0Jjyef\? avmuü
 xdkoludk wkefvlyfaom ,mOf (pD;ol) ujhodkY
 ykxkZOf ,kwf[lí qdkMuukefV (3)

824/ tMuifvlxGufoltm; a&S;&[ef;jzpfaomtcg u
tjcHt&H tausmf tapm &SdcJhzi;\? xdktcHt&H
tausmftapmonf xdkvlxGufoltm; qkwf,kwfonfomwnf;?
ptjzpfudkvnf;jrifí arxkeftusifhudk y,fpGefYEdkif&ef
(odu©moHk;yg;udk) usifh&V (4)

825/ (umr*kPfponfudk) MuHpnfrloabmw&m;wdkY
tESdyfpufcH&aom
xdkvlxGufonfcdkudk;&mrJholujhodkY
MuHrSdKifylyef&\? xdkodkY oabm&Sdaomolonf
tjcm;olwdkY\ uJh&JU¹/₂lwfcsoHudk Mum;&onf&Sdaomf
rsufESmromr,m jzpf&V (5)

826/ wpfyg;aom 0g'&SdolwdkY
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí 'kp&dkufwdkYudkvnf;
jyKvkyfcJh\? rkom;ajymqdkrlodkYvnf; ouf0ifcJh\?
poabmESpfrsKd;onf xdkol\ taESmiftzGJUBuD;aywnf;/
(6)

827/ wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&aom &[ef;tusifhudk
aqmufwnfusihfoHk;onfjzpfí ynm&Sd[k
xif&Sm;ausmfapmcJhol jzpfygvsuf wpfzef
arxkeftrludk jyKusifhtm;xkwfaomolonf
awGa0EkHYaES;olujhodkY yifyef;npfEGrf;&V (7)

828/ pomoemawmfü ynm&Sd&[ef;onf a&S;
(&[ef;jzpfaomtcg)rS aemuf (vlxGufaomtcg)ü
pqdkcJhNyD;aom tjypfudk odjrirí wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&aom &[ef;tusifhudk jrJjrHpGm jyKusifh&m\?
arxkeftusifhudk rrSD0J&m/ (8)

829/ udavomuif;qdwfrl]0da0u} w&m;udkomvQif
usifh&m\? ptusifhonf (bk&m;tp&Sdaom) t&d,mwdkY\
jrwfaomtusifhyifwnf;? xdk tusifhjzifh igjrwf\
[lírxifrSwf&m? xdkolonfomvQif edAÁmefESifh eD;\?
(9)

830/ 'kp&dkufuif;onfjzpfí umrwdkYü rijhuGufbj
usifhaom MoC av;jzm oHo&mudk ul;ajrmufNyD;aom
&[EÅmtm; umrwdkYü wyfruf armolwdkYonf
MunfnKdjrwfEdk;Muukef\ (10)

ckepfckajrmuf wdóarawå,sokwf NyD;V

8-yol&okwf

831/ (rdrd)rSDcdktm;xm;&mt,ludkom
taumif;ajymqdkwwfMuonfh rsm;pGmaomolwdkYonf
toD;tjcm;rSefuefonf[k ,lqaom oów'd|dponfwdkYü
ouf0ifukefonfjzpfíþight,lüomvQif pifMu,frl&Sd\[k ajym
qdkMuukef\? tjcm;aom t,l0g'wdkYü um;pifMu,frl&Sd\
[k rajymqdkMuukef/ (1)

832/ 0g'NydKifvdkukefaom xdkolwdkYonf
y&dowfabmifodkY ouf0ifMuí
tcsif;csif;wpfa,mufESifhwpfa,muf vIUAmv[k
½lMunfhMuukef\? tjcm; t,l0g'udkrSDukefaom
csD;rGrf;cHvdkaom xdkolwdkYonf (rdrdudk,fudk rdrd)
ynm &Sd[k ,lquakefonfjzpfíþum;EdkifajymqdkMuukef\
(2)

833/ 0g'NyKdifqdkifqdk&eftm;xkwfolonf
y&dowftv,fü csD;rGrf;cHvdkonfjzpfí
(olwpfyg;wdkY0g'udk) NzKdzsufavh&Sd\?odkY
yifjzpfaoamfvnf; (oifh pum;onf teuft"dyÜg,fr&Sd[k)
ty,ftzsufcH&onf&Sdaomf xdkolonf rsufESmromr,m
jzpfwwf\? tjypf&SmvsufuJh&JUonf&Sdaomf trsufxGuf
wwf\ (3)

834/ xdkol\ ty,fzsufcH&aom 0g'udk ½Hl;aom 0g'[lí
jyóemudk qifjcif qHk;jzwfolynm&SdwdkYu
ajymqdkMuaomtcg 0g'NyKdifyGjü ½Hl;olonf

idka<u;jrnf wrf;&\? pdk;&drfylaqG;&\? ighxuf
omvGefoGm;NyD[k tzefzef nnf;wGm;&av\ (4)

835/ b0g'NyKdifqdkifjiif;cHkrlwdkYonf
y&dAdkZf&[ef;wdkYü jzpfukef\? b0g'NydKifyJGwdkYü
(EkdifcJhaomf) pdwf&Tifvef; yGifhvef;í (½lH;cJhaomf)
pdwfn\$Kd;EGrf; yifyef;rl jzpf\? ptusKd;tjypfudk jrifi
0g'NyKdifqdkifpum;Edkif ajymqkdrlukd
a&SmifMuOf&m\? (b0g'NydKifqkdif&mü)
csD;usL;cH&rlukd &onfrSwpfyg; tjcm;aom
tusKd;tmedoifr&Sdonfomwnf;/ (5)

836/ ,if;odkY tusKd;tmedoifr&Sdaomfvnf;
y&dowftv,fü 0g'udk ajymjyvsuf xdk,t,lü
tcsD;rGrf;cH&\? xdkodkY tcsD;rGrf;cH&jcif;aMumifh
xdkolonf &Tifvef;vnf; &Tifvef;\? wuf<uvnf; wuf<u\?
xkdtcsD;rGrf;cH&rl tusKd;udk &í pdwfwdkif;us
jzpf&av\ (6)

837/ ,if;wuf<urlonf xdkoltm; qif;&Jyifyef;aMumif;
jzpf\? xdkolonf vGefvGefuJuJwuf<uaom rmepum;ukd
ajymqdkwwf\? ptjypfukdvnf; jrifi rjiif;cHk&m?
taMumif;aomfum; xkdjiif;cHkjcif;jzifh pifMu,f\k
ynm&SdwdkY rqdkMuaomaMumifh wnf;? (7)

838/ rif;\ &du©mjzifh toufarG;ol ol&Jaumif;onf
NyKdifbufol&J aumif;udk htvdK&Sdonfjzpfí
MuHK;0g;vsuf oGm;ouJhodkY? ol&Jaumif;]yol&}
xdkoifonf0g'NyKdifbuf&Sd&mt&yfodkYom
oGm;avavmh? (ighrSmum;) oifESifh NyKdifqdkif
ppfxkd;&ef udavom[lorQonf aAm"dyif&if;0,f
oAÁnKwÓPfukd &&m a&S;tcg uyif r&SdcJhay/ (8)

839/ tMuifolwdkYonf rdpäm'd|dt,lukd ,lMuukefv
sufjiif;cHkMuukef\? pig\t,lonfomvQif rSef\lívnf;
ajymqdkMuukef\? (yol&) xdkrdpäm t,l&SdolwdkYudk
oifajymqkdacs? pae&mü 0g'NydKifyGj jzpfCJhaomf

oifESifh NydKif qdkifppfxdk;rl
jyKrnfholwdkYr&Sdukefonfomwnf;/ (9)

840/ yol& tMuif&[EÅmwdkYonfum; (udavom)
ppfonftaygif; zsu
qD;MuNyD;vQift,l0g'wpfckESifht,l0g'wpfckukd
rqefYusifapukefrlí oGm;vm aexdkifMuukef\? pavmuü
tMuif&[EÅmyk*¾dKvfwdkYtm; (r*fzkdvfedAÁmefrS)
wpfyg; pGJvrf;,lqrl r&Sd? xdk&[EÅmwdkYü
oifonftb,frnfaom 0g' ppfxkd;rludk &Ekdifygrnfenf;/
(10)

841/ odkY jzpfygvsvuf oifonf
(Ekdifaumif;Ekdifvdrfhrnfavm[k) MuHpnf
awG;awmum vmcJh\? oifonf pdwfjzifh 'd|dt,lwdkYudk
MuHpnf,lqvsuf udavomudk cgwGufNyD;aom
bk&m;&SifESifh0g',SOfNydKif&ef
a&mufvmbd\? ,if;odkY ,SOfNydKif&ef
a&mufvmaomfvnf; oifonf ,SOfNydKif&efpGrf;Ekdif
vdrfhrnf r[kwf/ (11)

&Spfckajrmuf yol&okwf NyD;

9-rm*@d,okwf

842/ wPSm t&wd &*g[laom
(rm&frif;orD;okH;a,mufudk) jrif&laomfvnf; arxkeftrlü
vdkvm;wyfrufrl]qE´} rzpfcJhay? usifi,fç
usifBuD;wdkYjzifh jynfhaom p (oli,fr) ½kyftqif;udk
(jrif&í) tb,frSm vkdv; wyfrufrl jzpfrnfef;?
xdkoifhorD;rm*@Dukd ajcjzifh xd½HkrQyif ig tvdk
r&Sd/ (1)

843/ rif;aygif;rsm;pGmwdkY
vdkvm;awmifhwtyfaom prQvSywifhw,fonfh
owdkYorD;&wemukdtu,fí tvdkr&SdcJhygrl toQif\ t,l0g'

oDv tusifh toufarG;rIESifh b0jzpfpOfudk tb,fodkY
oabm&Sdonfudk ajymjyygavmh/ (2)

844/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

rm*@d, xdkigbk&m;tm; (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;) 'd|
dw&m;wdkYü qHk;jzwfí (pig\ t,lomrSef\?
tjcm;olwdkYt,lum; tcsnf;ESD;omwnf;[k) ppum;udk
qdkrnf[k pJGjrJ,lqrl r&Sday? (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom)
'd|dt,lwdkYü tjypfudk jrifonfjzpfí (wpfpHkwpfckaom
'd|dt,ludkrQ) r,lbj (opöm av;yg;wdkYukd) a&G;cs,f
pdppfvuf tZÑwåü jzpfaom udavomwdkY
Nidrf;&medAÁmefudk jrifNyD/ (3)

845/ (rm*@d,ykPÖm;u podkY avQmuf\) -

&[ef;jrwf qHk;jzwf ,lqrl'd|d MuHpnf ,lqrl
rdpämt,lwdkYudk r,lbj tZÑwåoEÁmefü (udavom)
Nidrf;&m edAÁmef[laom teuft"dyÜg,fudk toQif
ajymjycJhyg\? xdkedAÁmefukdtb,fodkYvQif
ynm&SdwdkY ajymqdkMuygoenf;/ (4)

846/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

rm*@d, rdpäm'd|dt,ljzifhvnf;aumif;? Mum;&aom
aA'if,Mwmtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
avmuDormywfÓPfjzihfvnf;aumif;? rvGefusL;rl JoDv}
EGm; acG; ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}jzifhvnf;aumif;?
pifMu,f\lí igrqdk? or®m'd|dt,lrS
uif;ojzifhvnfaumif;r*fzdkvf&aMumif;w&m;ukd
emMum;&jcif;rS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;?
ur®óuwmÓPfopömEkavmrduÓPfrS uif;
ojzifhvnf;aumif;?ygdarmu© oH0&oDvrS
uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;? "lwif tusifhrS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;
xdkwprfKd;rsKd;rQjzifhvnf;pifMu,f\[k ig rqdk?
olawmfaumif;onf p (rdpäm'd|dpaom
uPSyu©w&m;ig;rsKd;)wdkYudk
pGefYvTwfívnf;aumif;? p (or®m'd|dpaom

okuúyu©w&m;ig;rsKd;)wdkYudk
(ajymqdkwkdif;usifhMuHjcif;jzifh) ,lívnf;aumif;?
(wPSm'd|dwdkYudk) rrSDrlívnf;aumif; b0udk
rawmifhwawmhay/ (5)

847/ (rm*@d,onf podkY avQmuf\) -

&[ef;jrwf rdpäm'd|dt,ljzifhvnf;aumif;? Mum;&aom
aA'if,Mwmtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
avmuDormywfÓPfjzihfvnf;aumif;? rvGefusL;rl]oDv}
EGm; acG; ponfwdkY\tusifh]0w}jzifhvnf;aumif;
pifMu,f\lívnf; tu,fí rqdkonf jzpftHh? or®m'd|dt,lrS
uif;ojzifhvnfaumif;? r*fzdkvf& aMumif;w&m;ukd
emMum;&jcif;rS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;? ur®óuwmÓPf
opömEkavmrduÓPfrS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;?
ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvrS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;
"lwiftusifhrS uif;ojzifhvnf;aumif;
xdkwpfrsKd;rsKd;rQjzifhvnf;pifMu,f\lívnf; tu,fí
rqdkonf jzpftHh? podkY rqdkcJhygvQif pw&m;ukd
ra0cJGEkdifatmiftvGefawGa0zG,f w&m;[k
tuREkfyfrSwfxifyg\? tcsKdUaom
(orPjAm[®P)wdkYonfum;rdpäm'd|d t,ljzifh pifMu,f\
[lí ,HkMunfaeMuygukef\ (6)

848/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

rm*@d, oifonf rdpäm'd|dt,lukdrSDvsufomvQif
tzezfef wvJvJ ar;onfjzpfípGjpJGjrJjrJ,lxm;aom
t,lwdkYaMumifh ra0cJGEkdifatmif
tvGefawGa0jcif;odkY a&muf\?
piga[mtyfaomw&m;a'oemrl ESvHk;oGif;rltrSwf
onmukd tenf;i,frQaomfvnf; rjrif? xdkYaMumifh oifonf
ra0cJGEkdifatmif tvGefawGa0aomtm;jzifh pw&m;ukd
½lMunfhbd\ (7)

849/ rm*@d, wlrQol[lívnf;aumif;? xl;cRef
vGefuJol[lívnf;aumif;? ,kwfnHhol[lívnf;aumif;rSwfxifol
onf xdkodkYrSwfxifjcif;aMumifh jiif;cHk&m\?

rmeoHk;rsKd;wdkYaMumifh rwkefvlyfaomoltm;
wlrQol[lívnf;aumif;?
xl;cRefvGefuJol[lívnf;aumif;? ,kwfnHhol[lívnf;aumif;rS
wf xifrl rjzpfEdkif/ (8)

850/ xdk&[EÅmonf (ight,lom)rSef\lí tb,frSmvQif
ajymqdk&mtHh enf;? (tjcm;olwdkYt,lonf)rSm;,Gif;\lí
tb,frnfaomolESifh jiif;cHk &mtHhenf;? tMuif&[EÅmü
wl\laom]o'dorme}onfvnf;aumif;? rwl\laom]ao|rme
[Derme}onfvnf;aumif; r&Sdawmhay? xdk&[EÅmonf
tb,frnfaomolESifh 0g',SOfNyKdifygawmhrnfenf;/ (9)

851/ jrifckdufponfü 0dnmPf\ wnf&mukd y,fpGefYí
jrifNyD; ½lyg½Hkpaomwnf&m tdrfwdkYudk
ratmufarhol &Gmü vlwdkYESifh aygif;oif;qufqHrl
rjyKol umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfolaemiftwåabmudk
rjzpfapol &[EÅmonf vltrsm;ESifh qefYusifbuf pum;udk
rajymqdkawmhay/ (10)

852/ avmuü &[EÅmyk*¾dKvfonf tMuifrdpäm'd|
dpaom t,lwdkYrS uif; qdwfonfjzpfíusifh\?
xdkt,lwdkYudkvnf; ,lí rajymqdk? a&ü aygufaom
tql;&Sdaom y'kr®mMumonfa&jzifhvnf;aumif;?
nGefjzifhvnf;aumif; rvdrf;usH ruyfNidbdouJhodkY ptwl
tZÑwåoEÅmefü (udavom) Nidrf;at; &medAÅmefukd
ajymqdkkaom &[EÅmonf umrüvnf;aumif;?
avmuüvnf;aumif; rwyfruf rvdrf;usH ruyfNidawmhay/
(11)

853/ &[EÅmonf rdpäm'd|dt,lodkY a&mufol r[kwf?
tawGUtBuKHÓPf ynmaMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme}odkY a&mufol r[kwf? wPSm'd|
djzifh jyKrlol r[kwf? uHjzifh aqmiftyfolvnf;r[kwf?
tMum;tjrifjzifh aqmiftyfolvnf; r[kwf? wPSm'd|
d[laomwnf&mtdrfwdkYodkY qGJaqmiftyfolvnf; r[kwf/
(12)

854/ umronmponfü wyfjCIF;uif;aomolTM; xHk;zGJUrI
]*E!}wDkY r&Sdukef? ynmjzifh (udavomwDkYrS)
vGwfajrmufNyD;aomolTM; awGa0rI]arm[]wDkY
r&Sdukef? tMuifolwDkYonf umrpaom
onmudkvnf;aumif;? rdpämt,l]'d|d}udkvnf;aumif;
p]G,lukef\? xdkolwDkYonf avmuü tcsif;csif;
xdyg;ykwfcwfMuukefvsuf oGm;vmaeukefV (13)

udk;ckajrmuf rm*@d,okwf NyD;V

10-yk&mab'okwf

855/ tb,fodkY aomÓPftjrif&SdolESifh tb,fodkY aom
oDv&Sdoludk (udavomwDkYrS) Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí
qdktyfygoenf;? a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrWfpGmbk&m;
ar;tyfaom toQifbk&m;onf xkdodkY oabm&Sdaom
jrWfaomoludk tuREkfyftm; a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/
(1)

856/ (jrWfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf udk,fcE``mrysufpD;rD
wyfrufrl]wPSm} uif;NyD;oljzpf\? (wPSm'd|d[laom)
a&S;twdwftzdkYtpkukd rrSDol jzpf\? tv,f (ypöKyÜef)
umvü wyfrufolponfjzifh a&wGuftyfol r[kwf?
xdk&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; tem*wfumvü (wPSm'd|
d[laom) a&SUoGm; r&Sd? (xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\))/ (2)

857/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf) trsufa'gor&Sdol
xdwfvfYjCIF;r&Sdol oDvponfjzifh
rBuKH;0g;olukuúKpör&Sdol tajrmftjrifynmjzifh
ajymqdkwwfol ysHUvGifhCIF;r&Sdol
Elwfapmifhpnf;olodwwfaomÓPf&Sdol jzpf\?
(xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd udavomwDkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí
ig qdk\))/ (3)

858/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf) tem*wfumvü
uyfNidrl]wPSm}uif;\? twdwfudk jyefí rpdk;&drf?
ypöKyÜef pu©KoyæóponfwdkYü twåponfrS
uif;qdwfonfudk ½ljrif\? ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|
dwdkY\ taqmif,l rch&? (xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (4)

859/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf) &m*ponfwdkYrS uif;\?
tHhMozG,fukd rjyK wwff? wyfrufri]wPSm} r&Sd?
Oefwdkrl uif;\? udk,ftl&t&mponf Murf;wrf;rl uif;\?
pufqkyfzG,fyk^{*3/4}dKvfr[kwf?
acsmypfukef;wdkufrlüvnf; r,SOf? (xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí igqdk\)/ (5)

860/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf) om,mzG,f
umr*kPfwdkYüom,mrl r&Sd?
tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rme}üvnf; r,SOf?
um,uHponfwdkYjzifh El;nHhodrfarGU\? y#dbmef
(ynmÓPf) vnf;&Sd\? omoemawmfrSwpfyg; tjcm;t,ludk
r,HkMunf? wyfjci; uif;NyD;jzpf\? (xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (6)

861/ (tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf) vmbfukd vkdojzifh
y&d,wfukd roif,l? vmbf r&jcif;aMumifhvnf;trsufxGuf?
qefYusifrlr&Sdonfjzpfí]wPSm}jzifh &om½Hkukdvnf;
rrufarm? (xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfukdudavomwdkYrS
Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (7)

862/ avmuü tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}ESifh jynfhpHk\? tcg cyfodrf;
trSwf&rl]owd}&Sd\? olESifhwlo[k (o'dormefjzifh)
rrSwfxif? olUxuf xl;jrwfol[k (yPDwrmefjzifh) rrSwfxif?
olUatmuf,kwfol[k ([Dermefjzifh) rrSwfxif?
xkd&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;&m*paom
yGg;pD;jcif;wdkYonf r&Sdukef? (xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (8)

863/ tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; (wPSm'd|
d[laom)rSD&mwdkYonf r&Sdukef?
tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf w&m;udk odí (wPSm'd|
dwdkYjzifh) rrSD? tMuif &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;oów'd|
djzpfjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? Oapä''d|djzpfjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;
wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf r&Sd? (xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (9)

864/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;
txHk;tz]GU]*E|}av;yg;w&m;wdkY r&Sdukef? xdk
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf uyfNidwwfaomwPSmudk
vGefajrmuf\? 0w→Kumr udavomumrwdkYü
ijhuGufjCIF;r&Sdaom (xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí ig qdk\)/ (10)

865/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;
om;orD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (uR] EGm;paom)
owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? oav;pyg;CIF;paom
v,fonfvnf;aumif;? tdrfae&mpaom ajr,monfvnf;aumif;?
r&Sdukef? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfü twå&Sd\[k ,laom]oów'd|
d}wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? twåjywf\[k ,laom t,l]Oapä''d|
d}wdkYukdvnf;aumif; r&tyf? (xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí qdktyf\)/ (11)

866/ tMuif (&m*paom) tjypfjzifh xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd
ykxkZOfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
orPjAm[®PwdkYonfvnf;aumif; (wyfrufol
jypfrSm;wwfol[lí) qdkukef&m\?
xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf xdk (&m*paom) tjypfukd
(wPSm 'd|djzifh) a&SUoGm; rjyKtyf? xdkodkY
a&SUoGm;rjyKonfhTwGuf pGyfpJGuJh&JUaom
pum;wdkYaMumifh rwkefvlyf? (xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrSNidrf;NyD;aomol[lí qdktyf\)/ (12)

867/ tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm}uif;\? 0efwdkrl]rpä&d,}uif;\?
xl;jrwfolwdkYtwGif;ü (ig xl;jrwfol[k) rqdk? wlnDolwdkY

twGif;ü (ig wlnDol[k) rqkd? ,kwfnHholwdkYtwGif;ü
(ig ,kwfnHhol[k) rqkd? MuHpnfrl uif;onfjzpfí wPSm'dl
dtm;jzifhESpfyg;aom MuHpnfjcf;odkY ra&muf?
(xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí
qdktyf\)/ (13)

868/ avmuü tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; rdrd\
Opöm[k (odrf;qnf;rl) r&Sd? tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
azmufjyefysufpD;oGm;aom 0w→KaMumifhvnf;
rpkd;&drf? w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYüvnf; (qE
´m*wdponfodkY) rvdkuf? (xkdyk*³/₄dKvfukd
udavomwdkYrS Nidrf;NyD;aomol[lí qdktyf\)/ (14)

q,fckajrmuf yk&mab'okwf NyD;V

11-uv[0d0g'okwf

869/ ckduf&efjzpfriESifh jiif;cHkrlwdkYonf
tb,faMumifh jzpfay:vmukef oenf;?
0efwdkrIESifhwuGjzpfukefaom idka<u;rl
pdk;&drfrlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
acsmypfukef;wdkufriESifhwuG jzpfukefaom
axmifvTm;rl tvGefaxmifvTm;rlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkw&m;wdkYonf tb,faMumifh jzpfay:vmukefoenf;?
awmif;yefyg\ xdktaMumif;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

870/ ckduf&efjzpfri jiif;cHkrlwdkYonf cspftyfaom
owå0gocFg&aMumifh jzpfay:vmukef\
0efwdkrIESifhwuG jzpfukefaom ikda<u;rl
pdk;&drfrlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
acsmypfukef;wdkufriESifhwuGjzpfukefaom
axmifvTm;rl tvGef axmifvTm;rlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
cspftyfaom owå0gocFg&aMumifh jzpfay: vmukef\
ckduf&efjzpfri jiif;cHkrlwdkYonf 0efwdkrIESifh

pyf,SOfukef\? jiif;cHkrlwdkY jzpfukefonf&Sdaomf
acsmypfukef;wkdufrlwdkY jzpfwwfukef\ (2)

871/ avmuü cspftyfaom 0w→KwdkYonf tb,fvQif
taMumif;&Sdygukefoenf;? tMuifolwdkYonfvnf;
vkdcsifrl]avmb}&Sdukefonfjzpfí avmuü
oGm;vmaexdkifukef\? (xkdolwdkY\)
vdkcsifrl]avmb}onfvnf; tb,fvQif taMumif;&Sdygoenf;/
tMuifawmifhwrlijnfhpHkrlwdkYonf
vlyk*³/₄dKvftm;tm;xm;rSDcdk&ef jzpfukef\?
xkdawmifhwrl jynfhpHkrlwdkYonf tb,fvQif
taMumif;&Sdygukefoenf;/ (3)

872/ avmuü cspftyfaom 0w→KwdkYonf umrpäE
´vQif taMumif;&Sdukef\? tMuifolwdkYonf
vdkcsifrl]avmb}&Sdukefonfjzpfí avmuü oGm;vm
aexdkifMuukef\? xdkolwdkY\xdkavmbonfvnf; umrpäE
´vQif taMumif; &Sd\? tMuifawmifhwrl
jynfhpHkrlwdkYonf vlyk*³/₄dKvftm;tm;xm;rSDcdk&ef
jzpfukef\? xdkawmifhwrl jynfhpHkrlwdkYonfvnf;þ
(umrpäE´)omvQif taMumif; &Sdukef\ (4)

873/ avmuü umrpäE´onf tb,fvQif taMumif;
&Sdoenf;? (wPSm'd|djzifh) qHk;jzwfjCIF;wdkYonfvnf;
tb,faMumifh jzpfukefoenf;? trsuf
xGufrlrkom;pum;ajymqdkrlodkYavmodkYavm[k
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl[laom
tMuifw&m;wdkYukdvnf;jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mtfyfygukef\? xkdw&m;wdkYonf tb,faMumifh
jzpfukefoenf;/ (5)

874/ avmuü tMuifoabmw&m;ukd om,mzG,f
oabmw&m; rom ,mzG,foabmw&m;[lí qdkukef\?
xkdom,mzG,f rom,mzG,f oabm w&m;ukd
trSDjyKíumrpäE´ jzpf\? avmuü owå0gonf
¹/₂kyfw&m;wdkYü ysufjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?

jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif; jríf (wPSm'd|djzifh) qHk;
jzwfjcf;udk jyKV (6)

875/ trsufxGufrl
rkom;pum;ajymqdkrlodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awm ,HkrSm;rl[laom poabmw&m;wdkYonfvnf;
om,mzG,f rom,mzG,f w&m;ESpfyg;&SdaomfomvQif
jzpfukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf odawmfrlí
w&m;wdkYudk
a[mawmfrl&um;odkYavmodkYavmawG;awm,HkrSm;r
l&Sdolnf ÓPftjrifukd &pdrfhaomiSg
odu©moHk;yg;wdkYudk usifh&mV (7)

876/ om,mrlESifh rom,mrlonf tb,fvQif
taMumif;&Sdygukef oenf;? tb,fw&m;r&Sdvwfaomf
pom,mrl rom,mrlwdkYonf rjzpfygukefoenf;?
tMuiftaMumif;aMumifh ysufjcf; jzpfjcf;[laom
tMuifoabm w&m;onf jzpf\? xdktaMumif;aMumifh
jzpfao xdkoabmw&m;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (8)

877/ om,mrlESifh rom,mrlonf awGUxdrl]zó}vQif
taMumif;&Sd\? awGUxdrl]zó}r&Sdvwfaomf
pw&m;wdkY rjzpfukef? ysufjcf; jzpfjcf;[laom
tMuifoabmw&m;onf&Sd\? xkdoabmw&m;wdkYudk
awGUxdrl]zó}vQif taMumif;&Sd\[lí oifhtm; ig a[mV
(9)

878/ avmuü awGUxdrl]zó}onf tb,fvQiftaMumif;
&Sdoenf;? odrf;qnf;rlwdkYonfvnf; tb,faMumifh
jzpfukefoenf;? tb,fw&m;r&Sdvwfaomf igh[m[k
pGJvrf;rl r&Sdygoenf;? tb,fw&m;ukd
vGefajrmufonf&Sdaomf awGUxdrl]zó}wdkYonf
rawGUxdEkdifygukefoenf;/ (10)

879/ emrfudkvnf;aumif; ½kyfukdvnf;aumif; pJGí
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf\? odrf;qnf;rlwdkYonf wPSm[k
qdktyfaom tvdk]£pä}vQif taMumif;&Sdukef\?

wPSm[k qkdyfaom tvkd]£päm}r&Sdvwfaomf
igh[m[k p]Gvrf;rl r&Sd? ½kyfw&m;udk
vGefajrmufonf&SdaomfawGUxdrl]zó}wdkYonf
rawGUxdukef/ (11)

880/ tb,fodkY usifhaomolonf ½kyfudk
vGefajrmufEkdifygoenf;? tb,fodkY aom taMumif;jzifh
csrf;omqif;&Judk vGefajrmufEdkifygoenf;? tMuif
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhvGefajrmufEkdif\? xdk tjcif;t&mudk
tuREkfyftm; a[m Mum;awmfrlygavmh?
xdktaMumif;udk odukeftHh[k tuREkfyf\ pdwfjzpfygV
(12)

881/ yuwdonm &Sdolvnf;r[kwfaom azmufjyefaom
onm&Sdonfh ½l;oGyfolvnf;r[kwfaom onmr&Sdonfh
tonowfjA[®mESifh eda&m" ormywf 0ifpm;olvnf;
r[kwfaom ½lyonmudk vGefajrmufNyD;onfh t½ly
psmeformywfudk &olvnf; r[kwfaom podkY
oabm&Sdonfh tmumomelöm ,wepsme fudk
&&efusifhol ½lypwkw¬psmevmbD yk*¾dKvfonf
½kyfudk vGef ajrmufEdkif\?
oHo&mcsJUwwfaomwPSmrme 'd|dw&m;wdkYonf
onmvQiftaMumif;&Sdukefonfomwnf;? (13)

882/ tMuifykpämudk tuREkfyfwdkY ar;cJhygukef\?
toQifonf xdkykpämudk
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;ajzMum;awmfrlcJhNyD?
toQifbk&m;tm; tjcm;aom ykpämudk ar;ygukeftHh?
awmif;yefyg\? xkdykpämudk ajzMum;awmfrlygavmh?
pavmuü ynm&SdukefaomtcsdKUaomolwdkYonf prQ
(t½lyormywf[laom) twkdif; t&Snfjzifh owå0g\ jrwfaom
pifMu,frludk qkdygukefoavm? xdkodkY r[kwf
pt½lyormywfxuf vGefaom tjcm;aom pifMu,frludk
rlvnf; qdkygukefao;oavm/ (14)

883/ pavmuü
ynm&SdukefaomtcsKdUaomolwdkYonf prQ

(t¹/₂lyormywf[laom) twdkif;t&Snfjzifh owå0g\ jrwwfaom
pifMu,frludk qkdukef\? xdkolwdkYwGif tEkyg'daoo¹ü
vdr®muRrf;usifonf[k
ajymqkdMuaomtcsKdUolwdkYonf Oapä't,ludk
ajymqdkMuukef\ (15)

884/ ynm&Sdaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xdkrdpämt,l&SdolwdkYukd (oów 'd|d Oapä''d|
dukd)rSDukef\[k odívnf;aumif;? (xkdolwdkY\)rSD&m
oów'd|dwdkYukd odívnf;aumif;? (w&m;wdkYukd
tedpöponfjzifh) odívnf;aumif;
vGwfajrmufawmfrlNyD;onfjzpfí jiif;cHkjcif;odkY
a&mufawmfrrl? xdkynm&Sdaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
tzefwvJvJ jzpfjcif;odkY a&mufawmfrrl/ (16)

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf uv[0d0g'okwf NyD;V

1/ owå0gonf ukd,fcE``mysufpD; aoqHk;onfhaemuf
vHk;0jywwfpJjcif; wpfzefrjzpfjcif; t<uif;r&Sdjicif;udk
tEkyg'daoo[k Oapä't,l&SdolwdkY qdkMuonf/

Ä

12-plVAsL[okwf

885-886/ «tar;» vdr®muRrf;usif\[k
ajymqdkolwdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkY\ rdpämt,lü
wnfaeukefvsuf (rdrd rdrdwdkY\ t,ludk) jrJjrHpGm
pGJ,lukefí toD; toD; ajymqdkMuygukef\? tMuifolonf
pt,ltusifhudk od\? xdkolonf w&m;ukd odol rnf\?
tMuifolonf hpw&m;udk wm;jrp\? xdkolonf rvdr®mol
jzpfyg\? podkYvnf; jrJjrHpGm jiif;cHkMuygukef\?
igrSwpfyg; tjcm; olwdkYonf rdkuf\? rvdr®m[k vnf;
qdkygukef\? polwdkY\
0g'wdkYwGiftb,ft,l0g'onfrSefuefygoenf;?

poltm;vHk;wdkYonf yif vdr®muRrf; usifol[k
ajymqkdMuukef\ (1-2)

887/ «tajz» olwpfyg;\ t,lukd rodolnf tu,fí
rkdufol ,kwf nHhol
ynmrJholjzpfygrlpoltm;vHk;wdkYonf yif rkdufMuukef\
tvGefYtvGef ynmrJhol jzpfMuukef\
poltm;vHk;wdkYonf yif rdpämt,lü wnfaeMuukef\ (3)

888/ (xdkolwdkYonf) rdrd\ rdpämt,ljzifh rjzLpifol
jzpfMuukefvsuf tu,fí pifMu,faom ynm&SdMuol
vdr®mMuol ÓPfynm&SdMuol jzpfMuukefrl
xdkolwdkYwGif wpfa,mufrQ
ynmrJholrjzpfEkdifawmhay? taMumif;aomfum;
xdkolwdkY\ t,lonfvnf; tjcm;olwdkY t,lujhodkY
yifpJGjrJ,lqxm;aomaMumifh wnf;/ (4)

889/ olESpfa,mufwdkYonf tcsif;csif; vIUAmv[k
tMuifpum;udk ajym qdkukef\? xdkpum;ukdrSef\lí ig
ra[m? (xdkolwdkYonf) rdrd rdrd\ t,lukd
trSefjyKvkyfMuukef\? xdkYaMumifh tjcm;olukd rkduf\
lí ½IMunfhMuukef\ (5)

890/ «tar;» tMuift,ludkrSefuef\ cRwf,Gif;rl r&Sd[k
tcsKdUolwdkYu ajymqdkMuukef\? xdk,t,ludkyif
tjcm;olwdkYu tcsnf;ESD;[lívnf;aumif;?
r[kwfrSef\lvnf;aumif;ajymqkdMujyef\? podkYvnf;
jrJjrHpGm pJG,lMuukefvsuf jiif;cHkMuukef\
tb,faMumifh orPwdkYonf wpfrsKd;wnf;aom pum;udk
rajymqdkMuukefoenf;/ (6)

891/ «tajz» tMuifopöümü odaom yk*³/₄dKvfonf
rjiif;cHk&m? xdkopömonfwprfsKd;wnf;omwnf;?
ESpfckajrmufaom opömrnfonf r&Sd? xdkolwdkYrlum;
trsKd;rsKd;aom opömwkdYukduk,fwdkif
ajymqdkMuukef\? xdkYaMumifh orPwdkYonf
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom pum;udk rajymqdkMuukef/ (7)

892/ «tar;» trsKd;rsKd; ajymqdkwwfukefaom
vdr®muRrf;usifonf[k ajymqdkMuolwdkYonf
tb,faMumifh opömwdkYudk trsKd;rsKd;
ajymqdkMuukef oenf;? Mum;tyfaom opömwdkYonf
rsm;ukefoavm? trsKd;rsKd;&Sdukef oavm?odkY r[kwf
xdkolwdkYonf MuHpnfrlrQodkY tpOfvdkufukefoavm/
(8)

893/ «tajz» avmuürSwfom;rl]onm}rQjzifh jr]\[laom
t,lwdkYudk z,fxm;íopömwdkYonf rrsM;ukef?
trsKd;rsKd; r&Sdukefonfomwnf;? rdrd MuHpnfrlukd
rdpämt,lwdkYü jzpfapí (ight,lom)rSef\?
(oifht,lum;)rSm;\[k (trSeftrSm;) w&m;ESpfyg;ukd
ajymqdkMuukefV (9)

894/ jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum;&aom o'´g½Hk
a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|AÁm½Hk rvGefusL;rl]oDv}
EGm; acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}[laom
poabmw&m;wdkYudkrSDíjrwfEkd;zG,fr[kwfonfh
pifMu,frlukd jrifolonf 'd|dtqHk;tjzwfü wnfvsuf
&,foGrf;aoG;umtjcm;olonf rdkufr]\? rvdr®m[lívnf;
ajymqdkwwfV (10)

895/ tMuiftaMumif;jzifh tjcm;oludk rkdufol[lí
½ljrif\? xdktaMumif;jzifhyif rdrdudk,fudk
vdr®mol[lívnf; ajymqkd\? rdrdudk,fukd rdrd
vdr®mol[k t,l&Sdaom xdkolonf tjcm;oludk
rjrwfEdk;Ekdif? xdk,t,ludkyif ajymqdkV (11)

896/ xdkolonf twdom&'d|d¹[k qdktyfaom
ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom rdpämt,lESifhjynfhpHkonfjzpfí
axmifvTm;rl]rme}jzifh rmef,pf&um;
*kPftm;vHk;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol[krSwfxif\?
rdrduk,fukd rdrd (ig ynm&Sd[k) pdwfjzifh
tbdodufoGef;\? taMumif;aomfum;xdkolonf
xdktwdom& 'd|dt,lonf xdk,tjcm;jzifh
pGJjrj,lqaomaMumifh wnf;/ (12)

897/ olwpfyg; ajymqdkkaom pum;aMumifh tu,fí
ynmrJhol jzpfCJhygrl xdkajymqdkkaomolonfvnf;
tajymcH&olESifh twlyif ynmrJhol jzpfawmh\? ,if;odkY
r[kwf rdrdudk,fukd rdrdtodÓPf&Sdol ynm&Sdol tu,fí
jzpfEdkifcJhrl orPwdkYwGif wpfpHkwpfa,mufrQ
rdkufrJolr&SdEdkifawmhay/ (13)

898/ tMuifolwdkYonf prdrdt,lrSwpfyg; tjcm;aom
t,l0g'w&m;udk pJGjrJ,lqajymqdkMuukef\? pifMu,frl
vrf;pOfudk cRwf,Gif;apMuukef\? rjynfhpHkapMuukef?
odkY yifjzpfaomfvnf; rdrdt,lü pGJvrf;rl]&m*}jzifh
tvGefpJG vrf;ukefaom xdkolwdkYonf rsm;pGmaom
rdpämt,ludk pJGjrJ,lqajymqdkMuukefV (14)

899/ xdkwdw→dwdkYonf p (ig\) t,lüomvQif
pifMu,frl&Sd\[k ajym qdkMuukef\? tjcm;aom
t,l0g'wdkYü um; pifMu,frl&Sd\[k rajymqdkMuukef?
rdrdwdkY\ vrf;pOfjzpfaom xdkt,lü pJGpJGjrJjrJ
ajymqdkMuukef\? podkYvnf; wdw→dwdkYonf
rsm;pGmaom t,l0g'wdkYü ouf0ifí wnfMuukefV (15)

900/ rdrdwdkY\ vrf;pOfjzpfaom t,l0g'üvnf;
(pt,lonfomvQif oifh\[k) pJGpJGjrJjrJajymqkdolwdkYonf
pt,lü tb,frnfaomolwpfyg;udk rkdufrJol[lí
½ljrifEkdifHhenf;? tjcm;oludk rkdufrJol pifMu,faom
oabm r&Sd[k ajymqkdaom xdkolonf
rdrduk,fwkdiyifjiif;cHkrlukd aqmuf&Gufonf rnf&mV
(16)

901/ avmuü xdkolonf 'd|dt,l0g'ü wnfí
rdrdudk,fwdkif Eldif;csdefvsuf (rdrd\t,lukd) txufü xm;í
jiif;cHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? avmuü (olawmfaumif;)
jzpfaom yk*¾dKvfonfum; tvHk;pHkaom 'd|dt,l
0g'wdkYudk pGefYy,fNyD;jzpfí jiif;cHkjcif;udk rjyK/
(17)

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf pIVAsL[okwf NyD;V

1/ taMumif;udk vGefí jzpfaomaMumifh
(ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|dwdkYudk) twdom&'d|
d[k qdkonf? (vGefíjzpf\)[lonf taMumif;rjh
MuHpnf ,lqrlyifwnf;/

Ä

13-r[mAsK[okwf

902/ «tar;» rdpämt,lü
pJGjrJwnfaeukefaomtcsKdUaom orPjAm[®PwdekYonf
bight,lomvQif rSef\lí ajymqdkMuukef\?
xkdoltm;vHk;wdkYonf xdk,t,lü
tuh&JUudkomcHMu&ygoavm?odkY r[kwf
csD;rGrf;jcif;udkvnf; &ygukefao;oavm/ (1)

903/ «tajz» pcsD;rGrf;cH&jcif;onf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
(&m*ponfwdkY) Nidrf;at;&ef rpGrf;Edkif? jiif;cHkjicif;\
tusKd;wdkYudkEdkifjicif; ½IH;jcif;paom aumif;
raumif;tm;jzifh ESpfyg;wdkY[líig qkd\? podkY
jiif;cHkjicif;\ tjyfpudkvnf; jríf jiif;cHkrlr&Sd&m
edAÁmefukd ab;r&Sd[k ½lvufjiif;cHkrlukd rjyK&m/
(2)

904/ rdpämt,ltm;vHk;wdkYudk ykxkZOfwdekY
jzpfaptyfukef\?
ynm&Sdonfprdpämt,ltm;vHk;wdkYodkY ruyfa&muf?
jríf&aom t&m Mum;&aom t&mü ESpfoufvkdvm;rludk
rjyKaom uyfa&mufwwfonfh wPSm'd|dr&Sdaom
xkdynm &Sdonf tb,frnfaom
uyfa&mufzG,fh½kyfa0'emponfodkY uyfa&mufawmh
rnfenf;/ (3)

905/ apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}om jrwf\k
t,l&SdolwdkYhonf oDv apmifhpnf;½HkrQjzifhpifMu,f\
[lí qdkukef\? EGm; acG;ponfwdkY\ tusifh]0w}udk

aumif;pGm ,lí wnfukef\? prdrdt,lüomvQif
uRrf;usifvdr®m\[k ajymqkdolwdkYonf b0ü
rufarmepfjrKyfukefvsufxkdq&m\ pifMu,faomtusifhudk
usifhukeftHh[k ajymqdkMuukefV (4)

906/ xdkolonf apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}rS a&GUavsmcJhrl
oDvESifh0wcRwf,Gif;ysufpD;aomaMumifh wkefvlyf\?
aetdrfrS (xGufcJhí) t&yfwpfyg;odkY oGm;olonf
vSnf;tkyfrS usef&pfcJhaomf xdkaetdrfESifh vSnf;
tkyfwpfckckudk awmifhwbdouJhodkY
xdkYtwlpifMu,frludk wrf;wrlvnf; wrf;w\? awmifhwrlvnf;
awmifhwV (5)

907/ apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}tm;vHk;ukdvnf;aumif;? tjypf&Sd
tjypfr&Sdaom xdktukodkvf ukodkvfuHudkvnf;aumif;
y,fpGefYí pifMu,frl rpifMu,frludk rawmifhwaom
&[ef;yk*³/₄dKvfonf rdpämt,ludk r,lrlí (pifMu,frl
rpifMu,frlrS)
MuOfa&SmifvsufoGm;vmaexdkifEkdif&mV (6)

908/ oHo&mrS pifMu,f[k (O'Ho&tud&d,oów)
t,l&SdolwdkYonf pufqkyftyfaom]waygZd*kpäm}
tusifhukdvnf;aumif; xdkYjyif jrif&aom]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}
Mum;&aom]o'g¹/₂Hk} a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|
AÁm¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif; trSDjyKí b0BuD;i,fwdkYü
wyfrufri]wPSm} ruif;Muukef&um; pifMu,frludk
ajymqdkukefV (7)

909/ awmifhwoltm; wrf;wrl]wPSm}wdkY
jzpfukefonfomwnf;? (wPSm'd|djzifh) MuHpnftyfaom
0w→KwdkYü wkefvlyfrlonfrlvnf; jzpf\? pavmuü
tMuif&[EÁmyk*³/₄dKvftm;pkwdy#doaE" r&Sd?
xdk&[EÁmyk*³/₄dKvfonf tb,f&m*ponfjzifhrlvnf;
wkefvlyf&mtHhenf? tb,ft&mrsKd;ürlvnf;
wrf;w&mtHhenf;/ (8)

910/ «tar;» tcsKdUaomolwdkYonf
tMuift,l0g'w&m;ukd jrwf\lí qdkukef\? tjcm;olwdkYurl
xkdt,l0g'w&m;ukdyifvQif ,kwf\k qdkMuukef\?
poltm;vHk;wdkYonf yifvQifvdr®muRrf;usif\lí
t,l&SdMuukef\? polwdkY\ t,l0g'wdkYwGif tb,fol\
t,l0g'onfrSefygoenf;/ (9)

911/ «tajz» tcsKdUolwdkYonf
rdrdt,l0g'w&m;udkom jynfhpHk\lí ajym qdkukef\?
tjcm;aomol\ t,l0gw&m;ukdrlum; ,kwf\lí
ajymqdkukef\? podkYvnf; pJGjrJ,lqíjiif;cHkjcif;udk
jyKMuukef\? rdrd rdrdwdkY\ ynwfcuf
t,l0g'udkomrSef\lí ajymqkdMuukef\ (10)

912/
olwpfyg;uJh&JU¹/₂lwfcslamumifh ,kwfnHholjzpfCjhrI
t,l0g'w&m;wdkYü wpfpHkwpf&mxl;jcm;csuf rjzpf&m?
taMumif;aomfum; rsm;pGmaomolwdkYonf
tjcm;aomol\ t,l0g'w&m;udk ,kwfnHh\k
ajymqdkMuum rdrd t,l0g'ürlum; jrJrHpGm
ajymqdkwwfaomaMumifh wnf;/ (11)

913/ (xdkwdw→dwdkYonf) rdrdwdkY\ t,l0g'
vrf;pOfwdkYudk csD;rGrf;ukefouJhodkY
ptwlxkdolwdkY\ rdrdwdkYq&mESifh q&mhw&m;udk
ylaZmfrlonfvnf; rcRwfr,Gif;rSefuef\k
omcsD;rGrf;Muukef\? podkY jzpfvwfaomf
t,l0g'tm;vHk;wdkYonf rcRwfr,Gif;
trSefcsnf;omjzpfukef&m\?odkY yifjzpfaoimfvnf;
xdkq&mwdkY\ t,l0g' pifMu,frlonf toD;tjcm;
(wpfrsKd;pDom) jzpf\ (12)

914/ &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; olwpfyg;wdkY
odaptyfaom t&mrsKd;r&Sd? (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom)
t,l0g'w&m;wdkYü qHk;jzwfí pJGvrf;rlvnf;r&Sd?
xdkYaMumifh &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf onf owdy|mefponfrS
wpfyg;aom rdpäm0g'w&m;udk

tjrwfxm;ír½laomaMumifh jiif;ckHrlwdkYudk
vGefajrmufawmh\ (13)

915/ (y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPf ponfjzifh) ig od\? ig jrif\?
xdkig odjrifaomw&m;onfrcRwfr,Gif;rSefonfomvQif
wnf; ([k) tcsKdUaom orP jAm[®PwdkYonf
rdpämt,ljzifhpifMu,frludk ,HkMunfMuukef\?
(xkdolwdkYwGif wpfa,mufa,mufonf
y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPfponfjzifh) tu,fí odjrifap umrl
(opö mav;yg;wdkY odrI udpörNyD;aomaMumifh)
xdkol\xkdjrifjcif;jzifh tb,fodkY jyKtHhenf;?
(xdkwdw→dwdkYonf) owdy|mefponfwdkYudk
ausmfvGefítjcm;aom rdpäm w&m;jzifh pifMu,f\lí
ajymqdkMuukef\ (14)

916/ (y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPf ponfjzifh) ½ljrifaom
emrf½kyfudk (edpöokc twåtm;jzifh) ½ljrif\?
½ljrifNyD;írlvnf; xkdemrf½kyfwdkYukdomvQif
(edpöokc twåtm;jzifh) odvwåHU?
rsm;pGm½ljrifonfrlvnf; jzpfap? tenf;i,f
½ljrifonfrlvnf;jzpfap xdk½ljrifjcif;rsKd;jzifh pifMu,f\k
cE`mponfü vdr®mukefaomolwdkYu
rajymqdkMuukef/ (15)

917/ jrJjrHpGm pGJ,lí qdkavh&Sdaom (oówponfh)
t,l&Sdolonf qHk;rvG,fol rjzpfEkdif?
MuHpnftyfonfht,lukd a&SUoGm;jyKaomfvnf; qHk;r
vG,fol rjzpfEkdif? xdkolonf tMuift,l0g'ukdrSD\
xdkrdrdrSD&m t,l0g'ü wifhw,faumif;jrwf\k ajymqdk\
pifMu,f\k ajymqkdaom xdkolonf xdkrdrdt,l0g'ü
rcRwfr,Gif;rSefuef\k ½ljrif\ (16)

918/ &[EÅmyk*¾dKvf onf ynmjzifh odí (wPSm'd|
d[laom) MuHpnfjcif;odkY ruyfa&muf?
rdpämt,lwdkYudk tESpfom&tm;jzifh r,HkMunf?
tbdnmOfÓPf ormyw→dÓPfjzifh (wPSm'd|d)
taESmiftzJGUukdvnf; rjzpfap? xdk&[EÅmyk*¾dKvf onf

ykxkZOfwdkY jzpfaptyfukefaom rdpämt,l0g'wdkYukd
odNyD;íomvQif vspfvL¹/₂l\? wpfyg;aom
ykxkZOfwdkYonfum;xkdrdpäm'd|dt,l0g'wdkYukd
wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh pGJ,lukef\ (17)

919/ pavmuü &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
txHk;tzJGU]*E!}w&m;av;yg;wdkYukd
ajzcsNyD;íjzpfay:vmaom jiif;cHkrlwdkYü qE
´ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh t*wd tkyfpkodkY rvdkuf?
rNidrf;at;rlw&m;wdkYü vspfvL¹/₂laom
xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf &m*ponf
Nidrf;at;NyD;jzpf&um; (wPSm'd|dtpGrf;tm;jzifh)
rpJG,l? tjcm;aom ykxkZOfwdkYonfum; (wPSm'd|
dtpGrf;tm;jzifh) pJG,lukef\ (18)

920/ ynm&Sdaom xkd&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
a&S;twdwfjzpfaoam cE¨mig;yg;wdkYukd
(tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfaoam) udavomwdkYukd y,fpGefYí
topfypöKyÜefjzpfaoam cE¨mig;yg;wdkYukd
(tm¹/₂kHjyKí jzpfaoam vdkvm;rlponfukd) rjyKrlí qE
´m*wdponfodkY rvdkuf? jrJjrHpGm pJG,lívnf;
qkdavhr&Sd? (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom)
rdpämt,lwdkYrS vGwfajrmuf\? avmuü (wPSm'd|
dwdkYjzifh) rvdrf;usHruyfNid? ('kp¹/₂kdufudk
jyKrdavjcif; okp¹/₂dkufudk rjyKrdavjcif;[k)
rdrdudk,fudk ruJh&JUwwf/ (19)

921/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf jriforQaom
¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif;? Mum;orQaom
o'´g¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif;? a&muforQaom *E¨ &o azm|
AÅm¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif; xdkw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü
udavompaom rm&fppfonfudk vTrf;rkd; zsufqD;Ekdif\?
cE¨m0efudk csNyD;jzpf\?
udavomwdkYrSvGwfajrmufNyD; jzpf\? wPSm'd|
d[laom MuHpnfrlwdkYukd rjyK?
ykxkZOfaou©wdkYujhodkY

a&SmifMuOfqJr[kwfwamhay? awmifhwrl wPSmvnf;
r&Sdawmhay/ (20)

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf r[mAsL[mokwf NyD;V

14-wk0#uokwf

922/ «tar;» aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;tm;ar;avQmufyg\?
jrwaom oDvu©E"paomw&m;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; avmuü &[ef;onf
um,0da0upaom qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}udkvnf;aumif;
(&m*ponfwdkY) Nidrf;at;&medAÁmefukdvnf;aumif;
tb,fodkY ½lJrifonf&Sdaomf (½kyfpaom)
wpfpHkwpfckukd pJGvrf;r,lrlírdrdøEÅmefü &m*
ponfudk Nidrf;at;apEdkifygoenf;/ (1)

923/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

(&[ef;onf) oHo&mudk csJUXGifwwfaomwPSm'dl
d[laom yylöw&m;\
t&if;rlv]t0dZÆm}ponfudkvnf;aumif; (½kyfpaom
cE"mig;yg;ü) ig[laom
axmifvTm;rl]to®drme}udkvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkudk
ynmjzifh t<uif;rJh csKyfap&m\? tZÑwåøEÅmefü
jzpfaomwPSmtm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fazsmufjcf;isg tcg
cyfodrf; owdESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí usifh&mV (2)

924/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfonf rdrdudk pGJí jzpfaom
*kPftm;vHk;udkvnf;aumif; xdkrSwpfyg;aom
q&mOyZÑm,fwdkYudk pJGí jzpfaom
*kPftm;vHk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; od&m\?
xdkyk*¾dKvfonf xdkodorQaom rdrd*kPf
q&morm;*kPfjzifh cufxefrl]rme}udk rjyK&m?
xdkcufxefrl]rme}udk Nidrf;at;aMumif;[lí
olawmfaumif;wdkY rqdkMuukef/ (3)

925/ xdkrmejzifh igonf
jrifhjrwwfol[lívnf;aumif;? ,kwfedrfhol[lívnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyifwlnDol[lívnf;aumif; rrSwfxif&m? rsm;pGmaom
tjcf;t&mwdkYjzifh jynfhpHkol[lí
rdrdukd,fukdtxl;MuHpnfvsvuf rwnf&m/ (4)

926/ &[ef;onf rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom (&m*paom)
udavomudkomvQif Nidrf;ap&m\? (owdy|
mefponfwdkYrS) wpyfg;aom rdpämtusifhjzifh
Nidrf;at;rludk r&SmrSD;&m? rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom
(&m*paom) udavomudk Nidrf;apNyD; oltm;
rdrdukd,f[laom (twå'd|d) t,l r&Sd? twårS uif;aom
(Oapå'd|d) t,lonfum; tb,frSm &SdawmhtHhenf;/ (5)

927/ ork'´&m\ (atmuftxufwdkY) tv,fü
vldif;wHykd;wdkY rjzpfrlí (rwkefrvlyf) wnfouJhodkY
ptwl wPSmuif;olonf (avmu"Hw&m; &Spfyg;aMumifh
rwkefrvlyf) wnf\? &[ef;onf wfpfHkwpfckaom
tm½HkaMumifh (&m*ponf) xlaajymrsm;jym;jcif;udk
rjyK&m/ (6)

928/ «tar;» tydwftyifr&Sd yGifhyGifhvif;vif;
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom jrwwpGmbk&m; (jrwwpGmbk&m;onf
xif&Sm; rxif&Sm;aom) ab;&efudk zsufqD;wwfaom
udk,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKí odNyD;aomw&m;udk
a[mMum;cJhygNyD? toQifbk&m;
r*fzdkvfedAÅmefESifhavsmfaom
usifhpOfukdvnf;aumif;?ygwdarmu©oH0& oDvudk
vnf;aumif;? wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udkvnf;aumif;
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (7)

929/ «tajz» rsufpdwdkYjzifh vQyfay:onf rjzpf&m?
wd&pämeuxm[laom &GmolwdkY\ pum;rSem;ukd
ydwfyifwm;qD;&m\? &om½Hküvnf; rrufarm &m?
avmuü wfpfHkwpfckudkrQvnf; (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh)
rjrwwEdk;&m/ (8)

930/ &[ef;onf tema&m*g[laom tawGUjzifh
awGUBuKHaomtcgwpfpHk wpfckaom
taMumif;aMumifh ikda<u;jcif;ukd rjyK&m?
(umrpaom) b0udkvnf; rawmifhw&m? aMumufrufzG,f
ab;&efwdkYaMumifhvnf; rwkefvlyf&m/ (9)

931/ xrif; (rkHY ig;ponf)wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(&Spfyg;aom) tazsmfwdkYudkvnf; aumif;? (rHkHY
opfoD;paom) cjzG,fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
t0wfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; &onf &Sdaomf odkrSD;rlukd
rjyK&m? xdkxrif;ponfwdkYudk r&aomfvnf; rpdK;&drf
rxdwfvefY&m/ (10)

932/ psmefü arGUavsmfaom &[ef;onf
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;jzifh ajcvQyf ay:ol rjzpf&m? (vuf
ajcaqmhcif;paom vlyf&Sm;rl) ukuúKpörS
a&SmifMuOf &m\? (ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü)
rarhravsmh&m? toHwdwfqdwfukefaomae&m
tdyf&mwdkYü ae&m\ (11)

933/ (udavomukd) ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdolonf
tdyfcif;udk¹ rsm;pGm rjyK&m?
Edk;Mum;rl]0D&d,}udkrSD0J&m\?
ysif;&drludkvnf;aumif;?
vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}udkvnf;aumif;?
&,f&Tifrludkvnf;aumif;? jrL;xl;upm;rludkvnf;aumif;?
arxkeftusifhukdvnf;aumif;? toHk;taqmifESifhwuG
cE"mudk,fudk wefqmqifrludkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefY&m\ (12)

934/ (&wemoHk;yg;udk) jrwfEkd;olonf olwpyf;g;ukd
ESdyfpufaMumif; (tmxAÁP) twwfudkvnf;aumif;?
tdyfrufusrf;udkvnf;aumif;? vu©Pm
usrf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyifeu©wfusrf;udkvnf;aumif;? om;iSufponfwdkY\
jrnfoHwGefoHukd odaom twwfukdvnf;aumif;?

ukd,f0efwnfa&; aq; ay;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; rpD&if&m?
aq;ukjcif;udkvnf; rrSD0Jrvdkufpm;&m/ (13)

935/ &[ef;onf uJh&JUjcif;aMumifh rwkefvlyf&m?
tcsD;rGrf;cH&aomfvnf; rwuf<u&m?
0efwkdcif;ESifhwuG vkdcisifrl]avmb}udkvnf;aumif;?
trsuf xGufrl]aum"}udkvnf;aumif;?
acsmypfukef;wdkufrlukdvnf;aumif; y,f azsmuf&mV
(14)

936/ &[ef;onf 0,fjcif; a&mif;jcif;ü² rwnf&m?
wpfpHkwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh
rQpGyfpJGaMumif; udavomukd rjzpfap&m? &Gmüvnf;
(vlwdkYESifh) ra&m,Suf ruyfNid&m?
vmbfvdksifrl[laom taMumif;aMumifh vl taygif;ukd
ajr\$mfuyifhESdrfhcsí rajymqdk&m/ (15)

937/ &[ef;onf 0g<um;wwfol rjzpf&m? (ouFef;paom
ypönf;&a&;ESifh) pyfaompum;udk rajymqdk&m?
(udk,fElwfpdwf) Murf;wrf;½dkif;pdkif;rlukd
rjyKusifh&m? jiif;cHkaom pum;udk rajymqkd&m/ (16)

938/ qifjcifÓPf orÜZOf&Sdolonf rkom;pum;
rajymqdk&m? pOf;vJjcif;wdkYukdvnf; rjyK&m?
acgif;yg;aom toufarG;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;?
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}"lwifaqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf;aum
if; tjcm;olwdkYukd rxDrJhjrifratmufarh&m/ (17)f

939/ olwpfyg;wdkY zsufqD;uJh&JUcH&aom
&[ef;onf y&dAkdZf&[ef;wdkY\vnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaomolwdkY\vnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom
pum;ukd Mum;&onf&Sdaomfvnf;aumif;
xdkolwdkYukdMurf;? uwfaom pum;jzifh
wkHYjyefrajym qdk&m?rSef\ olawmfaumif;wdkYonf
&efwkHYrljcif;udk rjyKMuukef/ (18)

940/ pHkprf;qifjcifaom &[ef;onf
xdka[mjycJhNyD;aomw&m;ukdvnf; odí tcg
cyfodrf;owdESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfvsuf usifh&mV
(&m*ponfwdkY) Nidrf;at;&m
oabmw&m;ukd]oEÅdokcedAÁme}"mwf[k odí
a*gwrEG,f zGm; jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
rarhravsmh&m/ (19)

941/ tm¹/₂Hkajcmufyg;wdkYukd
vTrf;rkd;Edkifonfjzpfí udavomwdkYu rESdyf
pufEkdifaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
(wpfqifhMum;r[kwf)? rdrd (udk,fawmfwkdif)
rsufarSmufjyKaomw&m;udk hjrifawmfrl\
xdkYaMumifh yifvQif xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü rarhravsmh tcg
cyfodrf;¹/₂kdaoudkif;nGwfonfjzpfí usifh&mV (20)

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf wk0#uokwf NyD;V

- 1/ nOfhaeYudk ajcmufyHkyHkí wpfyHk (av;em&D)
rQom tdyf&mV (r[meda'´oygVdawmf)
2/ oDwif;oHk;azmftcsif;csif; vSnfhywfíjzpfap
tjrwf,líjzpfap zvS,frlukdqdkonf/ (t|uxm)

Ã

15-twå'@okwf

942/ (ypöKyÜef oHo&mESpfjzmaom) ab;onf rdrd\
'kp¹/₂kduf tjypf'PfaMumifh omjzpfay:vm&m\? (odkY
yifjzpfaoimfvnf;) tcsif;csif; ckduf&ef jiif;chK aeaom
vltaygif;ukd¹/₂IMuukefavmh? igbk&m;udk,fwdkif
xdwfvfYrl oHa0* &cJhzl;onfhtwdkif;
xdwfvfYzG,foHa0*w&m;udk a[mMum;aytHh/ (1)

943/ a&enf;ig;wdkYujhodkY
(udavomwdkYaMumihf) wkefvlyfaeaom owå0g
taygif;ukdjrif&ívnf;aumif;? tcsif;csif; ckduf&ef
jiif;cHkaeMuaom vlwdkYukd
jrif&ívnf;aumif;aMumufrufzG,f ab;bsrf;onf ighxHodkY
Oifa&muf vm\ (2)

944/ xuf0ef;usif (tm;vHk;) aom avmuonf tESpfom&
r&Sd? t&yf rsufESmtm;vHk;&SdocFg&w&m;wdkYonf
(rjrJjcif;ponfjzifh) wkefvlyfukef\? rdrd\
rSDckdtm;xm;&mudk tvkd&Sdolonf
(Z&mponfwdkYjzifh) rvTrf;rdk;Edkifonfh
wpfpHkwpfckaomt&yfudk rjrir/ (3)

945/ ysKdaom t&G,fponfwdkY\
NyD;qHk;NyD;aemuf jzpfukefaom (Z&m ponfwdkY)
ESdyfpufn§Of;qJtyfukefaom owå0gwdkYudk jrif&í
ightm; rarGUavsmfrl jzpfCjhNyD?
xdkYjyifpowå0gwdkYü pdwfESvHk;udkrSDaeonfjzpfí
jrirEdkif cJaom (&m*paom) jrm;ajimifhudk ig jrifNyD/
(4)

946/ tMuif (&m*paom) jrm;ajimifh pl;Oifaeolonf
t&yfrsufESmtm; vHk;wdkYodkY ajy;oGm;&\? xdk
(&m*paom) jrm;ajimifhukdyifvQif
Ekwyf,fvkdufonf&Sdaomf rajy;oGm;&awmhay?
(MoCav;yg;ü) repfjrKyf&awmhay/ (5)

947/ vlUjynf avmuü tMuifwyfrufarmzG,f
(umr*kPf)wdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkwyfrufarmzG,f
umr*kPfwdkYaMumifh (qiftwwfpaom) twwf
ynmwdkYudk tqifhqifhoif,lMuukef\?
xdkumr*kPfwdkYESifh twwfynmwdkYü
vkdufpm;avhvmol rzpfp&m? umrwdkYudk
(tedpöpaomtm;jzifh) tcsif;cyfodrf; xdk;xGif;odí rdrd\
(&m*ponfukd) Nidrf;pdrfhaomiSg usifh&m\ (6)

948/ &[ef;onf 0pDopömponfESifh jynfhphKol
jzpf&m\? (udk,fElwfpdwf)
rMurf;wrf;olvSnfhywfrl]rm,m} r&Sdolukef;wdkufrl
uif;ol trsufxGufrl r&Sdol jzpf&m\? ,kwfrmaom avm
budkvnf;aumif;? 0efwdkrl]rpä&d,}udkvnf;aumif;
vGefajrmuf&mV (7)

949/ edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom pdwf&Sdolonf
idkufrsOf;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; ysif;&djcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
xdkif;rdlif;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; azsmufzsuf&m\?
(ukodkvfaumif;rlwdkYü) arhavsmhojzifh rae&m?
tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rme}ü rwnf&m/ (8)

950/ rkom;pum; rajymqdk&m? ½kyfw&m;ü
cspfcifrludk rjyK&m? axmif
vTm;rl]rme}udkvnf;ydkif;jcm;í od&m\? taqmwvsif
jyKvkyfjcf;rS a&Smif MuOfonfjzpfí usifh&mV (9)

951/ twdwfcE¨mig;yg;udk rESpfouf rrufarm&m?
ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;ü
ESpfoufrufarmrludkvnf;rjyK&m? cE¨mponf
ysufpD;onf&Sdaomf rylaqG; &m?
qGJiifwwfaomwPSmudk pGJrSDol rjzpf&m/ (10)

952/ rufarmrl]wPSm}udk BuD;pGmaom a&tvsOf[lí
ig qdk\? vsifpGm jzpfwwfaomwPSmudk
awmifhwrl]ZyÜe}[lívnf;aumif;? rvTwfrlí
qGJudkifrl]tm&r®P}[lívnf;aumif;? wkefvlyfrl]yuyÜe}
[lívnf;aumif; ig qdk\? umr[laom ñGefudk
vGefajrmufEdkifcJaom t&m[k ig qdkV (11)

953/ raumif;rlrS tyjyKNyD;aom xdk&[ef;onf (t|
*Đur*f) opömrS rvTJra&Smifrlí (tm,we)tm;vHk;udk
pGefYvTwfNyD;vQif (edAÁmef[laom) Munf;ukef;xufü
wnf\? xdkyk*¾dKvfudk pifppf Nidrf;at;NyD;ol[lí
qdktyfV (12)

954/ þavmuü (qE´&m*ponfudk y,fNyD;jzpfí)
aumif;pGm aexdkif oGm;vmaom xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh) rrSDbJvsuf ocFww&m;
taygif;udk (tedpö paomtm;jzifh) odNyD;jzpfí
wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ rcspfcif awmhay?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonfom ynm&Sdrnf\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonfom
r*fÓPfodkY a&mufNyD;ol rnf\ (13)

955/ þavmuü tMuifolonf umrwdkYudk
vGefajrmufcJhNyD? avmuü vGefEdkifcJaom
uyfNidrl]wPSm}udkvnf; vGefajrmufcJhNyD? (wPSm)
tvsOfudk jzwfNyD;aom
udavomtaESmiftzGJUr&Sdaom xdkolonf
rylaqG;awmhay? rMuHrdlifawmhay/ (14)

956/ twdwfocFg&wdkYudk (tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfaom)
udavomrsKd;udk ajcmufcef; apavmh?
tem*wfocFg&wdkYudk (tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfaom
&m*paom) aMumifhMurl oifhtm; rzpfpavfih?
ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh oif
rpGJ,lcJhrl (udavom Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí) ae&vwåHU/ (15)

957/ tMuif&[EÅmtm; emrf¹/₂kyfw&m;taygif;ü (ig ig\
Opöm[k) tcsif; cyfodrf;jrwfEdk;pGJvrf;rl r&Sd?
xkdemrf¹/₂kyf ysufpD;aomfvnf; rpdk;&drf? xdk
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf avmuü qkwf,kwfqHk;¹/₂HI;ol
r[kwf/ (16)

958/ tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; ig\
Opöm[lívnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;wdkY\ Opöm[lívnf;aumif;
(¹/₂kyfa0'emponfudk) pGJ,laMumifhMurl r&Sd?
xdk&[EÅm yk*³/₄dKvfonf jrwfEdk;pGJvrf;zG,f0w→Kudk
r&aomfvnf; ightm; r&r&Sd[lí rpdk; &drfawmhacs/ (17)

959/ wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdolyk*³/₄dKvfudk ightm;
ar;onf&Sdaomf (tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf) jiLpljcif; r&Sd?
rufarmwG,fwmrl r&Sd? wkefvlyfaMumif; wPSm r&Sd?
tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYü tnDtrQvspfvSL¹/₂IEdkif\?

(xdkyk*³/₄dKvfü) xdktusKd; tmedoif (av;yg;) udk ig
qdk\ (18)

960/ wkefvlyfrlwPSmuif;aom (ocFg&w&m;wdkY\
tedpöpaom tjcif; t&mudk)
odaomoltm;wpfpHkwpfckjyKjyifwwfaom ocFg& r&Sd?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvf onf txl;xl;aomtm;xkwfrl
(ukodkvftukodkvf ocFg&)rS uif;onfjzpfí tvHk;pHkaom
t&mXmewdkYü ab;r&Sdonfudk jrifEdkif\ (19)

961/ tMuif&[ef;onf wlnDolwdkYü (rmetpGrf;jzifh)
wlnDol[k rajym qdk? ,kwfedrfholwdkYü ,kwfedrfhol[k
rajymqdk? jrifhjrwwfolwdkYü jrifhjrwwfol[k rajymqdk?
udavomNidrf;at;NyD;jzpf aom xdk&[ef;onf
0efwdkrl]rapä&} uif;onfjzpfí (cE`mig;yg;ponfudk)
pGjvnf; rpGJ,l pGefYvnf;rpGefYvTwf/ (20)

wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf twå'@okwf NyD;V

16-om&dykwåokwf

962/ (toQifom&dykwå&monf podkY avQmufqdk\) -
ESpfoufarGUavsmfzG,f&m ewfjynf avmurS
<uvmawmfrlcJhaom *dkPf;q&m jzpfawmfrlaom
podkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom toHawmfjzifh
csKdNrdefom,mpGm a[m
Mum;>rufqdkawmfrlwwfaom q&mbk&m;udk
(ouFóe*dk&fjynfodkY oufqif; awmfrl&m) ptcgrS a&S;ü
tuREkfyfonfudk,fwdkifvnf;rjrfzl;yg? wpfpHk
wpfa,mufaomol\ ajymqdkoHudkvnf; rMum;zl;yg/ (1)

963/ jrwfaom pu©K&Sdawmfrlaom NydKifbufrjyL
wpfqlwnf;om jzpf awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ewfESifhwuGaom vltaygif;onf (tcsif; csif;)
xif&Sm;awGUjrifEdkifavmufatmif

trdkufarSmiftm;vHk;udk y,fazsmuf awmfrlNyD;í
arGUavsmfrludk &awmfrlNyD/ (2)

964/ rif;ykPÖm;paom rsm;pGmaomolwdkY
tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? tvkyf tauR;wynfh&[ef;wdkY
tusKd;iSSgvnf;aumif; wPSm'd|dudk
rrSDaomonf;chJcif;*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaomtHhMozG,f]uk[e} trludk rjyKwwfaom
*dkPf;q&m tjzpfodkY a&mufawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk jyóemar;&eftvdkYiSg
pt&yfodkY tuREkfyf a&mufvmcJhygV (3)

965/ (ZmwdponfrS) NiD;aiGUpufqkyfonfjzpfí
ravsmufywfaom
½lyg½HkponfrSqdwfokOf;onfhae&mjzpfao
opfyif&if; okomef awmif vdkPf*lwdkYürSD0]qnf;
uyfaom &[ef;tm; (aMumufrufzG,fab;&efwdkYonf
tb,frQ &Sdygukefoenf;)/ (4)

966/ t,kwftjrwfjzpfonfh tdyf&mae&mwdkYwGif
toHuif;qdwfaom tMuiftdyf&mae&mü &[ef;onf
tMuifaMumufrufzG,f ab;&efwdkYamumifh
rwkefvlyf&m? xdktdyf&mae&mürSD0Jaom &[ef;tm;
xdkdaMumufrufzG,f ab; &efwdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdygukefoenf;/ (5)

967/ tpGeftzsm;usaom tdyf&mae&mausmif;ü
(aeaom) &[ef;onf tMuif ab;&efwdkYudk
ESdrfeif;Edkif&m\? avmuü ra&mufzl;ao;onfh edAÁmef
t&yfodkY oGm;aom &[ef;tm;xdkab;&efwdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdygukef oenf;/ (6)

968/ þomoemawmfü edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdaom xdk&[ef;tm; tb,fodkY aom
pum;wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;? tb,fodkYaom
usufpm;&m]a*gp&}wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;?
tb,fodkY aom apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;/ (7)

969/ wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdaom &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdaom owdESifh jynfhphKaom xdk&[ef;onf
tb,frnfaomtusifhodu©mudk aqmufwnfí
a&Tyef;xdrfonfonf a&T\tnpftaMu;udk xkwfouJhodkY
ptwl rdrd\ (udavom) tnpftaMu;udk xkwf&mygoenf;[k
(toQifom&dykwå&mu avQmuf\)/ (8)

970/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
om&dykwå&m (oHo&mab;udk) pufqkyfwwfaom
qdwfNidrfonfh tdyf&m ae&m ausmif;udkrSD0Jaom
pifppf (r*fÓPfudk) tvdk&Sdol\ csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mw&m;tm;avsmfaomtusifhw&m;udk ig
odonfhtwdkif; oifhtm; a[mMum;aytHh/ (9)

971/ tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfh oDvponfwdkYü
usifhavh&Sdaom owd&Sdaom ynm&Sdaom
&[ef;onfrSufESifh jcif ,ifwdkYvnf;aumif; a>r
uif;oef;wdkYvnf;aumif;
vlwdkYn\$Of;qJxdyg;rlwdkYvnf;aumif;
ajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYvnf;aumif;hpab;&efav;rsKd;wdkYudk
raMumuf&m/ (10)

972/ ukodkvfudk tpOfriywf &SmrSD;avh&Sdolonf
(oDwif;oHk;azmf ckepfa,mufrS)¹ wpyfg;tjcm;aom
omoemjyifyjzpfaom xdkolwdkY\ rsm;pGmaom
aMumufrufzG,fwdkYudk jrifaomfvnf; rxdwfvfY&m?
xdkYjyif tjcm;ab;&efwdkYudkvnf; ESdrfeif;wdkuf
zsuf&m\ (11)

973/ tema&m*g n\$Of;qJxdyg;rljzifhvnf;aumif;?
qmavmifrGwfodyfrljzifhvnf;aumif;awGUxdcH&olonf
onf;cH&m\? xdkYjyif tcsrf;tyludkvnf;onf;cH&m\?
xdktema&m*gponfwdkYjzifh rsm;pGm
awGUxdcH&olonf b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom

ukodkvftukodkvfuHwdkY\ jzpfGifhudk ray;rlí vkHYv
BudK;ukwftm;xkwfrludk jrJrHpGm jyK&mV (12)

974/ cdk;,lrludk rjyK&m? rkom;pum;udk rqdk&m?
ykxkZOfaou©ESifh &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk
arwåmjzifh awGUxdysHUESHYap&m\? (rdrd)
pdwfaemufusKrludk odaomtcgü rm&fewf\ toif;tyif;[k
(ESvHk;ydkufí) y,fazsmuf&mV (13)

975/ trsufxGufrl]aum"} tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rme}\
tvdkEdkifiHodkY rvdkuf&m? aum"rmewdkY\
tjrpft&if;udkvnf; wl;NzdKy,fEkwfí wnf &m\? xdkYjyif
cspfESpfoufzG,f £|m¹/₂HkESifhrcspfESpfoufzG,f ted|
m¹/₂Hkudk vTrf; rdk;ESdyfpufEdkifolonf {uefrkcs
vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpuf&mV (14)

976/ Ak'""gEkówdponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom
aumif;jrwfaom yDwdESifh jynfhpHkolonf ynmudk
a&SUoGm;jyKí xdkab;&efwdkYudk y,fcGg&m\? tpGef
tzsm;usaom tdyf&mae&mü
rarGUavsmfirludkonf;cH&m\? (qdkvwåHUAom)
jrnfwrf;idka<u;
aMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYudkonf;cH&mV (15)

977/ wPSmtdrfö usufpm;avhr&Sdaom
aou©yk*³/₄dKvf fonf tb,fudk pm;&tHhenf;?
tb,ftrsKd;ürlvnf; pm;&tHhenf;? þnOfhü qif;&JpGm
tdyfcJh &NyDwum;? ,aeYnOfhürltb,ft&yfrSm
tdyf&ygtHhenf;? þodkY jrnfwrf;
idka<u;aMumif;jzpfaom xdkMuHtpnfwdkYudk
y,fazsmuf&mV (16)

978/ þomoemawmfö &[ef;onf avsmufywfaom
umvü qGrf;udkvnf;aumif;? t0wfouFef;udkvnf;aumif;
&cJhaomf a&mifh&JvG,fjCIF;tusKd;iSg twdkif;
t&Snfudk od&m\? &Gmü
apmifhpnf;tyfonfhtusifh&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
xdkypönf;av;yg;wdkYü a&mifh&Jrljzifhapmifhpnf;vsuf

(olwpfyg;wdkYu) NcKyfNc,fxdyg;aomfvnf;
Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk rajymqdk&m/ (17)

979/ rsufvTmcsm;ol jzpf&m\? r&yfrwnf
vSnfhvnfjcf; jzifh ajcrNidrf ol rjzpf&m?
psmef&rludktm;xkwfol rsm;pGm Edk;Mum;rl &Sdol
jzpf&m\? pwkw→psmefESifh ,SOfaom Oayu©mudk
taMumif;jyKí wnfMunfaom pdwf &Sdonf jzpfvsuf
umr0dwufpaom
MuHpnfrlumronmpaomwnf&mudkvnf;aumif;?
vufaqmh ajcaqmh]ukuúKpö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;aumif;
jzwfawmuf&m\ (18)

980/ 0denf;uHt& tyf rtyfpum;wdkYjzifh tjypfwif
(apm'em) cJhaomf owdudk
jzpfapvsufESpfouf0rf;ajrmuf&m\?
oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkY tay:ü jypfrSm;rl
ajimifhwHoif;udk zsufqD;&m\? ukodkvfESifh
pyf,SOfaom pum;udk >rufqdk&m\? umvtydkif;tjcm;
oDvtydkif;tjcm;udk vGefívnf; r>rufqdk &m? vltrsm;
pGyfpGJjcf;cH&rnfh (oDvysufpD;rlpaom)
oabmudktm;rxkwf&m/ (19)

981/ xdkYjyif avmuü ($\frac{1}{2}$ ly&m*paom)
jrLig;rsKd;wdkY &Sdukef\? owd&SdolwdkYonf
h,if;jrLig;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fazsmufEdkif&ef usifh&m\?
podkY usifholonf $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk o'´g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk *E¨m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk
&om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkazm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkwdkYü
wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udkonf;cHEdkif &m\ (20)

982/ oifhavsmfaomtcgü ocFww&m;udk
trSeftwdkif; pl;prf;qifjcfol
eD0&PponfrSvGwfajrmufNyD;aom pdwf&Sdol
owd&Sdol xdk&[ef;onf xdk ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkpaom)
w&m;wdkYü tvdk]qE´}udk y,fazsmuf&m\?

wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
t0dZÆmpaom trdkufwdkufudk y,fazsmuf&mV (21)

wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf om&dykwåokwf NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf t|u0*f NyD;V

1/ owåo["r@dau XaywGm[laom
r[meda'´oygVdawmfvm owåo["r@dut&bdu©K
bdu©KeD omraP& omraP&D odu©rmef Oygoum
OygodumwdkYudk ,lav/

Ä

5-yg&m,e0*f

1-0w→K*gxm

983/ a0'usrf;wdkYü wpfzufurf;cyf
wwfajrmufNyD;aom (Am0&D) ykPÖm;onf
aMumifhMur&Sdrludk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf
aumovwdkif;olwdkY\ arGUavsmfzG,f&mjzpfaom
om0w→djynfrS 'u©dPmyxwdkif;odkY oGm;avV (1)

984/ xdk (Am0&D) ykPÖm;onf tóuwdkif; tVuwdkif;\
tv,fA[dk t&yf a*g"m0&Djrpftv,fuRef;ü
qGrf;chJcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? opfoD;
opfjrpjzifhvnf;aumif; rQwaeV (2)

985/ xdkuRef;udkyif trSDjyKí
jyefYajymBuD;us,faom &Gmonf jzpfav\?
xdk&GmBuD;rS xGufaom tcGeftwkfwfjzifh
tvSLyGJBuD;udk vSL'gef;jyKvkyfV (3)

986/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf tvSLBuD; vSLNyD;í
ausmif;ocFrf;odkY jyef0ifoGm;NyD;aemuf tjcm;aom
ykPÖm;wpfa,muf a&mufvmV (4)

987/ xdkda&mufvmaom ykPÖm;onfum;
ajcaxmufcsif; wdkufcwfí oGm; wwfol jzpf\? iwfrGwfol
jzpf\? oGm;acs;xlol jzpf\? OD;acgif;ü jrLrlef tvdrf;vdrf;
uyfNidol jzpf\? (4if;ykPÖm;onf) Am0&DykPÖm;odkY
csOf;uyfí tojymig;&mwdkYudk awmif;V (5)

988/ xdkykPÖm;udk Am0&DykPÖm;
jrifonf&Sdaomf ae&mjzifh zdwfref\? csrf;omrl
usef;rmrludk ar;NyD;vQif þpum;udk ajymqdkV (6)

989/ ykPÖm; tuREkfyf\ ay;vSLzG,f&mtm;vHk;udk
tuREkfyf pGefYvSLvdkufNyD? ykPÖm;
tuREkfyftm;cGifhJyKygavmh? tuREkfyftm;
tojymig;&m r&Sdawmhyg[k ajymqdkV (7)

990/ tuREkfyf awmif;cHaeygvsuf t&Sifonf tu,fí
ray;jim;tHh? ckepf&ufajrmufaom aeYü
t&SifhOD;acgif;onf ckepfpdwfuGJygap[k usdefqjV (8)

991/tHhzG,fo&JjyKvkyfwwfaom xdkykPÖm;onf
[efaqmifjyKjyifí aMumufrufzG,f&mudk
usdefqdk&&Gwf\? Am0&DykPÖm;onf xdkykPÖm;\
pum;udk Mum;&ojzifh pdwfaqif;&Jrl jzpfavV (9)

992/ xdkAm0&DykPÖm;onf aomujrm; pl;0ifaeojzifh
tpmtm[m&udk roHk;aqmifEdkif&um; tom;ta&
ajcmufcef;\? xdkYjyifvnf; þodkY pdwfaqif;&Jaeaom
Am0&DykPÖm;\ pdwfonf psmeformywfü
rarGUavsmfEdkifawmhay/ (10)

993/ tusKd;udk vdkvm;aom ewfonf xdwfvefYrljzifh
pdwfaqif;&Jaeaom Am0&DykPÖm;udk jrifonf&Sdaomf
csOf;uyfvsuf þpum;udk ajymqdkV (11)

994/ xdkykPÖm;onf OD;acgif;udk odol r[kwf?
Opömudk tvdk&Sdojzifh tHhzG,f o&JjyKwwfolom
jzpf\? OD;acgif;üvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrlüvnf;aumif; odEdkifaomÓPf&Sdol
r[kwf/ (12)

995/ t&Sifewfrif; OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; tu,fí odcJhrl
ar;tyfaom oifewfonf xdktaMumif;ukd tuREfkyftm;
ajymMum;avmh? oif\ xdkpum;udk
em;axmifygukeftHh/ (13)

996/ pt&mudk igvnf; rodyg? pt&mü ightm; todÓPf
r&Sdyg? pt&mü OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif;
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYom odjrifEdkifygV (14)

997/ t&Sifewfrif; ,if;odkY jzpfrl þajrjyifü
xdkOD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; tb,fol odygoenf;?
xdkodEdkifoludk tuREkfyftm; ajymMum;ygavmh/ (15)

998/ Mouúmu&mZfrif;\ tquftEG,f omuD0ifrif;om;
od''w—onf uydv0wfaejynfawmfrS xGufcGgNyD;vQif
avmu\ tBuD;tuljzpfawmfrlí ynmata&mifudk jyKawmfrlV
(16)

999/ Am0&DykPÖm; xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkY\ tNyD;tqHk;odkY
a&mufawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkaom tbdnmOfpGrf;tm;odkY
a&mufawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü
jrifaomÓPfrsufpd &Sdawmfrl\? uHtm;vHk;wdkY\
ukefjcif;odkY a&mufawmfrlV Oy"dukef&m edAÁmefü
tm½Hk jyKaomtm;jzifh vGwfajrmufaompdwf
&SdawmfrlV (17)

1000/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf bkef;ajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrl\? avmuü w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\
ynmpu©KESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl\? oif oGm;í xdk
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ar;avQmufacsavmh?
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf oifhtm; xdkt&mudk
ajzMum;vwåHU/ (18)

1001/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf bk&m;[laom pum;udk
Mum;&vQif 0rf;ajrmuf wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpf\?
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;\ ylaqG;rl]aomu}onf
enf;yg;oGm;av\? rsm;pGmaom
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}udkvnf; &avV (19)

1002/ ESpfoufwuf<uaom pdwf&Sdaom
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;onf
0rf;ajrmufjcf; &Sdonfjzpfítb,f&Gm tb,fed*Hk;
tb,fZeyk'fü jrwpfGmbk&m; aeawmfrlygoenf;[k
xdkewfudk ar;\? ,if;bk&m;&Sd&mt&yfodkY oGm;í tajc
ESpfacsmif;&SdaomolwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk tuREkfyfwdkY zl;jrifMuygukeftHh/
(20)

1003/ rm&fudk atmifawmfrlNyD;aom us,fjyefYaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom ajrBuD;txkuJhodkY jrwaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom NydKifbufuif;awmfrlaom
tmoa0gw&m; uif;awmfrlaom xdkomuD0ifrif;om;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumovrif;\NrdKUawmf
om0w→djynfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? vlwdkY
xufjrwaom xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludk odawmfrlV (21)

1004/ xdkYaemuf (Am0&DykPÖm;onf)
a0'usrf;wdkYü urf;wpfzufa&muf
wwfajrmufaomwynfhykPÖm;wdkYudk
ac:NyD;vQif]]vkvifykPÖm;wdkY vmMuukefavmh?
oifwdkYtm; ajymMum;tHh? ig\ pum;udk
em;axmifukefavmh/ (22)

1005/ avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;\ xif&Sm;yGifhjcif;onf
tvGef&cJvS\? bk&m;[lí ausmfapmaom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü ,ckyGifhawmfrlNyD?
om0w→djynfodkY vsifpGm oGm;í
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdowå0gwdkYxuf jrwaom

jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrifMuacsukefavmh}} ([k
rdefYqdk\))/ (23)

1006/ q&mykPÖm; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifonf&Sdaomf
bk&m;[k tb,fodkY odEdkifukeftHhenf;? bk&m;[k
rodao;ukefaom tuREkfyfwdkYtm; tuREkfyfwdkY
odEdkifavmufonfh taMumif;udk ajymMum;ygavmh/
(24)

1007/ igajymjyaytHh? r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYonf
a0'usrf;wdkYü vmukef\? oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYudkvnf; tpOftwdkif;
jynfhjynfhphHkpHk ig ydkYcscJhNyD/ (25)

1008/ tMuifol\udk,fwdkYü
xdkr[myk&dovu©PmwdkY &Sdukef\? xdk oltm;
ESpfrsKd;aom tjzpfwdkYom &Sdukef\? oHk;ckajrmuf
tjzpfum; r&SdEdkif/ (26)

1009/ xdkolonf tu,fí vLUabmifü aejim;tHh? 'Pfrxm;
vufeuf rukdifrlí w&m;ojzifhqHk;rvsuf pajrtjyifudk
atmifjrifEdkif&mV (27)

1010/ tu,fí vLUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&mufjim;tHh? ylaZmf txl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
udavomtydwftzHk;udk zGifhvSpfNyD;aom
twkr&Sdaom bk&m; jzpfEdkifV (28)

1011/ ig\ touft&G,f trsKd;tEG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
vu©PmESifh a0'usrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
oifMum;xm;tyfaom ighwynfhwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyif
OD;acgif;ESifhOD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; (ptar;
ckepfckwdkYudk) pdwfjzifhomvQif ar;Muukefavmh/
(29)

1012/ tu,fí tydwftyifr&Sd jrifpGrf;awmfrlEdkifaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; jzpfclHrl pdwfjzifhar;tyfaom
jyóemwdkYudk Elwfjzifh ajzMum;awmfrlvdrfhrnf/ (30)

1013-1015/ tZdw wdóarawå,s ykPÖu arwå*
a"mwu OyoD0 eE´ a[ruawma',s uyÜ
ZwkuPÖdynm&Sd bj'm0k" O', aygomv ykPÖm;
armC&mZynm&Sdyd*Ð,&aohBuD;
[laomwynfhypÖm; wpfq,fh ajcmufa,mufwdkYonf
Am0&DykPÖm;\ pum;udk Mum;&í (31-33)

1016-1017/ *dkPf;toD;oD;&Sdukefaom?
avmutm;vHk;ü xif&Sm; ausmfapmukefaom?
psmef&Muojzifh psmef0ifpm;rlü arGUavsmfukefaom?
ynm&Sdukefaom? a&S;0goem (or®mqE
´)jzifhxHktyfukefaom? qHuspfxHk;í opfeuf a&udk
aqmifukefaom xdkwynfhypÖm;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
Am0&D&aohudk &Sdcdk;Mu NyD;vQif
t¹/₂dktaojyKvsuf ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;¹/₂lum
zJoGm;Muukef\ (34-35)

1018/ xdkodkY oGm;aomtcgü t|urif;\ wnfae&m
tm[dówdNrdKUawmfodkY 0ifa&mufukef\
OaZÆeDjynf a*ge'´NrdKU a0'dóNrdKU 0eornfaom
NrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;/ (36)

1019/ aumorÁDjynf omauwNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
NrdKU wumwdkYxufjrwfaom
om0w→djynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
aowAsNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;? uydv0wf
jynfodkYvnf;aumif;? ukodem¹/₂HkjynfodkYvnf;aumif;/
(37)

1020-1021/ yg0gNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
abm*e*&NrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
a0omvDjynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
&mZN*dK[fjynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
0ifa&mufclHMuNyD;vQif a&iwfaomolonf at;jraom

a&udk &ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? ukefoG,folonf
rsm;pGmaom vmbfudk &ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aEG&moDtylESdyfpufcH& olonf t&dyfudk
&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
ESpfoufarGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaomygom
PuewfuGef;&Sd&m awmifodkY taqmwvsif
wufMuukefV (38-39)

1022/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onfum; xdktsdefü
&[ef;oHCmjch&Hvsuf awmtwGif;ü
jcaoFhrif;a[mufouJhodkY &[ef;wdkYtm;
w&m;a[mawmfrlV (40)

1023/ tZdwonf aerif;udk
jrif&bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? wpfq,fhig;&ufaeYü
xGufvmaom vjynfh0ef;udk jrif&bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
t&mruaom a&mifjcnf&Sdawmfraom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&avV (41)

1024/ xdkYaemif jrwpfGmbk&m;\udk,fawmfü
jynfhpHkaom vu©Pmawmfudk jrif&í
wpfckaomae&mü &yfwnfvsvf &Tifvef;ESpfoufonfjzpfí
pdwfjzifh tar;jyóemwdkYudk ar;avQmufavV (42)

1025/ &nfñTef;í (Am0&DykPÖm;\) t&G,fudk
a[mawmfriygavmh? vu©Pm t*FgESifhwuG tEG,fudk
a[mawmfriygavmh? a0'usrf;wdkYü
wpfzufurf;a&mufonfudk a[mawmfriygavmh?
Am0&DykPÖm;onf tb,frQavmufaom wynfhtaygif;udk
ydkYcsoenf;k pdwfjzifhom tar;jyóemwdkYudk
(ar;avQmuf\)/ (43)

1026/ (tZdw) ykPÖm;\touf wpf&mhESpfq,f &Sd\?
xdkykPÖm;onf tEG,ftm;jzifh Am0&Djzpf\?
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;\ udk,fü vu©Pmt*FgwdkYum;
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? a0'usrf;ü wpfzufurf;a&muf
wwfajrmufV (44)

1027/ tbd"mef]edC@K}usrf; tvuFm]au#Kb}
usrf;ESifh wuGaom vu©Pmusrf;
£wd[mousrf;wdkYudk wynfhig;&mwdkYtm;
oifMum;ydkYcs\? rdrdOpömjzpfaoam a0'usrf;ü
wpfzufurf;odkY a&muf\ ([k a[mawmfrl\)/ (45)

1028/ ,HkrSm;rludk jzwfawmufawmfrlEdkifaom
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
Am0&DykPÖm;\ vu©PmwdkYudk tus,f
pdppfawmfrlvsuf xifpGm jyawmfrylg?
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; ,HkrSm;rjzpfygapvifh/ (46)

1029/ vkvif Am0&DykPÖm;onf vQmjzifh
rsufESmudk zHk;tkyfEdkif\? xdk Am0&D\
rsufarSmiftMum;ü OPÖvHkarG;&Sif ayguf\
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;tm; ttdrfjzifh zHk;vTrf;aom
yk&dot*Fg&Sd\[k odavmh/ (47)

1030/ wpfpHkwpf&m tar;ykpämudk wpfpHkwpf&m
rMum;&b] jrwpGmbk&m; ajzawmfrlaom
jyóemwdkYudk Mum;em&í &aohtm;vHk;onf
0rf;ajrmufjcif; &Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDum txl;xl;
MuHqV (48)

1031/ pdwfjzifhar;tyfaom jyóemwdkYudk tb,fol
ar;ygoenf;? ewfonfyifvQif ar;oavm? jA[®monfyif
ar;oavm? okZmocif odMum;rif;onfyif ar;oavm?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ptajzudk tb,foltm; ajzMum;
awmfrygoenf;/ (49)

1032/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; ar;vdkufyg\
jrwpGmbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom toQifbk&m;onf
xdktar;udk ajzMum;awmfrylgavmh?
tuREkfyfwdkY\ ,HkrSm;udk azsmufawmfrylgavmh/ (5)

1033/ tZdw trSefrodrl]t0dZÆm}onf OD;acgif;rnf\
,HkMunfrl]o''g}atmufarhrl]owd}wnfMunfrl]orm"d}

wdkYESifhvnf;aumif;? ukodkvfudk tvdk&Sdrl]qE´}
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}ESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfaom (t&[wår*f)
0dZÆmonf OD;acgif;udk jzKwfcsaom w&m;rnf\[lí
oifrSwfavavmh/ (51)

1034/ xdkodkY ajzMum;awmfrlaomtcgrS
tZdwvkvifonftm;BuD;aom ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrljzifh
wuf<uaom udk,fpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí ycHk;wpfzufü
opfeufa&udk wifum jrwpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;cdkufavV (52)

1035/ ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;
wynfhwdkYESifh twlwuG Am0&DykPÖm;onf
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
toQifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;vdkufygV (53)

1036/ wynfhwdkYESifh twlwuG Am0&DykPÖm;onf
csrf;omapownf;? tZdwvkvif oifonfvnf;
csrf;omapownf;? touf&Snfapownf;/ (54)

1037/ Am0&DykPÖm;\vnf;aumif;? oiftZdw\
vnf;aumif;? wynfhtm;vHk;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; ,HkrSm;tm;vHk;udk oifwdkYtm; igbk&m;
ar;cGifh jyKNyD? oifwdkY\ pdwfü ar;vdkaom
ykpäm[lorQudk ar;Muukefavmh/ (55)

1038/ jrwpGmbk&m;u ar;cGifhjyKawmfrlojzifh
tZdwvkvifonf xdkifNyD;vQif vuftkyfcsDum
yXrtar;jyóemudk xdkygoPuewfuGef;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ar;avQmufavV (56)

0w→K*gxM NyD;V

1-tZdwrmP0ykpäm

1039/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\)

avmuudk tb,fw&m;u zHk;vTrf;xm;ygoenf;?
avmuonf tb,fw&m;aMumifh rxif&Sm;ygoenf;?
tb,fw&m;udk vdrf;usHuyfNidwwfaomw&m;[k
a[mawmfrlyg oenf;? tb,fw&m;onf xdkavmu\ ab;BuD;
jzpfygoenf;/ (1)

1040/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

tZdw avmuudk rodrl]t0dZÆm} u zHk;vTrf;xm;\?
rdrdtm;om jzpfapvdki olwpyfg;tm;
rjzpfapvdkrl]rpä&d,}ESifh arhavsmhrl]yrm'}
w&m;aMumifh avmuonf rxif&Sm;? jrnfwrf;aMumif;
(wPSm) udk (avmuudk) vdrf;usH uyfNidwwfaomw&m;
[k ig qdk\? oHo&m0#f ('ku©)onf xdkavmu\ ab;BuD;
jzpfV (20)

1041/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYü wPSmtvsOfwdkYonf
pD;ukef\? wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk tb,fw&m;onf
wm;jrpfydwfyifEdkifygoenf;? wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf; ydwfqdkYEdkifaomw&m;udk
a[mawmfrlygavmh? tb,fw&m;u wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkifygoenf;/ (3)

1042/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

tZdw avmuü
pD;oGm;ukefaomwPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
atmufarhrl]owd}onf wm;jrpfydwfyifEdkif\
wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkifaomw&m;udk igqdkthH?
ynmu xdkwPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkifV (4)

1043/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

toQifbk&m; ynmonfvnf;aumif;? owdonfvnf;aumif;?
emrf¹/₂kyfonf vnf;aumif; &Sdyg\? pynm owd
emrf¹/₂kyfw&m;onf tb,fü csKyfygoenf;? ar;tyfaom

toQifbk&m;onf ptaMumif;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1044/ tZdw oifar;tyfaom tar;jyóemudk ig ajztHh?
tMuifedAÁmefü emrfonfvnf;aumif;?
½kyfonfvnf;aumif; t<uif;rJh csKyf\? ukodkvfuH
tukodkvfuH [laom tbdocFg&0dnmPf\ csKyf&m
edAÁmefü pemrf½kyfonf csKyfV (6)

1045/ jrwapGmbk&m; pavmuü
tMuifyk*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; w&m;udkodNyD;aom
&[EÅmyk*¾dKvf jzpfukef\? rsm;pGmaom
tMuifyk*¾dKvfwdkYonfum; usifhqJ]aou©}
yk*¾dKvfwdkY jzpfukef\? xdkyk*¾dKvfwdkY\
tusifhudk ar;tyfaom &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrlygavmh ([k
avQmuf\)/ (7)

1046/ &[ef;onf umrwdkYü rwyfruf rwG,fwm&m?
pdwfnpfnL; aemufusKol rzpfp&m?
w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü vdr®monf owd&Sdonfjzpfí
aexdkif&m\[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (8)

a&S;OD;pGmaom tZdwrmP0ykpäm NyD;V

2-wdóarawå,srmP0ykpäm

1047/ (wdóarawå,sonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

pavmuü tb,folonf a&mifh&JvG,fol jzpfygoenf;?
tb,foltm; wkefvlyfrlwdkY r&Sdygukefoenf;? tb,folonf
tpGef;ESpfzufudkvnf;aumif;? tv,fudkvnf;aumif;
ynmjzifhodí rvdrf;usH ruyfNidygoenf;? tb,f oludk
r[myk&do[lí a[mawmfrlygoenf;? pavmuü tb,folonf
csKyfpyfwfawmWPSmudk vGefajrmufygoenf;/ (1)

1048/ (jrwapGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

arawå,s tMuif&[ef;onf umrwdkYü tjypfudk jrifi
r*ftusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;olwyfrufri]wPSm} uif;ol tcg
cyfodrf; atmufarhri]owd} &Sdol ynmjzifh qifjcifi
Nidrf;at;oljzpf\? xdk&[ef;tm; wkefvlyfwwfaomwPSm'dl
dwdkY r&Sdukef/ (2)

1049/ xdk&[ef;onf 'ku©opöm ork',opöm[laom
tpGef;ESpfzufudkvnf;aumif;? eda&m"opöm[laom
tv,fudkvnf;aumif; r*fynmjzifh odí (wPSm'dl
dwdkYjzifh) rvdrf;usH ruyfNidawmhay? xdk&[ef;udk
r[myk&do[lí ig qdk\? xdk&[ef;onf pavmuü
csKyfpyfwwfaomwPSmudk vGefajrmufavNyD/ (3)

ESpfckajrmuf wdóarawå,srmP0ykpäm NyD;V

3-ykPÖurmP0ykpäm

1050/ (ykPÖuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

wkefvlyfri]wPSm} uif;awmfrlNyD;aom
tukodkvftjrpft&if;udk jrifawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;udk
jyóemar;&ef tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí tuREkfyf
a&mufvmc]hyg\? pavmuü &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tb,fudk rSDukefí
ewfwdkYtm; ,ZfylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym;
jyKMuygukefoenf; jrwpGmbk&m; xdktaMumif;udk
ar;avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm;a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1051/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

ykPÖu pavmuü &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; poltm;vHk;wdkYonf vl ewf
jA[®m tjzpfudk awmifhwMuukefvsuf ewfwdkYtm;
ylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym; jyKMukef\?

xdkoltm;vHk;wdkYonf Z&mpaom
0#fqif;&JudkrSDukefvsuf ylaZmfrludk jyKukef\ (2)

1052/ (ykPÖuonf podkY avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; poltm;vHk;wdkYonf
ewfwdkYtm; ylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym; jyKMuygukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m; todkYygenf;? ylaZmfrl
rarhravsmhukefaom xdkolwdkYonf
y#doaE``aerludkvnf;aumif; tdkrludkvnf;aumif;
vGefajrmufEdkifygukef oavm? xdktaMumif;udk
ar;avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1053/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

ykPÖu tMuifolwdkYonf vl ewf jA[®mtjzpfudk
awmifhwukef\? vSLzG,f 0w→K tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvftvSL\
tusKd;tmedoifudk csD;rGrf;ukef\? >rufqdk wrf;
wukef\? ylaZmfyoMuukef\? vl ewf jA[®mtjzpfudk
&rludk pGjÍ umrwdkYudk wrf;wukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
ylaZmfrludktm;xkwfMuukefaomfvnf; b0udk
wyfpGef;rl]wPSm}jzifh wyfrufukefaomaMumifh
y#doaE``aerltdkrlpaom 0#f qif;&Judk
rvGefajrmufEdkifukef[k ig qdk\ (4)

1054/ (ykPÖuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; xdkolwdkYonf
ylaZmfrludktm;xkwfMuygukefaomfvnf;
ylaZmfrlwdkYjzifhy#doaE``aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk tu,fí rvGefajrmufEdkifukefygrl tb,folonf
ewfavmu vlUavmuü y#doaE``aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk vGefajrmufEdkifygoenf;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
xdktaMumif;udk ar; avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm;a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1055/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
ykPÖu avmuü tMuifoltm; rdrdtwGif;ty
oabmw&m;wdkYudk ynmjzifh qifjcifí
wpfpHkwpfckaom avmuü wkefvlyfwwfaom
wPSmr&Sd? xdkolonf udavom Nidrf;at;ol
'kp½dkuftcdk;uif;ol qif;&JaMumif; udavom uif;NyD;ol
wPSmuif;NyD;ol jzpfí y#doaE" aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk ul;ajrmufEdki\ [k ig qdkV (6)

oHk;ckajrmuf ykPÖurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

4-arwå*IrmP0ykpäm

1056/ (arwå*lonf podkY ar;vQmuf\) -
jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;ukd
r*fÓPfav;yg;wdkYjzifh tqHk;odkY a&mufNyD; ol
yGg;rsm;NyD;aom pdwf&Sdol[lí tuREkfyf
atmufarhrSwfxifyg\? avmuü qif;&J[lorQwdkYonf
trsm;tjym;&Sdygukef\? bqif;&JwdkYonf tb,faMumifh
jzpfay:vmygukefoenf;? xdktaMumif;udk
ar;avQmufyg\? toQifbk&m;onf xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1057/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
arwå*I qif;&J\ jzpfamumif;tpudk ightm; oif ar;\?
xkdqif;&Jjzpf aMumif;tpukdigodonfhtwdkif; oifhtm;
a[mMum;tHh? avmuü trsm; tjym;tm;jzifh jzpfukefaom
qif;&Jtm;vHk;wdkYonf uHudavompaom Oy"d[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:vmukefV (2)

1058/ tMuifolonf ynmrJhonfjzpfí uHudavompaom
Oy"dukd jyK vkyf\? ynmrJhaom xkdolonf tzefwvJvJ
y#doaE"aejcif;paom qif;&JodkY a&muf&\?
xdkYaMumifh Zmwd (paom) 0#fqif;&J\

jzpfamumif;udk tzeſ zef ½lqifjcifvsuf (tedpö ponfudk)
ydkif;jcm;odonfjzpfíuHudavom paom Oy"dudk
rjyKvkyf&m/ (3)

1059/ tMuifykpämudk tuREkfyfwdkY ar;cJhygukeſ?
toQifonf xdkykpämukd
tuREkfyftm;ajzMum;awmfrlcJhNyD? toQifbk&m;tm;
tjcm;aom ykpämudk ar;ygukeftHh? wdkufwGef;yg\
xdkykpämukd ajzMum;awmfrlygavmh?
ynm&SdwdkYonf oHo&m tvsOfudkvnf;aumif;?
y#doaE"aerludkvnf;aumif;? tkdrludkvnf;aumif;?
yLaqG;rl idka<u;rludkvnf;aumif; tb,fodkY
vGefajrmufygukeſ oenf;? awmif;yefyg\
toQifbk&m; odawmfrlNyD;jzpfamaMumifh
xdktar;udk tuREfkyftm; ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (4)

1060/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
arwå*I ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKEkdifaom
edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; w&m;ukd oifhtm;
iga[mMum;aytHh/ ,if;odkY aomw&m;ukd odí atmuf
arhrl owd&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm;xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd vGefajrmufEdkif&mV (5)

1061/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tMuifw&m;ukd odí
atmufarhrl]owd} &SdvsufusifhMuHtm;xkwfolonf
avmuü uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd vGef
ajrmufEdkif&m\? jrwaom xkdw&m;udk tuREkfyf
tvGefESpfoufvSygV (6)

1062/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
arwå*I ypöKyÜef twdwf
tem*wfpawm&m;tm;vHk;udk (tedpöpaom
tjym;tm;jzifh) oifod\
ESpfoufrludkvnf;aumif;? wPSm'd|
d[laomwnf&mtdrfukdvnf;aumif;?

tbdocFg&0dnmPfukdvnf;aumif; Ekwfy,favavmh?
podkY Ekwfy,fEkdifonf&Sdaomf b0ü rwnf&m/ (7)

1063/ podkY qkdcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif;
aeavh&Sdaom ynm&Sd&[ef;onf atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsufrarhravsmhusifhum wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh
jrwfEkd;rlwdkYukd y,fpGefYonf&Sdaomf
pb0üyifvQify#doaE" aerl tdkrl pkd;&drfrl
idka<u;rl[laom qif;&Jukd y,fpGefYEkdif&m\ (8)

1064/ a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwwfpGmbk&m;
jrwwfpGmbk&m;\ aumif;pGma[m Mum;awmfrltyfaom
uHudavompaom Oy"dudk y,fwwfonfh xdkpum;ukd
tuREkfyf ESpfoufyg\? xdkw&m;udk toQifbk&m;
odawmfrlNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
rcRwf{uefyif qif;&Judk y,fawmfrlEkdifyg\ (9)

1065/ jrwwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf MuHpnfrdonfum;
toQifbk&m;onf tMuifolwdkYukd
rjywfcgcgqHk;rawmfrl&m\? xdkolwdkYonfvnf;
qif;&Judk y,fEdkifukef&m\? raumif;rludk
jyKawmfrllaom jrwwfpGmbk&m; xdkYaMumifh
toQifbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí tuREkfyf &Sdcdk;yg\?
jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfukd rjywfcgcg
qHk;rawmfrlwef&myg\ (10)

1066/ arwå*I tMuifoludk oifonf raumif;rlrS
tyjyKNyD;ol r*f ÓPfav;yg;wdkYjzifhtqHk;odkY
a&mufNyD;olaMumifhMurlr&Sdol umrb0ü uyf Nidjcif;
r&Sdol[lí od&m\? xdkolonf rcRwfvQif
poHo&mtvsOf]MoC}udk vGefajrmufNyD;ol wpfzufurf;
(edAÁmefodkY) ul;ajrmufNyD;oludavom ql;
ajimifhr&Sdol ,HkrSm;uif;ol jzpfEkdifawmh\ (11)

1067/ pavmuü tMuifolonf ynm &Sd\? av;yg;aom
r*fÓPfwdkYjzifh tqHk;odkY ha&muf\? xdkolonf b0i,f
b0BuD;ü p&m*paom uyfNidwG,fwmrlukd
y,fpGefYaomaMumifh wPSmuif;NyD;ol qif;&JaMumif;

udavomuif;NyD;ol wG,fwmrl uif;NyD;oljzpfí
y#doaE" aerltdkrlpaom 0#fqif;&Jukd ul;ajrmufEkdif\[k
ig qkdV (12)

av;ckajrmuf arwå*lrnP0ykpäm NyD;V

5-a"mwurmP0ykpäm

1068/ (a"mwuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tjrwfw&m;ukd &SmrSD;awmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;udk ar; avQmufyg\? xkdaMumif;ukd
tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrylgavmh? toQifbk&m;\
pum;awmfukdtvGefMum;emvdkyg\? toQifbk&m;
>rufqdkoHukd Mum;em &í rdrd\ &m*ponf
Nidrf;at;jcif;iSgusifhEkdif&mygV (1)

1069/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

a"mwu xkdodkY jzpfvQif jyif;pGmtm;xkwfrludk
jyKavmh? pigbk&m; txHrS w&m;oHukdMum;em&í
pigbk&m; omoemawmfüomvQif &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdonfatmufarhrl jowd} &Sdonfjzpfí rdrd\
&m*ponf Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg usifh&mV (2)

1070/ xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Ekdifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
ewfavmuvlUavmuü &m*paomaMumifhMurl r&Sdaom
raumif;rludk tyjyKNyD;ívSnfhvnf<uoGm;awmfraom
toQifbk&m;ukd tuREkfyf zl;jrif&yg\
xdktoQifbk&m;udk tuREkfyf&Sdckd;yg\
omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfudk ,HkrSm;rlwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufapawmfrylgavmh/ (3)

1071/ a"mwu avmuü ,HkrSm;rl&Sdol
wpfOD;wpfa,mufudkrQ vGwf

ajrmufapjci; iSgigbk&m; ww fEkdifrn f r[kwf? oifonf
jr wfaom edAÁmef w&m; udk odvwfaomf
benf; jzifhpoHo&mtvsOf]MoC} ukd
vGefajrmufEdkif&m\ (4)

1072/ jA[®mrif; ozG, f jzpfawmfrlaom
jr wfpGmbk&m; tMuifocFg&wdkYrS uif; qdwfaom
edAÁmefw&m; udk tuREkfyf od&myg\? tuREkfyftm;
oem; onfjzpfí xdkw&m; jzifhqHk; rawmfrlygavmh?
tuREkfyfonf aumif; uifuJhodkY txl; xl;
taxGaxG&SdonftjzpfodkY ra&mufrí
pomoemawmfüomvQif udavomwdkYrS
Nidrf; at; onfjzpfí wPSm'd|dwdkYukd
rrSDbJusifhMuHtm; xkwf vdkyg\ (5)

1073/ (jr wfpGmbk&m; onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
a"mwu ,ckb0üyif
wpfqifhMum; r[kwfudk, fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKEkdifaom
udavomNidrf; at; rl edAÁmefw&m; udk oifhtm; ig
a[mMum; aytHh? ,if; w&m; udk odí atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm; xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG, fwmrl]wPSm} udk vGefajrmufEkdif&m\ (6)

1074/ tjr wfw&m; udk &SmrSD; awmfrlaom
jr wfpGmbk&m; tMuifudavomrS
Nidrf; at; rledAÁmefw&m; jr w fudk odí atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm; xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG, fwmrl]wPSm} udk vGefajrmufEkdif&m\?
xdk udavomrS Nidrf; at; rl
edAÁmefw&m; jr w fukdtuREkfyf ESpfoufvSyg\ (7)

1075/ (jr wfpGmbk&m; onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
a"mwu ypöKyÜef twdwf
tem*wfpaomw&m; tm; vHk; udk tedpöpaom
tjym; tm; jzifh oifod\? avmuü xkdw&m; tm; vHk; udk
uyfNidwwfaomw&m; [k odí b0BuD; i, fü

jzpfjcf;iSghwyfrufwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd rjyK avvifh/
(8)

ig;ckajrmuf a"mwurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

6-OyoD0rmP0ykpäm

1076/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
wpfa,mufwnf; trSDr&SdbJ BuD;us,faom]MoC}
oHo&mtvsOfudk ul;ajrmufjcf;iSg rwwfEdkifyg? xuf
0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Ekdifaom ynmpu©K&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tMuifw&m;udkrSDí poHo&m
tvsOf]MoC}udk ul;ajrmufEkdif&m\? xdkrSD&m
w&m;udk a[m awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1077/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdvsuf
tmudlönm,weormywfudk tedpö paomtm;jzifh
½lonfjzpfí (wpfpHkwpfckrQ) r&Sd[laom
(tmudlönm,we
ormywfudk)rSDíoHo&mtvsOf]MoC}udk
ul;ajrmufavavmh? umrwdkYukd
y,fvsuf ,HkrSm;jcif;wdkYrS uif;aysmufonfjzpfí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}ukef&m (edAÁmef) udk
aeYa&mnOfhyg xifpGm ½lavavmh/ (2)

1078/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; tMuifolonf tvHk;pHkaom
umrwdkYü wyfrufrl uif;\? tmudlönm,weormywfudk
trSDjyKvsuf wpyfg;aom ormywfudk pGefYí jrwaom
tmudlönm,weormywf[laom onm0darmu©ü
ESvHk;oGif;\? xdkolonf tmudlönm,wejA[®mhbHkü
a&mufonfjzpfí wnf&moavm/ (3)

1079/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 tMuif olonf tvHk;pHkaom umrwdkYü
wyfrufrl uif;\? tmudlön,weormywfudk trSDjyKvsuf
wpfyg;aom ormywfudk pGefYí jrwfaom
tmudlön,weormywf[laom onm0darmu© © ü
ESvHk;oGif;\? xkdolonf tmudlön,wejA[®mhbHkü
a&mufonfjzpfí wnf&m\ (4)

1080/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; xkdolonf
xkdtmudlön,wejA[®mhbHkü a&mufonfjzpfí wnfcljhl
xkdbHküyifvQif ESpfaygif;rsm;pGmNidrf;at;onfjzpfí
(qif;&JwdkYrS) vGwfajrmufonf jzpf&m oavm?odkY
r[kwfrlxkdodkY oabm&Sdaomol\ 0dnmOfonf
a&GUavsm&mao; oavm/ (5)

1081/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 av[kefjzifh vGifhaom rD;vQHonf
csKyfaysmufjcif;odkY a&mufouJhhodkY
wpfpHkwpfckac:a0:tyfaom tjzpfodkY ra&mufouJhhodkY
ptwl &[ef;onf emrum,rS
vGwfonfjzpfícsKyfaysmufjcif;odkY a&muf\?
wpfpHkwpfck ac:a0:tyfaom tjzpfodkY ra&muf/ (6)

1082/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

xkdolonf csKyfaysmufjcif;odkY a&mufogm;oavm?
odkY r[kwf r&SdawmhNyD avm?odkY r[kwfrlpifppf
jrJaom oabmjzifh razmufjyefawmhNyDavm?
jrwfpGmbk&m; awmif;yefyg\? xkdw&m;udk
toQifbk&m; odNyD;jzpfaoMaMumifh xkdaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (7)

1083/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 y&dedAÁmefjyKjcif;odkY a&mufoltm;
½kyfpaom twkdif;t&Snfyrmp r&Sd? tMuif&m*paom

taMumif;jzifh xkdoludk (wyfrufolponfjzifh) qdkukef
&m\? xkdoltm; xkdtamumif;rsKd;r&SdawmhNyD?
(cE"mpaomw&m;)tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwfNyD;ukefonf&Sdaomf tvHk;pHkaom
ac:qdk&mtaMumif;rsKd;udkvnf; y,fEkwfNyD;
jzpfukefV (8)

ajcmufckajrmuf OyoD0rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

7-eE´rmP0ykpäm

1084/ (eE´onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

avmuü (rked) trnfcH tmZD0uponfwdkY &Sdukef\[k
vlwdkYajymqdkukef\? xkdpum;udk tb,fhaMumifh
qdkukefoenf;? ormywfÓPfponfESifh jynfh
pHkaomoludk rked[k qdkukefygoavm?odkY r[kwf
acgif;yg;aom toufarG;rlESifh jynfh pHkaomoludk
rked[k qdkukefygoavm/ (1)

1085/ eE´ pomoemawmf0,f cE"mponfü
vdr®molwdkYonf tjrif pifMu,frljzifh rked[lírqdkukef?
tMum;pifMu,frljzifh rked[lí rqdkukef?
ormywfpaomÓPfjzifh rked[lí rqdkukef?
tMuifolwdkYonf udavom paom rm&fppfonf uif;atmif
jyKNyD;í qif;&J r&SdMuukef? uyfNidwG,fwmrl]tmom}
r&SdMuukefbj usifhMuHukef\? xkdolwdkYudk rked[lí
qdkV (2)

1086/ (eE´onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;
porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifr
Mum;rljzifhvnf;pifMu,f\[k qdkukef\?
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[líqdkukef\? rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom aumwk
[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\[k qdkukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;

todkYygenf;? xkdorPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf xkdrdrd
t,lü apmifhpnf;aexkdifMuukefonf&Sdaomf
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk vGefajrmufEdkifygukefoavm?
jrwpfGmbk&m;xkdtaMumif;udk ar;avQmufyg\
tuREkfyftm; xkdtaMumif;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1087/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

eE´ porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifr
Mum;rljzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[lí qdkMuukef\
aumwk[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
xkdorPjAm[®PwkdYonf rdrdt,lü ,lí apmifh
pnf;aexkdifMuapumrl xkdorPjAm[®PwkdYonf
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk rul; ajrmufEdkifMuukef[k ig
qdkV (4)

1088/ (eE´ onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifr
Mum;rljzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[lí qdkMuukef\
aumwk[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
xkdorPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYudk oHo&m t,Of]MoC}rS
rul;ajrmufEdkifMuolwdkY[k tu,fía[mawmfrlc]hrl
jrwpfGmbk&m; ewfavmu vlUavmuü tb,folonf
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk ul;ajrmufEdkifygoenf;?
jrwpfGmbk&m; xkdtaMumif;udk ar;avQmufyg\
tuREkfyftm;xkdtaMumif;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1089/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

eE´ orPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYudk y#doaE¨aerl
tdkrlonf ydwfzHk;tyfukef\lí igrqdk? pavmuü
tMuifolwdkYonf jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum;&aom
o'´g½Hk a&muf&aom *E¨ &oazm|AÁm½Hkjzifh

pifMu,f\laom t,l apmifh xdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhpifMu,f\laom t,ltm;vHk;udk
y,fpGefYí rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmtm;vHk;udkvnf; y,f pGefYEdkifí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;ukef\? xkdolwdkYudk oHo&mt,Of]MoC}rS
vGefajrmufukefNyD[k igqdkV (6)

1090/ a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwfpGmbk&m;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aumif;pGm a[m Mum;awmfrltyfaom
uHudavompaom Oy"dudk y,fwwfonfh xkdpum;udk
tuREkfyf ESpfoufyg\? pavmuü tMuifolwdkYonf
jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum; &aom o'´g½Hk
a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|AÁm½HkjzifhpifMu,f\laom
t,l apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifh pifMu,f\
laom t,ltm;vHk;udk y,fpGefYí rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmtm;vHk;udkvnf;y,fpGefYEdkifí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;ukef\? xkdolwdkYudk oHo&mt,Of]MoC}rS
vGefajrmufukefNyD[k tuREkfyfvnf; qdkV (7)

ckepfckajrmuf eE´rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

8-a[rurmP0ykpäm

1091/ (a[ruonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

a*gwrbk&m;\ omoemawmf ray:ao;rD a&S;tcg u
tMuifq&mwdkYonf podkY jzpfCjhNyD? podkY
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k tuREkfyftm; (rdrdwdkYt,ltqudk)
ajymMum;Muygukef\? (xkdolwdkY\) xkdtvHk;pHkaom
pum;onf wpfqifh Mum;umrQomwnf;? xkdtvHk;pHkonf
umr0dwufponfudkomyGg;apEdkif\? tuREkfyfonf
xkdt,lwdkYü rESpfoufEdkifyg/ (1)

1092/ jrwpGmbk&m; tMuifw&m;udk odí
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdvsuf usifholonf avmuü
uyfNidrl]wPSm}udk vGefajrmuf&m\?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk zsufqD;wwfaom xkdw&m;udk
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm; a[mMum; awmfrlygavmh/
(2)

1093/ a[ru þavmuü cspfzG,foabm&Sdukefaom
jrif& Mum;& a&muf&od&aom tm^{1/2}Hkajcmufyg;
w&m;wdkYü tvGefwyfpGef;rl]qE´&m*}udk
y,fazsmufEdkifaom Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefonf
a&GUavsmjcif; r&Sd/ (3)

1094/ atmufarhrl]owd} &SdMuaom
tMuifolwdkYonf xkdedAÁmefudk odaomaMumifh
w&m;udk jrifNyD;ol (udavomrD;) Nidrf;at;NyD;olwdkY
jzpfukef\? xkdolwdkYonf tcg cyfodrf; (udavomrS)
Nidrf;ukefonfjzpfí avmuü uyfNidrl]wPSm}udk
vGefajrmufukef\ (4)

&Spfckajrmuf a[rurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

9-awma',srmP0ykpäm

1095/ (awma',sonf þodkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfü umrwdkY rudef;atmif;ukef?
tMuifoltm; wyfrufrl]wPSm} r&Sd?
tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonfodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmrl]0dpdudpäm}udk vGef ajrmuf\?
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; tb,fodkY aom
vGwfajrmufrl]0darmu©}udk tvdk&Sd tyfygao;oenf;/
(1)

1096/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf þodkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

awma',s tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfü umrwdkY
rudef;atmif;ukef? tMuifoltm; wyf rufri]wPSm} r&Sd?
tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonfodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmrl]0dpd udpäm}udk vGefajrmuf\
xkdyk*³/₄dKvftm;tjcm;wpfyg;aom
vGwfajrmufri]0darmu©}udk tvdkr&SdtyfawmhNyD/
(2)

1097/ omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m; xkdolonf
wG,fwmrl]tmom} uif;NyD avm?odkY
r[kwfwG,fwmrl]tmom} &Sdao;oavm? xkdolonf
ynm&Sdol jzpfoavm?odkY r[kwf
ormywådpaomÓPfjzifh wPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk jzpf
apolygavm? xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyf
odEdkifavmufatmif xdkrkedudk
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfriygavmh/ (3)

1098/ awma',s xkdolonf wG,fwmrl tmomuif;NyD?
wG,fwmrl tmom r&SdawmhNyD? xkdolonf ynm&Sdol
jzpf\
ormywådpaomÓPfjzifh wPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk
jzpfapolr[kwfawmhNyD? podkYvQifaMumifhMu
r&Sdol umrüvnf;aumif;?
b0üvnf;aumif;uyfNidri]wPSm} r&Sdoludk]rked}[lí
odavmh/ (4)

udk;ckajrmuf awma',srmP0ykpäm NyD;V

10-uyÜrmP0ykpäm

1099/ (uyÜonf podkY ar;avQmuf\)

jrwpfGmbk&m; jzpfay:aeaom rsm;aom ab;&Sdaom
MoCav;jzm oHo&m tv,fü wnfukefaom tdkjcif;
aojcif;onf ESdyfpuftyfukefaomolwdkY\ (rSDcdk&m)
uRef;udk a[mawmfriygavmh? toQifbk&m;onf

qif;&Jwpfzef rjzpfEdkif&maom þuRef;udk
tuREkfyftm;rdefYMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1100/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf þodkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
uyÜ jzpfay:aeaom rsm;aom ab;&Sdaom
MoCav;jzm oHo&mtv,fü wnfukefaom tdkjCIF; aOjCIF;onf
ESdyfpuftyfukefaomolwdkY\ (rSDcdk&m) uRef;udk
oifhtm; igbk&m; a[mtHh/ (2)

1101/ (rSDcdk&m) uRef;onf aMumif;Murlr&Sd?
wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh pGJvrf;,l&m r[kwf?
þuRef;rSwpfyg; tjcm;uRef; r&Sd? tdkjCIF; aOjCIF;\
ukef&mjzpfaoM xkduRef;udk edAÁmef[lí igqdkV (3)

1102/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdaom tMuifolwdkYonf
xkdedAÁmefuRef;udk odjCIF;aMumifh w&m;udk
jrifNyD;ol udavomrD;Nidrf;ol jzpfukef\? xkdolwdkYonf
rm&\ aemufvdkuf r[kwfwmhukef? rm&\ tvkyftauR;
r[kwf awmhukef/ (4)

q,fckajrmuf uyÜrmP0ykpäm NyD;V

11-ZwkuPÖdrnP0ykpäm

1103/ (ZwkuPÖdonf þodkY ar;avQmuf\) -

vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf umrudk vdkvm;jCIF; uif;awmfrlaom
toQifbk&m;udk (t&[Hpaom *kPfESifh jynfhpHk\[k)
Mum;od &í MoCav;jzm oHo&mrSvGwfajrmufNyD;aom
vdkvm;rl umruif;awmfrlaom toQifbk&m;udk
ar;avQmufjCIF;iSgvma&mufcJhyg\? bk&m;jzpfonfESifh
wpfNyKdifeuf oAÁnKwÓPfudk &awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;Nidrf;at;rl edAÁmefudk
a[mawmfrlygavmh?[kwfrSefwkdif;aom

xkdedAÁmefudk jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm;
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1104/ wefcdk;&Sdaom aerif;onf wefcdk;jzifh
ajrudk vTrf;rdk;í jzpfouJhodkY ptwljrwpfGmbk&m;onf
umrwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;í jzpfawmfrl\? ajrBuD;uJhodkY
us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;onf pomoemawmfü y#doaE``aerl tdkrludk
y,fzsufEdkifaom tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf od&m\?
xkdw&m;udk ynmenf;aom
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (2)

1105/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
ZwkuPÖd umrrS xGufajrmuf&m (edAÁmef) udk
ab;uif;&m[k ½lJrifí umrwdkYü wyfrufarmrludk
y,fazsmufavmh? (wPSm'd|djzifh) pGJ,ltyfaom y,f
pGefYoifh y,fpGefYxkdufaom
&m*paomaMumifhMurlonf oifhtm; rjzpfap vifh/ (3)

1106/ twdwfocFg&wdkYudk (tm½HkjyKí jzpfaom)
udavomrsKd;udk ajcmuf cef;apavmh?
tem*wfocFg&wdkYudk (tm½HkjyKí jzpfaom
&m*paom) aMumifhMurl oifhtm; rjzpfapvifh?
ypöKyÜefcE``mig;yg;wdkYudk wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh oif
rpGJ,lcJhrl udavom Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí ae&vwåHU/ (4)

1107/ ZwkuPÖd tMuiftmo0wdkYjzifh aorif;\
tvdkodkY vdkuf&\? emrf w&m;½kyfw&m;tm;vHk;ü (ig
ig\Opöm[k] jrwfEdk;pGJvrf;rl uif;NyD;aom
xkd&[EÅmyk*¾dKvftm;xkdtmo0wdkY
r&Sdawmhukef/ (5)

**wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf ZwkuPÖdrmp0ykpäm
NyD;V**

12-bj'm0k"rmP0ykpäm

1108/ (bj'm0k"onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

cE"mtdrfü wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aomwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk
jzwfawmufawmfrlNyD;aomwkefvlyfrl]wPSm}
uif;awmfrlNyD;aom ESpfoufrl]wPSm}udk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aom]MoC} av;jzmoHo&mudk
vGefajrmuf awmfrlNyD;aom (udavomwdkYrS)
vGwfajrmufawmfrlNyD;aomwPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aom aumif;aom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ½kdaopGmawmif;yefyg\
raumif;rl&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;\ (pum;
awmfudk) Mum;em&NyD;aomfb (ygomPuewfuGef;)rS
zJoGm;Mu&ygukefvwåHU/ (1)

1109/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk tvGef vdkvm;ukefaom
vltrsKd;rsKd;wdkYonf t*F r*"paom Zeyk'fwdkYrS
tnDtñGwf a&mufvmMuukef\? awmif;yefyg\
toQifbk&m;onf pw&m;udk[kwfrSefonfhtwkdif;
odawmfrlNyD;jzpfygaomaMumifh xkdolwdkYtm;
toQifbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlygavm h/ (2)

1110/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

bj'm0k" tem*wfüvnf;aumif;? twdwfüvnf;aumif;?
ypöKyÜefüvnf;aumif; pGJ,lrlwPSmtm;vHk;udk
y,fazsmuf&m\?rSef\ - avmuü tMuif tMuif
½kyfa0'empaomw&m;udk pGJ,lukef\
xkdxkdw&m;jzifhomvQif rm&fonf owå0godkY
tpOfvdkuf\ (3)

1111/ xdkYaMumifh ocFg&wdkY\ tedpöpaom
tjCIF;t&mudk odaom atmuf arhrl]owd} &Sdol&[ef;onf
aojCIF;w&m;\ wnf&m udavomcE"m ponfö
uyfNidwwfaom powå0gtaygif;udk pGJ,lwwfaom
owå0gwdkY[k ½lvsuf avmutm;vHk;ü
½kyfa0'emponfhwpfpHkwpfckudkrQ rpGJ,l&m/ (4)

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf bj'm0k"rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

13-O',rmP0ykpäm

1112/ (O',onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom udavomjrLuif;vsuf
aeawmfrlaom r*fudpöudk jyKawmfrlNyD;aom
tmo0uif;awmfrlaomw&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ urf;
wpfzufodkY a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom toQifbk&m;udk
jyóemar;vdkojzifh a&muf vmyg\? (t0dZÆmudk)
zsufqD;wwfaom udavomrS vGwfajrmufrl t&[wå zdkvf
0darmu©udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1113-1114/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY
rdefYawmfrl\) -

O', umr*kPfudk vdkvm;aom]umrpäE´}
ESvHk;romrl]a'greó} ESpfyg; pHkudk
y,fjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? xkdif;rldif;rl]xde}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk
wm;jrpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif; vspf vsL¹/₂lrl (pwkw→psmef
Oayu©m) aMumifh jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owd}\
pifMu,fjcf;&Sdaomw&m;udk
MuHpnfrl]"r®0dwuf}vQifa&SUoGm;&Sdaom
t0dZÆmudk zsufqD;wwfaomw&m;udk xGufajrmufrl
t&[wåzdkvf 0darmu©[líqdkV (2-3)

1115/ avmuonf tb,faESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOf}
&Sdygoenf;? xkdavmuudk oHk;oyfjcf;um;tb,fygenf;?
tb,fw&m;udk txl;pGefYy,fjcf;jzifh edAÁmef[lí
qkdtyfygoenf;/ (4)

1116/ avmuonf ESpfoufrl]wPSm}vQif
aESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOf} &Sd\? xkdavmuudk

oHk;oyfjCIF;um; MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}wnf;?
wyfrufrl]wPSm} y,fjCIF;jzifh edAÅmef[lí qdktyf\ (5)

1117/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí tb,fodkY
aeaomoltm; ukokdvftukokdvfuHESifhwuGjzpfaom
0dnmPfonf csKyfygoenf;? jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ar;&ef
tuREkfyfwdkYvma&mufygukef\? toQifbk&m;\
xkdpum;awmfudk Mum;emvdkygukef\ (6)

1118/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí
twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? ty]A[d'"}
oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; cHpm;rl]a0'em}udk rESpfoufrlí
podkY aeaomoltm;
ukokdvftukokdvfuHESifhwuGjzpfaom 0dnmPfonf
csKyf\ (7)

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf O',rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

14-aygomvrmP0ykpäm

1119/ (aygomvonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf vGefNyD;twdwfb0udk
ñTefjyawmfrl\?
wkefvlyfrl]wPSm}uif;awmfrl\? ,HkrSm;rludk
y,fjzwfNyD; jzpf\? w&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;udk jyóem
ar;vdk ojzifh a&mufvmyg\ (1)

1120/ omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;
½kyftrSwfonm&Sdaom ½lyg0p& ormywfudk
vGefajrmufNyD;aom ½kyfy#doaE"tm;vHk;udk
w'*F0du©rÇetm;jzifh y,fNyD;aom twGif;]tZÑwå}
oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? ty]A[d'"} oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;
wpfpHkwpfckrQ r&Sd[k ½laom
tmudlönm,wepsmef&yk*¾dKvf\ ÓPfudk

ar;avQmufyg\? xkdodkY oabm&Sdaomoludk tb,fodkY
odtyfygoenf;/ (2)

1121/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
aygomv tvHk;pHkaom OdnmPf\wnf&m]0dnmP|
dwd}wdkYudk trSefodaom igbk&m;onf (uH\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh) wnfaom (tmudlön,we ponfwdkYü)
ñGwfaom xkdtmudlön,wevQif vjavsmif;&m&Sdaom
xkdowå0gudk odV (3)

1122/ (tMuiftmudlön,wepsmef&yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf)
tmudlön,webHkü jzpfapwwfaom tmudlön,we
ukokdvfuHudk (yvdaAm"[k) odí t^{1/2}ly&m*[k
qdktyfaom ESpfoufrl]eE´D}udkvnf; (b0&m*)
oHa,mZOf[k odí podkY xkdtmudlön ,weormywfudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odNyD;vQif
xkdtmudlön,weormywfrS (xvsuf) xkdormywfudk
tedpöpaomtm;jzifh 1/2\? r*ftusifhudk
usifhoHk;NyD;aom xkd (tmudlön,wepsmef&)
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ pt&[wåzdkvfÓPfonf
razmufrjyefrSefuefaomÓPfaywnf;/ (4)

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf aygomvrmP0ykpäm NyD;V

15-armC&mZrmP0ykpäm

1123/ (armC&mZonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -
tuREkfyfonfomuDEG,fzGm; jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ESpfBudrfwkdif ar;avQmufcJhygNyD?
pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyftm; ajzMum; awmfrllcJhyg?
Odok'´dewf&[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;onf
oHk;Budrfwkdif ar;rSomvQif ajzMum;awmfrl\k
tuREkfyf Mum;&zlygonf/ (1)

1124/ þavmuonfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;avmuonfvnf;aumif;? ewfESifhwuGaom
jA[®mavmuonfvnf;aumif;? a*gwrtEG,fjzpfawmfrlaom
tjçHt&H tausmftapm&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;\
t,ludk rodyg/ (2)

1125/ þodkY tvGefjrwfonfudk
odjrifawmfrlavh&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m; xHodkY
jyóemar;vdkojzifh tuREkfyf vma&mufyg\? avmuudk
tb,fodkY ½loludk aorif;onfrjifEdkifygoenf;/ (3)

1126/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf þodkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
armC&mZ tcg cyfodrf; atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf
rdrdudk,f[k pGJvrf;,lrl]twåmEk'd|d}udk Ekwyf,fí
avmuudk qdwfokOf;aomtm;jzifh ½lavmh? þodkY
½lonf&Sdaomf aorif;udk vGefajrmufEdkif&m\
þodkYavmuudk ½laomoludk aorif;onf rjifEdkif/ (4)

**wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf armC&mZrmP0ykpäm
NyD;V**

16-yd*Ø,rmP0ykpäm

1127/ (yd*Ø,onf þodkY ar;avQmuf\) -
tuREkfyfonf tdkrif;ygNyD?tm;enf;ygNyD? ½kyftqif;
,kwfavsmhygNyD? rsufpdrsm; rMunfvifawmhyg?
em;aumif;aumif; rMum;awmhyg? tuREkfyfonf
toQifbk&m; w&m;udk rsufarSmuf rjyK&rD
tMum;üomvQif awGa0vsuf rysufpD;vdkyg? þae&mü
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk y,fazsmufEdkifaom
tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf odvdkyg\? xkdw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1128/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf þodkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

yd*Ø, arhavsmhukefaom vlwdkYonf
½kyfwdkYaMumifh yifyef;onfwdkYudk jrifí
½kyfwdkYaMumifh yifhazmufjyef ysufpD;&ukef\?
xdkYaMumifh oifonf rarhravsmhrlí wpfzef b0opfü
rjzpfjcif;iSg½kyfudk pGefYy,favavmh (2)

1129/ avmu0,f wl½lt&yfav;rsufESm
taxmifht&yfav;rsufESm
txuft&yfatmuft&yfrsufESm[laom
pt&yfq,frsufESmwdkYü toQifbk&m;onf rjrif&
rMum;&ra&muf& rod&aomw&m; wpfpHkwpfckrQ
r&Sdyg? y#doaE``aerl tdkrludk y,fpGefY&mjzpfaom
tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf od&myg\? xkdw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1130/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\)

yd*Ø, wPSmonf ESdyfpuf
zsufqD;tyfukefaomaMumifh (Zmwdponfjzifh)
ylyefjcif;&Sdukefaom tdkjcif;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfukefaom
owå0gwdkYudk oifawGU jrifae&\? yd*Ø,
xdkYaMumifh oifonfrarhravsmhrlí b0opfü wpfzef
rjzpfjcif;iSg wPSmudk pGefYy,favavmh/ (4)

**wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf yd*Ø,rmP0ykpäm
NyD;V**

yg&m,ew~Kwd*gxm

pyg&m,eokwfudk jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
r*"wkdif;ygomPuewfuGef;ü aeawmfrlpOf
wpfusdyfajcmufa,mufaom (Am0&D\)\ tvkyftauR;
ykPÖm;wdkYonf awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfí
ar;wkdif;ar;wkdif;yif jyóemudk ajzMum;awmfrl\?
wpfckwpfckaom jyóem\ teufwkdif;udk odívnf;aumif;?
ygVdudk odívnf;aumif; avmukwå&mw&m;ESifh

avsmfaomtusifhudk tu,fí usifhMuHtm;xkwfcJhrl
tdkcif; aojcif;\ urf;wpfzufjzpfaom (edAÁmef)odkY
a&mufEdkif&monfomwnf;? þw&m;wdkYonf
(edAÁmefwnf;[laom) urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufapwwfukef\? xdkYaMumifh þw&m;a'oem\
trnfonf yg&m,e rnfonfomwnf;/

1131-1133/ tZdw wdóarawå,s ykPÖu arwå*
a"mwu OyoD0 eE´ a[ru awma',s uyÜ
ZwkuPÖdynm&Sd bj'm0k" O', aygomvykPÖm;
armC&mZ yd*Ø,&aohBuD; [lukefaom Am0&D\
wynfhykPÖm; wpfq,fhajcmufa,mufwdkYonf
tusifh]p&P}ESifhjynfhpHkaom £odwpfq
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;odkY qnf;uyfukef\
odrfarGUaom jyóem&yfwdkYudk ar;vdkukefí
bk&m;jrwfodkY qnf;uyfukef\ (1-3)

1134/ xkdykPÖm;wdkY ar;tyfonfjzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;onf jyóemudk [kwfrSefaom twkdif;
ajzMum;awmfrl\? rkedjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf jyóemwdkYudk ajzMum;jcif;jzifh
ykPÖm;wdkYudk ESpfoufap\ (4)

1135/ (ynmrsufpd) &Sdawmfrlaom aerif;\
taqGjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;u
ESpfoufaptyfukefaom xkdykPÖm;wdkYonf
jrwfaomynm &Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
txHawmfü jrwaom r*ftusifhudk usifhoHk;Muukef\ (5)

1136/ tMuifolonf wpfckwpfckaom tar;jyóemudk
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlonfhtwkdif;
usifh&m\? xkdolonf oHo&mwnf;[laom þrSmbufurf;rS
edAÁmefwnf;[laom xkdrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&m\
(6)

1137/ jrwaom r*fudk yGg;rsm;aomolonf
oHo&mwnf;[laom þrSmbufurf;rS edAÁmefwnf;[laom
xkdrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&m\? xkdr*fonf

edAÁmef[laom xkdrSmbufurf;odkY oGm;jcif;iSg
c&D;vrf; jzpf\? xdkYaMumifhyg&m,e[k rnfownf;/ (7)

yg&m,emEk*Dwd*gxm

1138/ (yd*Ø,onf podkY ajymqdk\) -

jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfraom yg&m,eokwfudk
twk,lí a[mjyygtHh? tnpftaMu; uif;awmfraom
ajrBuD;ujhodkY us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdawmfraom
umrrS xGufajrmufNyD;aom (udavom) awm
uif;awmfriNyD;aom &[EÅm jzpfawmfraom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tMuifÓPfawmfjzifh jrifawmfri\?
xkdÓPfjzifh a[mMum;awmfri\? tb,fhaMumifh
cRwf,Gif;aompum;udk jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;vdrfhrnfenf;/ (1)

1139/ awGa0rl]arm[} tnpftaMu;udk y,fNyD;aom
axmifvTm;rl]rme} aus;Zl;acszsufri]ru© }udk
y,fNyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfaus;Zl;ESifh
pyf,SOfaom w&m;pum;udk ,cktcg tuREkfyf
ajymMum;ygtHh/ (2)

1140/ Am0&Drnfaom q&mykPÖm;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf trdkufwkdufudk y,fzsufNyD; jzpf\?
xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPfrsufpd &Sdawmfri\?
avmutqHk;odkY a&mufawmfri\? b0tm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufawmfri\? tmoa0g uif;awmfri\?
qif;&Jtm;vHk;udk y,fNyD;ol jzpf\? (Ak'""[laom) trnfrSef
&Sdawmfri\? (xkdjrwpGmbk&m;udk) tuREkfyfonf
qnf;uyfcJhNyD/ (3)

1141/ iSufonf toD;enf;yg;aom pufqkyfzG,faom
awmudk y,fpGefYum toD;rsm; pGm&Sdaom
awmudkrSDvsuf aeouJhodkY ptwl tuREkfyfonf ÓPftjrir

enf;olwdkYudk y,fpGefYí [oFmonf a&rsm;aom
tkdifodkY oufqif;ouJhodkY oufqif;cJhNyD/ (4)

1142/ a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmf
ray:aygufao;rD a&S;tcgu tMuifq&mwdkYonf podkY
jzpfCJhNyD? podkY jzpfvdrfhrnf[k rdrdwdkY t,ltqudk
tuREkfyftm; ajymMum;Muygukef\? xkdq&mwdkY\
xkdtvHk;pHkaom pum;onf ajymqdkoH Mum;umrQ
omwnf;? xkdtvHk;pHkonf umr0dwuf ponfudkom
yGg;apV (5)

1143/ a*gwrEG,fjzpfao xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
NydKifzurfjyL wpfqlwnf; jzpfawmfrl\? trdkufwkdufudk
zsufqD;í aeawmfrlwwf\? wefcdk; &Sdawmfrl\
ynmta&mifudk jyKawmfrlwwf\? a*gwrEG,f
jzpfawmfrl\? ynmwHcGef &Sdawmfrl\
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&SdawmfrlV (6)

1144/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf udk,fwkdif
odjriftyfaom tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í wyfrufri]wPSm}\
ukef&mjzpfao ab;&efr&Sdaomw&m;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrl\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm;
wpfpHkwpfckaom Eldif;&Snfp&m Oyrm r&Sd/ (7)

1145-1146/ yd*Ø, tMuifbk&m;onf
udk,fwkdifodjriftyfaom tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í
wyfrufri]wPSm}\ ukef&mjzpfao ab;&efr&Sdaom
w&m;udk oifhtm; a[mMum;\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm;
wpfpHkwpfckaom Eldif;&Snfhp&m Oyrm r&Sd?
a*gwrEG,fjzpfawmfrlaom ynmwHcGef&Sdawmfrlaom
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
xkda*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;rS wpfrk[kwfrQyif uif;í
tb,fhaMumifh aebdoenf;/ (8-9)

1147-1148/ q&mykPÖm; tMuifa*gwr
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf udk,fawmfwkdif odjriftyfaom
tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í wyfrufri]wPSm}\ ukef&mjzpfao
ab;&efr&Sdaom w&m;udk tuREkfyftm;

a[mawmfrl\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm; wpfpHkwpfckaom
Eldif;&Snfhp&m Oyrm r&Sd? a*gwrEG,f
jzpfawmfrlaom ynm wHcGef&Sdawmfrlaom
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom xkda*gwr
jrwpfGmbk&m;rS wpfrk[kwfrQyif uif;í tuREkfyf
raeEdkifyg/ (10-11)

1149/ q&mykPÖm; xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
jyuawhrsufpdjzifh jrif&ouJhodkY rarhravsmhrlí
aeYa&mnOfhyg tuREkfyfpdwfjzifh jrifaeyg\? nOfhtcgü
&Sdcdk;vsuf aeyg\? xdkYaMumifhomvQif uif;í rae[k
tuREkfyf xifygV (12)

1150/ tuREkfyf\ ,HkMunfrl]o'g}onfvnf;aumif;?
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}onf vnf;aumif;?
odrl]re}onfvnf;aumif;?
atmufarhrl]owd}onfvnf;aumif; a*gwromoemrS
rz]ra&SmifMuygukef? ajrBuD;ESifhwlaom
us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tMuiftMuift&yfodkY <uawmfrl\? xkdtuREkfyfonf
xkdxkd (jrwpfGmbk&m;&Sd&m) t&yfodkYomvQif
ñGwfudkif;ol jzpfygV (13)

1151/ Am0&Drnfaom q&mykPÖm; tdkrif;í
cGeftm;enf;aom tuREkfyf\udk,fonf xkdodkY
cGeftm;enf;aomaMumifhomvQif
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY roGm;a&mufEdkifyg?
pdwftMuH[laom oGm;jcif;jzifhomvQif tuREkfyfonf tjrJ
oGm;a&mufyg\? tuREkfyf\ pdwfonf
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;ESifh ,SOpyfaeygV (14)

1152/ tuREkfyfonf umr*kPfñGefxJü tdyfvsuf
xuf0ef;usif wkefwkefvlyfvlyf rSDcdk&muRef;wpfckrS
rSDcdk&muRef;wpfckodkY arsmynaeyg\? xkdtcg
oHo&mt,Of]MoC}udk vGefajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom
tmoa0guif;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ygV
(15)

1153/ yd*Ø, 0uúvdonfvnf;aumif;?
bj'm0k"onfvnf;aumif;? tmV0Djynfom;
a*gwronfvnf;aumif; ,HkMunfrl]o''g} w&m;udk
(edAÁmefodkY) apvTwfavmh? podkY
apvTwfonf&Sdaomf oifonf aorif;wnf&m oHo&m\
wpfzufurf;jzpfaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&vwåHU[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wefcdk;awmfjzifh <uvmí
a[mawmfrlV (16)

1154-1155/ xkdtuREkfyfonf rkedjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk Mum;&í
tvGefMunfvifyg\? 0#f[laom trdk;udk zGifhNyD;aom
ajimifhuif;awmfrlNyD;aom qifjciÓPf (y#dbmef)
&Sdawmfrlaomm tar;jyóem\ tqHk;udk
jyKawmfrlaom ,HkrSm;jcif;&Sdonf
jzpfukefvsuf ,HkrSm;uif;\[k 0efcHolwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf or®Kwdewf
OyywådewfwdkYxuf vGefujxl;jrwfaom
0dok''dewfwdkYudk xl;aomÓPfjzifh odawmfrlí
rdrdolwpfyg; ESpfyg;pHk\ 0dok''dewftjzpfudk
jyKwwfaom w&m;tm;vHk;udkvnf; odawmfrlNyD/ (17-
18)

1156/ tMuifedAÁmefw&m;tm; wpfpHkwpfck
Eldif;,SOfp&m Oyrmr&Sd? ra&GU&Sm;
rysufpD;Edkifaom xkdedAÁmefodkY
rcRwfoGm;&awmhtHh? pedAÁmefodkY oGm;&mü
tuREkfyftm; ,HkrSm;rl r&Sdawmhyg? tuREkfyfudk
udavomrS vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdol[lí
rSwfawmfrlygavmh/ (19)

ig;ckajrmufyg&m,e0*f NyD;V

912/
olwpfyg;ujh&JU½lwfcslMumifh ,kwfnHholjzpfCJhrl
t,l0g'w&m;wdkYü wpfpHkwpf&mxl;jcm;csuf rjzpf&m?
taMumif;aomfum; rsm;pGmaomolwdkYonf

tjcm;aomol\ t,l0g'w&m;udk ,kwfnHh\[k
ajymqdkMuum rdrd t,l0g'ürlum; jrJrHpGm
ajymqdkwwfaomaMumifh wnf;/ (11)

913/ (xdkwdw→dwdkYonf) rdrdwdkY\ t,l0g'
vrf;pOfwdkYudk csD;rGrf;ukefouJhodkY
ptwlxkdolwdkY\ rdrdwdkYq&mESifh q&mhw&m;udk
ylaZmfrlonfvnf; rcRwfr,Gif;rSefuef\[k
omcsD;rGrf;Muukef\? podkY jzpfvwfaomf
t,l0g'tm;vHk;wdkYonf rcRwfr,Gif;
trSefcsnf;omjzpfukef&m\?odkY yifjzpfomfvnf;
xdkq&mwdkY\ t,l0g' pifMu,frlonf toD;tjcm;
(wpfrsKd;pDom) jzpfV/ (12)

914/ &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; olwpfyg;wdkY
odaptyfaom t&mrsKd;r&Sd? (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom)
t,l0g'w&m;wdkYü qHk;jzwfí pJGvrf;rlvnf;r&Sd?
xdkYaMumifh &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf onf owdy|mefponfrS
wpfyg;aom rdpäm0g'w&m;udk
tjrwfxm;ír¹/₂laomaMumifh jiif;ckHrlwdkYudk
vGefajrmufawmhV/ (13)

915/ (y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPf ponfjzifh) ig od\? ig jrif\?
xdkig odjrifaomw&m;onfrRwfr,Gif;rSefonfomvQif
wnf; ([k) tcsKdUaom orP jAm[®PwdkYonf
rdpämt,ljzifhpifMu,frludk ,HkMunfMuukef\?
(xkdolwdkYwGif wpfa,mufa,mufonf
y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPfponfjzifh) tu,fí odjrifap umrl
(opöma;yg;wdkY odrl udpörNyD;aomaMumifh)
xdkol\xkdjrifjcif;jzifh tb,fodkY jyKtHhenf;?
(xdkwdw→dwdkYonf) owdy|mefponfwdkYudk
ausmfvGefitjcm;aom rdpämw&m;jzifh pifMu,f\lí
ajymqdkMuukefV/ (14)

916/ (y&pdwå0dZmeeÓPf ponfjzifh) ¹/₂ljrifaom
emrf¹/₂kyfudk (edpöokc twåtm;jzifh) ¹/₂ljrif\?
¹/₂ljrifNyD;írlvnf; xkdemrf¹/₂kyfwdkYukdomvQif

(edpöokc twåtm;jzifh) odvwåHU?
rsm;pGm¹/₂ljrifonfrlvnf; jzpfap? tenf;i,f
¹/₂ljrifonfrlvnf;jzpfap xdk¹/₂ljrifjcif;rsKd;jzifh pifMu,f\k
cE"mponfü vdr®mukefaomolwdkYu
rajymqdkMuukef/ (15)

917/ jrJjrHpGm pGJ,lí qdkavh&Sdaom (oówponfh)
t,l&Sdolonf qHk;rvG,fol rjzpfEkdif?
MuHpnftyfonfht,lukd a&SUoGm;jyKaomfvnf; qHk;r
vG,fol rjzpfEkdif? xdkolonf tMuift,l0g'ukdrSD\
xdkrdrdrSD&m t,l0g'ü wifhw,faumif;jrwf\k ajymqdk\
pifMu,f\k ajymqkdaom xdkolonf xdkrdrdt,l0g'ü
rcRwfr,Gif;rSefuef\k ¹/₂ljrif/ (16)

918/ &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf ynmjzifh odí (wPSm'd|
d[laom) MuHpnfjcif;odkY ruyfa&muf?
rdpämt,lwdkYudk tESpfom&tm;jzifh r,HkMunf?
tbdnmOfÓPf ormyw→dÓPfjzifh (wPSm'd|d)
taESmiftzJGUukdvnf; rjzpfap? xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
ykxkZOfwdkY jzpfaptyfukefaom rdpämt,l0g'wdkYudk
odNyD;íomvQif vspf vsL¹/₂l\? wpfyg;aom
ykxkZOfwdkYonfum;xkdrdpäm'd|dt,l0g'wdkYudk
wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh pGJ,lukef/ (17)

919/ pavmuü &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
txHk;tzJGU]*E!}w&m;av;yg;wdkYudk
ajzcsNyD;íjzpfay:vmaom jiif;chKrlwdkYü qE
'ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh t*wd tkyfpkodkY rvdkuf?
rNidrf;at;rlw&m;wdkYü vspfvsl¹/₂laom
xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf &m*ponf
Nidrf;at;NyD;jzpf&um; (wPSm'd|dtpGrf;tm;jzifh)
rpJG,l? tjcm;aom ykxkZOfwdkYonfum; (wPSm'd|
dtpGrf;tm;jzifh) pJG,lukef/ (18)

920/ ynm&Sdaom xkd&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf
a&S;twdwfjzpfao cE"mig;yg;wdkYudk
(tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfao) udavomwdkYudk y,fpGefYí

topfypöKyÜefjzpfao m cE"mig;yg;wdkYukd
 (tm¹/₂kHjyKí jzpfaom vdkvm;rlponfukd) rjyKrlí qE
 ´m*wdponfodkY rvdkuf? jrJjrHpGm pJG,lívnf;
 qkdavhr&Sd? (ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom)
 rdpämt,lwdkYrS vGwfajrmuf\? avmuü (wPSm'd|
 dwdkYjzifh) rvdrf;usHruyfNid? ('kp¹/₂kdufudk
 jyKrdavjcif; okp¹/₂dkufudk rjyKrdavjcif;[k)
 rdrdudk,fudk ruJh&JUwwf/ (19)

921/ xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf jriforQaom
¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif;? Mum;orQaom
 o'´g¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif;? a&muforQaom *E" &o azm|
 AÁm¹/₂Hkudkvnf;aumif; xdkw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü
 udavompaom rm&fppfonfudk vTrf;rkD; zsufqD;Ekdif\?
 cE"m0efudk csNyD;jzpf\?
 udavomwdkYrSvGwfajrmufNyD; jzpf\? wPSm'd|
 d[laom MuHpnfrlwdkYudk rjyK?
 ykxkZOfaou©wdkYujhodkY
 a&SmifMuOfqJr[kwfawmhay? awmifhwrl wPSmvmnf;
 r&Sdawmhay/ (20)

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf r[mAsL[mokwf NyD;V

14-wk0#uokwf

922/ «tar;» aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
 jrwpfGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;tm;ar;avQmufyg\?
 jrwpfaom oDvu©E"paomw&m;udk
 &SmrSD;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; avmuü &[ef;onf
 um,0da0upaom qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}udkvnf;aumif;
 (&m*ponfwdkY) Nidrf;at;&medAÁmefukdvnf;aumif;
 tb,fodkY ¹/₂lrfonf&Sdaomf (¹/₂kyfpaom)
 wpfpHkwpfckukd pJGvrf;r,lrlírdroEÅmefü &m*
 ponfudk Nidrf;at;apEdkifygoenf;/ (1)

923/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

(&[ef;onf) oHo&mudk csJUxGifwwfaomwPSm'd|
d[laom yylöw&m;\
t&if;rlv]t0dZÆm}ponfudkvnf;aumif; (½kyfpaom
cE"mig;yg;ü) ig[laom
axmifvTm;rl]to®drme}udkvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkudk
ynmjzifh t<uif;rjh csKyfap&m\? tZÑwåoEÅmefü
jzpfaomwPSmtm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fazsmufjCIF;iSg tcg
cyfodrf; owdESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí usifh&mV (2)

924/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfonf rdrdudk pGJí jzpfaom
*kPftm;vHk;udkvnf;aumif; xdkrSwpfyg;aom
q&mOyZÑm,fwdkYudk pJGí jzpfaom
*kPftm;vHk;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; od&m\
xdkyk*¾dKvfonf xdkodorQaom rdrd*kPf
q&morm;*kPfjzifh cufxefrl]rme}udk rjyK&m?
xdkcufxefrl]rme}udk Nidrf;at;aMumif;[lí
olawmfaumif;wdkY rqdkMuukef/ (3)

925/ xdkrmejzifh igonf
jrifhjrwwfol[lívnf;aumif;? ,kwfedrfhol[lívnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyifwlnDol[lívnf;aumif; rrSwfxif&m? rsm;pGmaom
tjCIF;t&mwdkYjzifh jynfhpHkol[lí
rdrdukD,fukdtxl;MuHpnfvsvuf rwnf&m/ (4)

926/ &[ef;onf rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom (&m*paom)
udavomudkomvQif Nidrf;ap&m\? (owdy|
mefponfwdkYrS) wpfyg;aom rdpämtusifhjzifh
Nidrf;at;rludk r&SmrSD;&m? rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom
(&m*paom) udavomudk Nidrf;apNyD; oltm;
rdrdukD,f[laom (twå'd|d) t,l r&Sd? twårS uif;aom
(Oapå'd|d) t,lonfum; tb,frSm &SdawmhtHhenf;/ (5)

927/ ork'´&m\ (atmuftxufwdkY) tv,fü
vldif;wHykd;wdkY rjzpfrlí (rwkefrvlyf) wnfouJhodkY
ptwl wPSmuif;olonf (avmu"Hw&m; &Spfyg;aMumifh
rwkefrvlyf) wnf\? &[ef;onf wfpfHkwpfckaom

tm¹/₂HkaMumifh (&m*ponf) xla jymrsm;jym;jcif;udk
rjyK&m/ (6)

928/ «tar;» tydwftyifr&Sd yGifhyGifhvif;vif;
jrifpGrf;Edkifaom jrwpfGmbk&m; (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xif&Sm; rxif&Sm;aom) ab;&efudk zsufqD;wwfaom
udk,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKí odNyD;aomw&m;udk
a[mMum;cJhygNyD? toQifbk&m;
r*fzdkvfedAÁmefESifhavsmfaom
usifhpOfukdvnf;aumif;?ygwdarmu©oH0& oDvudk
vnf;aumif;? wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udkvnf;aumif;
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (7)

929/ «tajz» rsufpdwdkYjzifh vQyfay:onf rjzpf&m?
wd&pämeuxm[laom &GmolwdkY\ pum;rSem;ukd
ydwfyifwm;qD;&m\? &om¹/₂Hküvnf; rrufarm &m?
avmuü wpfpHkwpfckudkrQvnf; (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh)
rjrwfEdk;&m/ (8)

930/ &[ef;onf tema&m*g[laom tawGUjzifh
awGUBuKHaomtcgwpfpHk wpfckaom
taMumif;aMumifh ikda<u;jcif;ukd rjyK&m?
(umrpaom) b0udkvnf; rawmifhw&m? aMumufzufG,f
ab;&efwdkYaMumifhvnf; rwkefvlyf&m/ (9)

931/ xrif; (rkHY ig;ponf)wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(&Spfyg;aom) tazsmfwdkYudkvnf; aumif;? (rHkHY
opfoD;paom) cJzG,fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
t0wfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; &onf &Sdaomf odkrSD;rlukd
rjyK&m? xdkxrif;ponfwdkYudk r&aomfvnf; rpdk;&drf
rxdwfvefY&m/ (10)

932/ psmefü arGUavsmfaom &[ef;onf
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;jzifh ajcvQyf ay:ol rjzpf&m? (vuf
ajcaqmhcif;paom vlyf&Sm;rl) ukuúKpörS
a&SmifMuOf &m\? (ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü)
rarhravsmh&m? toHwdwfqdwfukefaomae&m
tdyf&mwdkYü ae&mV (11)

933/ (udavomukd) ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdolonf
tdyfjCIF;udk¹ rsm;pGm rjyK&m?
Edk;Mum;rl]0D&d,}udkrSD0J&m\
ysif;&drludkvnf;aumif;?
vSnfhYwfrl]rm,m}udkvnf;aumif;?
&,f&Tifrludkvnf;aumif;? jrL;xl;upm;rludkvnf;aumif;?
arxkeftusifhukdvnf;aumif;? toHk;taqmifESifhwuG
cE"mudk,fudk wefqmqifrludkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefY&mV
(12)

934/ (&wemoHk;yg;udk) jrwfEkd;olonf olwPfyg;ukd
ESdyfpufaMumif; (tmxAAP) twwfudkvnf;aumif;?
tdyfrufusrf;udkvnf;aumif;? vu©Pm
usrf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyifeu©wfusrf;udkvnf;aumif;? om;iSufponfwdkY\
jrnfoHwGefoHukd odaom twwfukdvnf;aumif;?
ukd,f0efwnfa&; aq; ay;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; rpD&if&m?
aq;ukjCIF;udkvnf; rrSD0Jrvdkufpm;&m/ (13)

935/ &[ef;onf uJh&JUjCIF;aMumifh rwkefvlyf&m?
tcsD;rGrf;ch&aomfvnf; rwuf<u&m?
0efwkdjCIF;ESifhwuG vkdcSifrl]avmb}udkvnf;aumif;?
trsuf xGufrl]aum"}udkvnf;aumif;?
acsmypfukef;wdkufrlukdvnf;aumif; y,f azsmuf&mV
(14)

936/ &[ef;onf 0,fjCIF; a&mif;jCIF;ü² rwnf&m?
wpfpHkwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh
rQpGyfpJGaMumif; udavomukd rjzpfap&m? &Gmüvnf;
(vlwdkYESifh) ra&m,Suf ruyfNid&m?
vmbfvdkcsifrl[laom taMumif;aMumifh vl taygif;ukd
ajr\$mfyifhESdrfhcsí rajymqdk&m/ (15)

937/ &[ef;onf 0g<um;wwfol rjzpf&m? (ouFef;paom
ypönf;&a&;ESifh) pyfaompum;udk rajymqdk&m?
(udk,fElwfpdwf) Murf;wrf;½dkif;pdkif;rlukd
rjyKusifh&m? jiif;chkaom pum;udk rajymqkd&m/ (16)

938/ qifjciÓPf orÜZOf&Sdolonf rkom;pum;
rajymqdk&m? pOf;vJjcif;wdkYukdvnf; rjyK&m?
acgif;yg;aom toufarG;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;?
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}"lwifaqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf;aum
if; tjcm;olwdkYukd rxDrJhjrifratmufarh&m/ (17)f

939/ olwpfyg;wdkY zsufqD;ujh&JUcH&aom
&[ef;onf y&dAkdZf&[ef;wdkY\vnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaomolwdkY\vnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom
pum;ukd Mum;&onf&Sdaomfvnf;aumif;
xdkolwdkYukdMurf;? uwfaom pum;jzifh
wkHYjyefrajym qdk&m?rSef\ - olawmfaumif;wdkYonf
&efwkHYrljcif;udk rjyKMuukef/ (18)

940/ pHkprf;qifjcifaom &[ef;onf
xdka[mjycJhNyD;aomw&m;ukdvnf; odí tcg
cyfodrf;owdESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfvsuf usifh&mV
(&m*ponfwdkY) Nidrf;at;&m
oabmw&m;ukd]oEÅdokcedAÁme}"mwf[k odí
a*gwrEG,f zGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
rarhravsmh&m/ (19)

941/ tm^{1/2}Hkajcmufyg;wdkYukd
vTrf;rkd;Edkifonfjzpfí udavomwdkYu rESdyf
pufEkdifaom xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
(wpfqifhMum;r[kwf)? rdrd (udk,fawmfwkdif)
rsufarSmufjyKaomw&m;udk hjrifawmfrl\?
xdkYaMumifh yifvQif xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü rarhravsmh tcg
cyfodrf;^{1/2}kdaoudkif;nGwfonfjzpfí usifh&mV (20)

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf wk0#uokwf NyD;V

1/ nOfhaeYudk ajcmufyHkyHkí wpfyHk (av;em&D)
rQom tdyf&mV (r[meda'´oygVdawmf)

2/ oDwif;oHk;azmftcsif;csif; vSnfhywfíjzpfap
tjrwf,líjzpfap zvS,frlukdqdkonf/ (t|uxm)

Ã

15-twå'@okwf

942/ (ypöKyÜef oHo&mESpfjzmaom) ab;onf rdrd\
'kp½kduf tjyph'PfaMumifh omjzpfay:vm&m\? (odkY
yifjzpfaoimfvnf;) tcsif;csif; ckduf&ef jiif;cHk aeaom
vltaygif;ukd½IMuukefavmh? igbk&m;udk,fwdkif
xdwfvfYrl oHa0* &cJhzl;onfhtwdkif;
xdwfvfYzG,foHa0*w&m;udk a[mMum;aytHh/ (1)

943/ a&enf;ig;wdkYujhodkY
(udavomwdkYaMumihf) wkefvlyfaeaom owå0g
taygif;ukdjrif&ívnf;aumif;? tcsif;csif; ckduf&ef
jiif;cHkaeMuaom vlwdkYukd
jrif&ívnf;aumif;aMumufufzG,f ab;bsrf;onf ighxHodkY
Oifa&muf vm\ (2)

944/ xuf0ef;usif (tm;vHk;) aom avmuonf tESpfom&
r&Sd? t&yf rsufESmtm;vHk;&SdocFg&w&m;wdkYonf
(rjrJjcif;ponfjzifh) wkefvlyfukef\? rdrd\
rSDckdtm;xm;&mudk tvkd&Sdolonf
(Z&mponfwdkYjzifh) rvTrf;rdk;Edkifonfh
wpfpHkwpfckaomt&yfudk rjrir/ (3)

945/ ysKdaom t&G,fponfwdkY\
NyD;qHk;NyD;aemuf jzpfukefaom (Z&m ponfwdkY)
ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJtyfukefaom owå0gwdkYudk jrif&í
ightm; rarGUavsmfrl jzpfjcJhNyD?
xdkYjyifpowå0gwdkYü pdwfESvHk;udkrSDaeonfjzpfí
jrifEdkif cJaom (&m*paom) jrm;ajimifhudk ig jrifNyD/
(4)

946/ tMuif (&m*paom) jrm;ajimifh pl;Oifaeolonf
t&yfrsufESmtm; vHk;wdkYodkY ajy;oGm;&\? xdk

(&m*paom) jrm;ajimifhukdyifvQif
Ekwyf,fvkdufonf&Sdaomf rajy;oGm;&awmhay?
(MoCav;yg;ü) repfjrKyf&awmhay/ (5)

947/ vIUjynf avmuü tMuifwyfrufarmzG,f
(umr*kPf)wdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkwyfrufarmzG,f
umr*kPfwdkYaMumifh (qiftwwfpaom) twwf
ynmwdkYudk tqifhqifhoif,lMuukef\?
xdkumr*kPfwdkYESifh twwfynmwdkYü
vkdufpm;avhvmol rjzpf&m? umrwdkYudk
(tedpöpaomtm;jzifh) tcsif;cyfodrf; xdk;xGif;odí rdrd\
(&m*ponfukd) Nidrf;pdrfhaomiSg usifh&m\ (6)

948/ &[ef;onf 0pDopömponfESifh jynfhpHkol
jzpf&m\? (udk,fElwfpdwf)
rMurf;wrf;olvSnfhywfrl]rm,m} r&Sdolukef;wdkufrl
uif;ol trsufxGufrl r&Sdol jzpf&m\? ,kwfrmaom avm
budkvnf;aumif;? 0efwdkrl]rpä&d,}udkvnf;aumif;
vGefajrmuf&m\ (7)

949/ edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom pdwf&Sdol onf
idkufrsOf;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; ysif;&djcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
xdkif;rdlif;jcif;udkvnf;aumif; azsmufzsuf&m\?
(ukodkvfaumif;rlwdkYü) arhavsmhojzifh rae&m?
tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rme}ü rwnf&m/ (8)

950/ rkom;pum; rajymqdk&m? ½kyfw&m;ü
cspfcifrludk rjyK&m? axmif
vTm;rl]rme}udkvnf;ydkif;jcm;í od&m\? taqmwvsif
jyKvkyfjcf;rS a&Smif MuOfonfjzpfí usifh&m\ (9)

951/ twdwfcE¨mig;yg;udk rESpfouf rrufarm&m?
ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;ü
ESpfoufrufarmrludkvnf;rjyK&m? cE¨mponf
ysufpD;onf&Sdaomf rylaqG; &m?
qGJiifwwfaomwPSmudk pGJrSDol rjzpf&m/ (10)

952/ rufarmrl]wPSm}udk BuD;pGmaom a&tvsof[li
ig qdk\? vsifpGm jzpfwwfaomwPSmudk
awmifhwrl]ZyÜe}[lívnf;aumif;? rvTwfrlí
qGJudkifrl]tm&r®P}[lívnf;aumif;? wkefvlyfrl]yuyÜe}
[lívnf;aumif; ig qdk\? umr[laom ñGefudk
vGefajrmufEdkifcJaom t&m[k ig qdkV (11)

953/ raumif;rlrS tyjyKNyD;aom xdk&[ef;onf (t|
*Đur*f) opömrS rvTJra&Smifrlí (tm,we)tm;vHk;udk
pGefYvTwfNyD;vQif (edAÁmef[laom) Munf;ukef;xufü
wnf\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudk pifppf Nidrf;at;NyD;ol[li
qdktyfV (12)

954/ pavmuü (qE´&m*ponfudk y,fNyD;jzpfí)
aumif;pGm aexdkif oGm;vmaom xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh) rrSdbJvsuf ocFww&m;
taygif;udk (tedpö paomtm;jzifh) odNyD;jzpfí
wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ rcspfcif awmhay?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonfom ynm&Sdrnf\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonfom
r*fÓPfodkY a&mufNyD;ol rnfV (13)

955/ pavmuü tMuifolonf umrwdkYudk
vGefajrmufcJhNyD? avmuü vGefEdkifcJaom
uyfNidrl]wPSm}udkvnf; vGefajrmufcJhNyD? (wPSm)
tvsofudk jzwfNyD;aom
udavomtaESmiftzGJUr&Sdaom xdkolonf
rylaqG;awmhay? rMuHrdlifawmhay/ (14)

956/ twdwfocFg&wdkYudk (tm¹/₂HkkyKíjzpfaom)
udavomrsKd;udk ajcmufcef; apavmh?
tem*wfocFg&wdkYudk (tm¹/₂HkkyKíjzpfaom
&m*paom) aMumifhMurl oifhtm; rjzpfapvifh?
ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh oif
rpGJ,lcJhrl (udavom Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí) ae&vwåHU/ (15)

957/ tMuif&[EÅmtm; emrf¹/₂kyfw&m;taygif;ü (ig ig\
Opöm[k) tcsif; cyfodrf;jrwfEdk;pGJvrf;rl r&Sd?
xkdemrf¹/₂kyf ysufpD;aomfvnf; rpdk;&drf? xdk

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfonf avmuü qkwf,kwfaqHk;¹/₂HI;ol
r[kwf/ (16)

958/ tMuif&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm; ig\
Opöm[lívnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;wdkY\ Opöm[lívnf;aumif;
(¹/₂kyfa0'emponfudk) pGJ,laMumifhMurl r&Sd?
xdk&[EÅm yk*³/₄dKvfonf jrwfEdk;pGJvrf;zG,f0w→Kudk
r&aomfvnf; ightm; r&r&Sd[lí rpdK; &drfawmhacs/ (17)

959/ wkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdolyk*³/₄dKvfudk ightm;
ar;onf&Sdaomf (tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf) jiLpljCIF; r&Sd?
rufarmwG,fwmrl r&Sd? wkefvlyfaMumif; wPSm r&Sd?
tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYü tnDtrQvspfvsL¹/₂lEdkif\
(xdkyk*³/₄dKvfü) xdktusKd; tmedoif (av;yg;) udk ig
qdkV (18)

960/ wkefvlyfrlwPSmuif;aom (ocFg&w&m;wdkY\
tedpöpaom tjcif; t&mudk)
odaomoltm;wpfpHkwpfckjyKjyifwwfaom ocFg& r&Sd?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf txl;xl;aomtm;xkwfrl
(ukodkvftukodkvf ocFg&)rS uif;onfjzpfí tvHk;pHkaom
t&mXmewdkYü ab;r&Sdonfudk jrifEdkifV (19)

961/ tMuif&[ef;onf wlnDolwdkYü (rmetpGrf;jzifh)
wlnDol[k rajym qdk? ,kwfedrfholwdkYü ,kwfedrfhol[k
rajymqdk? jrifhjrwwfolwdkYü jrifhjrwwfol[k rajymqdk?
udavomNidrf;at;NyD;jzpfaom xdk&[ef;onf
0efwdkrl]rapä&} uif;onfjzpfí (cE¨mig;yg;ponfudk)
pGJvnf; rpGJ,l pGefYvnf;rpGefYvTwf/ (20)

wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf twå'@okwf NyD;V

16-om&dykwåokwf

962/ (toQifom&dykwå&monf podkY avQmufqdk\) -

ESpfoufarGUavsmfzG,f&m ewfjynf avmurS
<uvmawmfrlcJhaom *dkPf;q&m jzpfawmfrlaom
podkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom toHawmfjzifh
csKdNrdefom,mpGm a[m
Mum;>rufqdkawmfrlwwfaom q&mbk&m;udk
(ouFóe*dk&fjynfodkY oufqif; awmfrl&m) ptcgrS a&S;ü
tuREkfyfonfudk,fwdkifvnf;rjrifzl;yg? wpfpHk
wpfa,mufaomol\ ajymqdkoHudkvnf; rMum;zl;yg/ (1)

963/ jrwwfaom pu©K&Sdawmfrlaom NydKifbufrjyL
wpfqlnf;om jzpf awmfrlaom jrwwpGmbk&m;onf
ewfESifhwuGaom vltaygif;onf (tcsif; csif;)
xif&Sm;awGUjrifEdkifavmufatmif
trdkufarSmiftm;vHk;udk y,fazsmuf awmfrlNyD;í
arGUavsmfrludk &awmfrlNyD/ (2)

964/ rif;ykPÖm;paom rsm;pGmaomolwdkY
tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? tvkyf tauR;wynfh&[ef;wdkY
tusKd;iSSgvnf;aumif; wPSm'd|dudk
rrSDaomonf;chJcif;*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaomtHhMozG,f]uk[e} trludk rjyKwwfaom
*dkPf;q&m tjzpfodkY a&mufawmfrlaom
xdkjrwwpGmbk&m;udk jyóemar;&eftvdkYiSg
pt&yfodkY tuREkfyf a&mufvmcJhygV (3)

965/ (ZmwdponfrS) NiD;aiGUpufqkyfonfjzpfí
ravsmufywfaom
½lyg½HkponfrSqdwfokOf;onfhae&mjzpfawm
opfyif&if; okomef awmif vdkPf*lwdkYürSD0Jqnf;
uyfaom &[ef;tm; (aMumufzufzG,fab;&efwdkYonf
tb,frQ &Sdygukefoenf;)/ (4)

966/ t,kwftjrwwfjzpfonfh tdyf&mae&mwdkYwGif
toHuif;qdwfaom tMuiftdyf&mae&mü &[ef;onf
tMuifaMumufzufzG,f ab;&efwdkYaMumifh
rwkefvlyf&m? xdktdyf&mae&mürSD0Jaom &[ef;tm;

xdkdaMumufzufzG,f ab; &efwdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdygukefoenf;/ (5)

967/ tpGeftzsm;usaom tdyf&mae&mausmif;ü
(aeaom) &[ef;onf tMuif ab;&efwdkYudk
ESdrfeif;Edkif&m\? avmuü ra&mufzl;ao;onfh edAÁmef
t&yfodkY oGm;aom &[ef;tm;xdkab;&efwdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdygukef oenf;/ (6)

968/ pomoemawmfü edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdaom xdk&[ef;tm; tb,fodkY aom
pum;wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;? tb,fodkYaom
usufpm;&m]a*gp&}wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;?
tb,fodkY aom apmifhxdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}wdkYonf jzpfygukefoenf;/ (7)

969/ wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdaom &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdaom owdESifh jynfhpHkaom xdk&[ef;onf
tb,frnfaomtusifhodu©mudk aqmufwnfí
a&Tyef;xdrfonfonf a&T\tnpftaMu;udk xkwfouJhodkY
ptwl rdrd\ (udavom) tnpftaMu;udk xkwf&mygoenf;[k
(toQifom&dykwå&mu avQmuf\)/ (8)

970/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\)

om&dykwå&m (oHo&mab;udk) pufqkyfwwfaom
qdwfNidrfonfh tdyf&m ae&m ausmif;udkrSD0Jaom
pifppf (r*fÓPfudk) tvdk&Sdol\ csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfao
avmukwå&mw&m;tm;avsmfaomtusifhw&m;udk ig
odonfhtwdkif; oifhtm; a[mMum;aytHh/ (9)

971/ tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfh oDvponfwdkYü
usifhavh&Sdaom owd&Sdaom ynm&Sdaom
&[ef;onfrSufESifh jcif ,ifwdkYvnf;aumif; a>r
uif;oef;wdkYvnf;aumif;
vlwdkYn\$Of;qJxdyg;rlwdkYvnf;aumif;
ajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom

owå0gwdkYvnf;aumif;hpab;&efav;rsKd;wdkYudk
raMumuf&m/ (10)

972/ ukodkvfudk tpOfrijywf &SmrSD;avh&Sdolonf
(oDwif;oHk;azmf ckepfa,mufrS)¹ wpfyg;tjcm;aom
omoemjyifyjzpfaom xdkolwdkY\ rsm;pGmaom
aMumufrufzG,fwdkYudk jrifaomfvnf; rxdwfvefY&m?
xdkYjyif tjcm;ab;&efwdkYudkvnf; ESdrfeif;wdkuf
zsuf&m\ (11)

973/ tema&m*g n\$Of;qJxdyg;rljzifhvnf;aumif;?
qmavmifrGwfodyfrljzifhvnf;aumif;awGUxdch&olonf
onf;ch&m\? xdkYjyif tcsrf;tyludkvnf;onf;ch&m\?
xdktema&m*gponfwdkYjzifh rsm;pGm
awGUxdch&olonf b0opfudk jzpfapwwfaom
ukodkvftukodkvfuHwdkY\ jzpfGifhudk ray;rlí vkHYv
BudK;ukwftm;xkwfrludk jrJrHpGm jyK&m\ (12)

974/ cdk;;lrludk rjyK&m? rkom;pum;udk rqdk&m?
ykxkZOfaou©ESifh &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk
arwåmjzifh awGUxdysHUESHYap&m\? (rdrd)
pdwfaemufusKrludk odaomtcgü rm&fewf\ toif;tyif;[k
(ESvHk;ydkufí) y,fazsmuf&m\ (13)

975/ trsufxGufri]aum"} tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rme}\
tvdkEdkifiHodkY rvdkuf&m? aum"rmewdkY\
tjrpft&if;udkvnf; wl;NzdKy,fEkwfí wnf &m\? xdkYjyif
cspfESpfoufzG,f £|m¹/₂HkESifhrcspfESpfoufzG,f ted|
m¹/₂Hkudk vTrf; rdk;ESdyfpufEdkifolonf {uefrkcs
vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpuf&m\ (14)

976/ Ak'``gEkówdponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom
aumif;jrwfaom yDwdESifh jynfhpHkolonf ynmudk
a&SUoGm;jyKí xdkab;&efwdkYudk y,fcGg&m\? tpGef
tzsm;usaom tdyf&mae&mü
rarGUavsmfrludkonf;ch&m\? (qdkvwåHUAom)
jrnfwrf;idka<u;
aMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYudkonf;ch&m\ (15)

977/ wPSmtdrfü usufpm;avhr&Sdaom
aou©yk*³/₄dKvfonf tb,fudk pm;&tHhenf;?
tb,ftrsKd;ürlvnf; pm;&tHhenf;? pnOfhü qif;&JpGm
tdyfcJh &NyDwum;? ,aeYnOfhürltb,ft&yfrSm
tdyf&ygtHhenf;? podkY jrnfwrf;
idka<u;aMumif;jzpfaom xdkMuHtpnfwdkYudk
y,fazsmuf&mV (16)

978/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf avsmufywfaom
umvü qGrf;udkvnf;aumif;? t0wfouFef;udkvnf;aumif;
&cJhaomf a&mifh&JvG,fjcif;tusKd;iSg twdkif;
t&Snfudk od&m\? &Gmü
apmifhpnf;tyfonfhtusifh&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
xdkypönf;av;yg;wdkYü a&mifh&Jrljzifhapmifhpnf;vsuf
(olwpfyg;wdkYu) NcKyfNc,fxdyg;aomfvnf;
Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk rajymqdk&m/ (17)

979/ rsufvTmcsm;ol jzpf&m\? r&yfrwnf
vSnfhvnfjcif;jzifh ajcrNidrf ol rjzpf&m?
psmef&rludktm;xkwfol rsm;pGm Edk;Mum;rl &Sdol
jzpf&m\? pwkw¬psmefESifh ,SOfaom Oayu©mudk
taMumif;jyKí wnfMunfaom pdwf &Sdonf jzpfvsuf
umr0dwufpaom
MuHpnfrlumronmpaomwnf&mudkvnf;aumif;?
vufaqmh ajcaqmh]ukuúKpö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;aumif;
jzwfawmuf&mV (18)

980/ 0denf;uHt& tyf rtyfpum;wdkYjzifh tjypfwif
(apm'em) cJhaomf owdudk
jzpfapvsufESpfouf0rf;ajrmuf&m\?
oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkY tay:ü jypfrSm;rl
ajimifhwHoif;udk zsufqD;&m\? ukodkvfESifh
pyf,SOfaom pum;udk >rufqdk&m\? umvtydkif;tjcm;
oDvtydkif;tjcm;udk vGefívnf; r>rufqdk &m? vltrsm;

pGyfpGJjCIF;cH&rnfh (oDvysufpD;rlpaom)
oabmudktm;rxkwf&m/ (19)

981/ xdkYjyif avmuü (½ly&m*paom)
jrLig;rsKd;wdkY &Sdukef\? owd&SdolwdkYonf
h,if;jrLig;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fazsmufEdkif&ef usifh&m\
podkY usifholonf ½lyg½Hk o'g½Hk *E"m½Hk
&om½Hkazm|AÁm½HkwdkYü
wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udkonf;cHEdkif &mV (20)

982/ oifhavsmfaomtcgü ocFww&m;udk
trSeftwdkif; pl;prf;qifjCifol
eD0&PponfrSvGwfajrmufNyD;aom pdwf&Sdol
owd&Sdol xdk&[ef;onf xdk (½lyg½Hkpaom)
w&m;wdkYü tvdk]qE´}udk y,fazsmuf&m\
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
t0dZÆempaom trdkufwdkufudk y,fazsmuf&mV (21)

wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf om&dykwåokwf NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf t|u0*f NyD;V

1/ owåo["r®dau XaywGm[laom
r[meda'´oygVdawmfvm owåo["r®dut&bdu©K
bdu©KeD omraP& omraP&D odu©rmef Oygoum
OygodumwdkYudk ,lav/

Ã

5-yg&m,e0*f

1-0w¬K*gxm

983/ a0'usrf;wdkYü wpfzufurf;cyf
wwfajrmufNyD;aom (Am0&D) ykPÖm;onf
aMumifhMur&Sdrludk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf

aumovwdkif;olwdkY\ arGUavsmfzG,f&mjzpfao
om0w→djynfrS 'u©dPmyxwdkif;odkY oGm;avV (1)

984/ xdk (Am0&D) ykPÖm;onf tóuwdkif; tVuwdkif;\
tv,fA[dk t&yf a*g"m0&Djrpftv,fuRef;ü
qGrf;chJcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? opfoD;
opfjrpjzifhvnf;aumif; rQwaeV (2)

985/ xdkuRef;udkyif trSDjyKí
jyefYajymBuD;us,faom &Gmonf jzpfav\?
xdk&GmBuD;rS xGufaom tcGeftwkwfjzifh
tvSLyGJBuD;udk vSL'gef;jyKvkyfV (3)

986/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf tvSLBuD; vSLNyD;í
ausmif;ocFrf;odkY jyef0ifoGm;NyD;aemuf tjcm;aom
ykPÖm;wpfa,muf a&mufvmV (4)

987/ xdkda&mufvmaom ykPÖm;onfum;
ajcaxmufcsif; wdkufcwí oGm; wwfol jzpf\? iwfrGwfol
jzpf\? oGm;acs;xlol jzpf\? OD;acgif;ü jrLrlef tvdrf;vdrf;
uyfNidol jzpf\? (4if;ykPÖm;onf) Am0&DykPÖm;odkY
csOf;uyfí tojymig;&mwdkYudk awmif;V (5)

988/ xdkykPÖm;udk Am0&DykPÖm;
jrifonf&Sdaomf ae&mjzifh zdwfref\? csrf;omrl
usef;rmrludk ar;NyD;vQif bpum;udk ajymqdkV (6)

989/ ykPÖm; tuREkfyf\ ay;vSLzG,f&mtm;vHk;udk
tuREkfyf pGefYvSLvdkufNyD? ykPÖm;
tuREkfyftm;cGifhJyKygvamh? tuREkfyftm;
tojymig;&m r&Sdawmhyg[k ajymqdkV (7)

990/ tuREkfyf awmif;cHaeygvsuf t&Sifonf tu,fí
ray;jim;tHh? ckepf&ufajrmufaom aeYü
t&SifhOD;acgif;onf ckepfpdwfuGJygap[k usdefqJV (8)

991/tHhzG,fo&JjyKvkyfwwfaom xdkykPÖm;onf
[efaqmifjyKjyifí aMumufrufzG,f&mudk
usdefqdk&&Gwf\? Am0&DykPÖm;onf xdkykPÖm;\
pum;udk Mum;&ojzifh pdwfqif;&Jrl jzpfavV (9)

992/ xdkAm0&DykPÖm;onf aomujrm; pl;0ifaeojzifh
tpmtm[m&udk roHk;aqmifEdkif&um; tom;ta&
ajcmufcef;\? xdkYjyifvnf; podkY pdwfqif;&Jaeaom
Am0&DykPÖm;\ pdwfonf psmeformywfü
rarGUavsmfEdkifawmhay/ (10)

993/ tusKd;udk vdkvm;aom ewfonf xdwfvefYrljzifh
pdwfqif;&Jaeaom Am0&DykPÖm;udk jrifonf&Sdaomf
csOf;uyfvsuf bpum;udk ajymqdkV (11)

994/ xdkykPÖm;onf OD;acgif;udk odol r[kwf?
Opömundk tvdk&Sdojzifh tHhzG,f o&JyKwwfolom
jzpf\? OD;acgif;üvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrlüvnf;aumif; odEdkifaomÓPf&Sdol
r[kwf/ (12)

995/ t&Sifewfrif; OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; tu,fí odcJhrl
ar;tyfaom oifewfonf xdktaMumif;ukd tuREfkyftm;
ajymMum;avmh? oif\ xdkpum;udk
em;axmifygukeftHh/ (13)

996/ pt&mudk igvnf; rodyg? pt&mü ightm; todÓPf
r&Sdyg? pt&mü OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif;
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYom odjrifEdkifygV (14)

997/ t&Sifewfrif; ,if;odkY jzpfrl pajrjyifü
xdkOD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; tb,fol odygoenf;?
xdkodEdkifoludk tuREkfyftm; ajymMum;ygavmh/ (15)

998/ Mouúmu&mZfrif;\ tquftEG,f omuD0ifrif;om;
od''w-onf uydv0wfaejynfawmfrS xGufcGgNyD;vQif
avmu\ tBuD;tujzpfawmfrlí ynmmta&mifudk jyKawmfrlV
(16)

999/ Am0&DykPÖm; xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkY tNyD;tqHk;odkY

a&mufawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkaom tbdnmOftpGrf;tm;odkY
a&mufawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü
jrifaomÓPfrsufpd &Sdawmfrl\? uHtm;vHk;wdkY\
ukefjcf;odkY a&mufawmfrl\ Oy"dukef&m edAÁmefü
tm½HkjyKaomtm;jzifh vGwfajrmufaompdwf
&Sdawmfrl\ (17)

1000/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf bkef;ajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrl\? avmuü w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\?
ynmpu©KESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl\? oif oGm;í xdk
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ar;avQmufacsavmh?
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf oifhtm; xdkt&mudk
ajzMum;vwåHU/ (18)

1001/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf bk&m;[laom pum;udk
Mum;&vQif 0rf;ajrmuf wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpf\?
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;\ ylaqG;rl laomu}onf
enf;yg;oGm;av\? rsm;pGmaom
ESpfoufrl jyDwd}udkvnf; &av\ (19)

1002/ ESpfoufwuf<uaom pdwf&Sdaom
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;onf
0rf;ajrmufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfítb,f&Gm tb,fed*Hk;
tb,fZeyk'fü jrwfpGmbk&m; aeawmfrlygoenf;[k
xdkewfudk ar;\? ,if;bk&m;&Sd&mt&yfodkY oGm;í tajc
ESpfacsmif;&SdaomolwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tuREkfyfwdkY zl;jrifMuygukeftHh/
(20)

1003/ rm&fudk atmifawmfrlNyD;aom us,fjyefYaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom ajrBuD;txkuJhodkY jrwfaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom NydKifbufuif;awmfrlaom
tmoa0gw&m; uif;awmfrlaom xdkomuD0ifrif;om;
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumovrif;\NrdKUawmf
om0w→djynfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? vlwdkY
xufjrwfaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
OD;acgif;jyKwfusrludk odawmfrl\ (21)

1004/ xdkYaemuf (Am0&DykPÖm;onf)
a0'usrf;wdkYü urf;wpfzufa&muf
wwfajrmufaomwynfhypÖm;wdkYudk
ac:NyD;vQif]]vkvifykPÖm;wdkY vmMuukefavmh?
oifwdkYtm; ajymMum;tHh? ig\ pum;udk
em;axmifukefavmh/ (22)

1005/ avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;\ xif&Sm;yGifhjcif;onf
tvGef&cJvS\? bk&m;[lí ausmfapmaom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü ,ckyGifhawmfrlNyD?
om0w→djynfodkY vsifpGm oGm;í
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdowå0gwdkYxuf jrwaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrifMuacsukefavmh}} ([k
rdefYqdk\))/ (23)

1006/ q&mykPÖm; tuREkfyfwdkY jrifonf&Sdaomf
bk&m;[k tb,fodkY odEdkifukeftHhenf;? bk&m;[k
rodao;ukefaom tuREkfyfwdkYtm; tuREkfyfwdkY
odEdkifavmufonfh taMumif;udk ajymMum;ygavmh/
(24)

1007/ igajymjyaytHh? r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYonf
a0'usrf;wdkYü vmukef\? oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
r[myk&dovu©PmwdkYudkvnf; tpOftwdkif;
jynfhjynfhphHkpHk ig ydkYcscJhNyD/ (25)

1008/ tMuifol\udk,fwdkYü
xdkr[myk&dovu©PmwdkY &Sdukef\? xdk oltm;
ESpfrsKd;aom tjzpfwdkYom &Sdukef\? oHk;ckajrmuf
tjzpfum; r&SdEdkif/ (26)

1009/ xdkolonf tu,fí vlUabmifü aejim;tHh? 'Pfrxm;
vufeuf rukdifrlí w&m;ojzifhqHk;rvsuf pajrtjyifudk
atmifjrirEdkif&mV (27)

1010/ tu,fí vlUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&mufjim;tHh? ylaZmf txl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk

udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
udavomtydwftzHk;udk zGifhvSpfNyD;aom
twkr&Sdaom bk&m; jzpfEdkif\ (28)

1011/ ig\ touft&G,f trsKd;tEG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
vu©PmESifh a0'usrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
oifMum;xm;tyfaom ighwynfhwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyif
OD;acgif;ESifhOD;acgif;jyKwfusrludkvnf;aumif; (ptar;
ckepfckwdkYudk) pdwfjzifhomvQif ar;Muukefavmh/
(29)

1012/ tu,fí tydwftyifr&Sd jrifpGrf;awmfrlEdkifaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; jzpfCjhrf pdwfjzifhar;tyfaom
jyóemwdkYudk Elwfjzifh ajzMum;awmfrlvdrfhrnf/ (30)

1013-1015/ tZdw wdóarawå,s ykPÖu arwå*
a"mwu OyoD0 eE' a[ruawma',s uyÜ
ZwkuPÖdynm&Sd bj'm0k" O', aygomv ykPÖm;
armC&mZynm&Sdyd*Ð,&aohBuD;
[laomwynfhypÖm; wpfq,fh ajcmufa,mufwdkYonf
Am0&DykPÖm;\ pum;udk Mum;&í (31-33)

1016-1017/ *dkPf;toD;oD;&Sdukefaom?
avmutm;vHk;ü xif&Sm; ausmfapmukefaom?
psmef&Muojzifh psmef0ifpm;rlü arGUavsmfukefaom?
ynm&Sdukefaom? a&S;0goem (or®mqE
'jzifhxHktyfukefaom? qHuspfxHk;í opfeuf a&udk
aqmifukefaom xdkwynfhypÖm;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
Am0&D&aohudk &Sdcdk;Mu NyD;vQif
t½dktaojyKvsuf ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½lum
zJoGm;Muukef\ (34-35)

1018/ xdkodkY oGm;aomtcgü t|urif;\ wnfae&m
tm[dówdNrdKUawmfodkY Oifa&mufukef\?
OaZÆeDjynf a*ge'"NrdKU a0'dóNrdKU Oeornfaom
NrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;/ (36)

1019/ aumorÁDjynf omauwNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
NrdKU wumwdkYxufjrwfaom
om0w→djynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
aowAsNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;? uydv0wf
jynfodkYvnf;aumif;? ukodem½HkjynfodkYvnf;aumif;/
(37)

1020-1021/ yg0gNrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
abm*e*&NrdKUodkYvnf;aumif;?
a0omvDjynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
&mZN*dK[fjynfodkYvnf;aumif;?
0ifa&mufcJhMuNyD;vQif a&iwfaomolonf at;jraom
a&udk &ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? ukefoG,folonf
rsm;pGmaom vmbfudk &ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aEG&moDtylESdyfpufcH& olonf t&dyfudk
&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
ESpfoufarGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaomygom
PuewfuGef;&Sd&m awmifodkY taqmwvsif
wufMuukefV (38-39)

1022/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onfum; xdktc sdefü
&[ef;oHCmjch&Hvsuf awmtwGif;ü
jcaoFhrif;a[mufouJhodkY &[ef;wdkYtm;
w&m;a[mawmfrlV (40)

1023/ tZdwonf aerif;udk
jrif&bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? wpfq,fhig;&ufaeYü
xGufvmaom vjynfh0ef;udk jrif&bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
t&mruaom a&mifjcnf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&avV (41)

1024/ xdkYaemif jrwpfGmbk&m;\udk,fawmfü
jynfhpHkaom vu©Pmawmfudk jrif&í
wpfckaomae&mü &yfwnfvsuf &Tifvef;ESpfoufonfjzpfí
pdwfjzifh tar;jyóemwdkYudk ar;avQmufavV (42)

1025/ &nfnTef;í (Am0&DykPÖm;\) t&G,fudk
a[mawmfrlygavmh? vu©Pm t*FgESifhwuG tEG,fudk

a[mawmfrlygavmh? a0'usrf;wdkYü
wpfzufurf;a&mufonfudk a[mawmfrlygavmh?
Am0&DykPÖm;onf tb,frQavmufaom wynfhtaygif;udk
ydkYcsoenf;[k pdwfjzifhom tar;jyóemwdkYudk
(ar;avQmuf\)/ (43)

1026/ (tZdw) ykPÖm;\touf wpf&mhESpfq,f &Sd\
xdkykPÖm;onf tEG,ftm;jzifh Am0&Djzpf\
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;\ udk,fü vu©Pmt*FgwdkYum;
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? a0'usrf;ü wpfzufurf;a&muf
wwfajrmuf\ (44)

1027/ tbd"mef]edC@K}usrf; tvuFm]au#Kb}
usrf;ESifh wuGaom vu©Pmusrf;
£wd[mousrf;wdkYudk wynfhig;&mwdkYtm;
oifMum;ydkYcs\? rdrdOpömjzpfaom a0'usrf;ü
wpfzufurf;odkY a&muf\ ([k a[mawmfrl\)/ (45)

1028/ ,HkrSm;rludk jzwfawmufawmfrlEdkifaom
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
Am0&DykPÖm;\ vu©PmwdkYudk tus,f
pdppfawmfrlvsuf xifpGm jyawmfrlyg?
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; ,HkrSm;rjzpfygapvifh/ (46)

1029/ vkvif Am0&DykPÖm;onf vQmjzifh
rsufESmudk zHk;tkyfEdkif\? xdk Am0&D\
rsufarSmiftMum;ü OPÖvHkarG;&Sif aygufl\
xdkAm0&DykPÖm;tm; ttdrfjzifh zHk;vTrf;aom
yk&dot*Fg&Sd\[k odavmh/ (47)

1030/ wpfpHkwpf&m tar;ykpämudk wpfpHkwpf&m
rMum;&b] jrwpfGmbk&m; ajzawmfrlaom
jyóemwdkYudk Mum;em&í &aohtm;vHk;onf
0rf;ajrmufjcif; &Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDum txl;xl;
MuHq\ (48)

1031/ pdwfjzifhar;tyfaom jyóemwdkYudk tb,fol
ar;ygoenf;? ewfonfyifvQif ar;oavm? jA[®monfyif

ar;oavm? okZmocif odMum;rif;onfyif ar;oavm?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ptajzudk tb,foltm; ajzMum;
awmfrlygoenf;/ (49)

1032/ Am0&DykPÖm;onf OD;acgif;udkvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;jyKwffusrludkvnf;aumif; ar;vdkufyg\
jrwpGmbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom toQifbk&m;onf
xdktar;udk ajzMum;awmfrlygavmh?
tuREkfyfwdkY\ ,HkrSm;udk azsmufawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1033/ tZdw trSefrodrl]t0dZÆm}onf OD;acgif;rnf\
,HkMunfrl]o'`g}atmufarhrl]owd}wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
wdkYESifhvnf;aumif;? ukodkvfudk tvdk&Sdrl]qE´}
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}ESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfaom (t&[wår*f)
0dZÆmonf OD;acgif;udk jzKwfcsaom w&m;rnf[li
oifrSwfavavmh/ (51)

1034/ xdkodkY ajzMum;awmfrlaomtcgrS
tZdwvkvifonftm;BuD;aom ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrljzifh
wuf<uaom udk,fpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí ychK;wpfzufü
opfeufa&udk wifum jrwpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;cdkufavV (52)

1035/ ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;
wynfhwdkYESifh twlwuG Am0&DykPÖm;onf
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
toQifbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;vdkufygV (53)

1036/ wynfhwdkYESifh twlwuG Am0&DykPÖm;onf
csrf;omapownf;? tZdwvkvif oifonfvnf;
csrf;omapownf;? touf&Snfapownf;/ (54)

1037/ Am0&DykPÖm;\vnf;aumif;? oiftZdw\
vnf;aumif;? wynfhtm;vHk;wdkY\
vnf;aumif; ,HkrSm;tm;vHk;udk oifwdkYtm; igbk&m;
ar;cGifh jyKNyD? oifwdkY\ pdwfü ar;vdkaom
ykpäm[lorQu dk ar;Muukefavmh/ (55)

1038/ jrwpGmbk&m;u ar;cGifhjyKawmfrlojzifh
tZdwvkvifonf xdkifNyD;vQif vuftkyfcsDum
yXrtar;jyóemudk xdkygoPuewfuGef;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ar;avQmufav\ (56)

0w→K*gxM NyD;V

1-tZdwrmP0ykpäm

1039/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

avmuudk tb,fw&m;u zHk;vTrf;xm;ygoenf;?
avmuonf tb,fw&m;aMumifh rxif&Sm;ygoenf;?
tb,fw&m;udk vdrf;usHuyfNidwwfaomw&m;[k
a[mawmfrlyg oenf;? tb,fw&m;onf xdkavmu\ ab;BuD;
jzpfygoenf;/ (1)

1040/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

tZdw avmuudk rodrl]t0dZÆm} u zHk;vTrf;xm;\?
rdrdtm;om jzpfapvdki olwpyfyg;tm;
rjzpfapvdkrl]rpä&d,}ESifh arhavsmhrl]yrm'}
w&m;aMumifh avmuonf rxif&Sm;? jrnfwrf;aMumif;
(wPSm) udk (avmuudk) vdrf;usH uyfNidwwfaomw&m;
[k ig qdk\? oHo&m0#f ('ku©)onf xdkavmu\ ab;BuD;
jzpfV (20)

1041/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tm,wetm;vHk;wdkYü wPSmtvsOfwdkYonf
pD;ukef\? wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk tb,fw&m;onf
wm;jrpfydwfyifEdkifygoenf;? wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf; ydwfqdkYEdkifaomw&m;udk
a[mawmfrlygavmh? tb,fw&m;u wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkifygoenf;/ (3)

1042/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

tZdw avmuü
pD;oGm;ukefaomwPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
atmufarhrl]owd}onf wm;jrpfydwfyifEdkif\
wPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkifaomw&m;udk igqdkthh?
ynmu xdkwPSmtvsOfwdkYudk
apmifhpnf;ydwfqdkYEdkif\ (4)

1043/ (tZdwonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

toQifbk&m; ynmonfvnf;aumif;? owdonfvnf;aumif;?
emrf^{1/2}kyfonf vnf;aumif; &Sdyg\? bynm owd
emrf^{1/2}kyfw&m;onf tb,fü csKyfygoenf;? ar;tyfaom
toQifbk&m;onf ptaMumif;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1044/ tZdw oifar;tyfaom tar;jyóemudk ig ajztHh?
tMuifedAÁmefü emrfonfvnf;aumif;?
^{1/2}kyfonfvnf;aumif; t<uif;rjh csKyf\? ukodkvfuH
tukodkvfuH [laom tbdocFg&0dnmPf\ csKyf&m
edAÁmefü pemrf^{1/2}kyfonf csKyf\ (6)

1045/ jrwfpGmbk&m; pavmuü
tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonfum; w&m;udkodNyD;aom
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpfukef\? rsm;pGmaom
tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonfum; usifhqj]aou©}
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY jzpfukef\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
tusifhudk ar;tyfaom &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrlygavmh ([k
avQmuf\)/ (7)

1046/ &[ef;onf umrwdkYü rwyfruf rwG,fwm&m?
pdwfnpfnL; aemufusKol rjzpf&m?
w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü vdr®monf owd&Sdonfjzpfí
aexdkif&m\[k (a[mawmfrl\)/ (8)

a&S;OD;pGmaom tZdwrmP0ykpäm NyD;/

2-wdóarawå,srmP0ykpäm

1047/ (wdóarawå,sonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

pavmuü tb,folonf a&mifh&JvG,fol jzpfygoenf;?
tb,foltm; wkefvlyfrlwdkY r&Sdygukefoenf;? tb,folonf
tpGef;ESpfzufudkvnf;aumif;? tv,fudkvnf;aumif;
ynmjzifhodí rvdrf;usH ruyfNidygoenf;? tb,f oludk
r[myk&do[lí a[mawmfrygoenf;? pavmuü tb,folonf
csKyfpyfwwfaomwPSmudk vGefajrmufygoenf;/ (1)

1048/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

arawå,s tMuif&[ef;onf umrwdkYü tjypfudk jrifí
r*ftusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;olwyfrufrl]wPSm} uif;ol tcg
cyfodrf; atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdol ynmjzifh qifjcifí
Nidrf;at;oljzpf\? xdk&[ef;tm; wkefvlyfwwfaomwPSm'd|
dwdkY r&Sdukef/ (2)

1049/ xdk&[ef;onf 'ku©opöm ork',opöm[laom
tpGef;ESpfzufudkvnf;aumif;? eda&m"opöm[laom
tv,fudkvnf;aumif; r*fynmjzifh odí (wPSm'd|
dwdkYjzifh) rvdrf;usH ruyfNidawmhay? xdk&[ef;udk
r[myk&do[lí ig qdk\? xdk&[ef;onf pavmuü
csKyfpyfwwfaomwPSmudk vGefajrmufavNyD/ (3)

ESpfckajrmuf wdóarawå,srmP0ykpäm NyD;V

3-ykPÖurmP0ykpäm

1050/ (ykPÖuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

wkefvlyfrl]wPSm} uif;awmfrlNyD;aom
tukodkvftjrpft&if;udk jrifawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;udk
jyóemar;&ef tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí tuREkfyf
a&mufvmc]hyg\? pavmuü &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tb,fudk rSDukefí
ewfwdkYtm; ,ZfylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym;
jyKMuygukefoenf; jrwpfGmbk&m; xdktaMumif;udk
ar;avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm;a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1051/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

ykPÖu pavmuü &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; poltm;vHk;wdkYonf vl ewf
jA[®m tjzpfudk awmifhwMuukefvsuf ewfwdkYtm;
ylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym; jyKMuukef\?
xdkoltm;vHk;wdkYonf Z&mpaom
0#fqif;&JudkrSDukefvsuf ylaZmfrludk jyKukefV (2)

1052/ (ykPÖuonf podkY avQmuf\) -

jrwpfGmbk&m; &aohwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;?
ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; poltm;vHk;wdkYonf
ewfwdkYtm; ylaZmfrludk trsm;tjym; jyKMuygukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m; todkYygenf;? ylaZmfrlü
rarhravsmhukefaom xdkolwdkYonf
y#doaE``aerludkvnf;aumif; tdkrludkvnf;aumif;
vGefajrmufEdkifygukef oavm? xdktaMumif;udk
ar;avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1053/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

ykPÖu tMuifolwdkYonf vl ewf jA[®mtjzpfudk
awmifhwukef\? vSLzG,f 0w→K tvSLcHyk*³/₄dKvftvSL\
tusKd;tmedoifudk csD;rGrf;ukef\? >rufqdk wrf;
wukef\? ylaZmfyoMuukef\? vl ewf jA[®mtjzpfudk
&rludk pGJí umrwdkYudk wrf;wukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
ylaZmfrludktm;xkwfMuukefaomfvnf; b0udk
wyfpGef;rl]wPSm}jzifh wyfrufukefaomaMumifh

y#doaE" aerltdkrlpaom 0#f qif;&Judk
rvGefajrmufEdkifukef[k ig qdkV (4)

1054/ (ykPÖuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpGmbk&m; xdkolwdkYonf
ylaZmfrludktm;xkwfMuygukefaomfvnf;
ylaZmfrlwdkYjzifhy#doaE" aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk tu,fí rvGefajrmufEdkifukefygrl tb,folonf
ewfavmu vUavmuü y#doaE" aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk vGefajrmufEdkifygoenf;? jrwpGmbk&m;
xdktaMumif;udk ar; avQmufyg\? xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm;a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1055/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

ykPÖu avmuü tMuifoltm; rdrdtwGif;ty
oabmw&m;wdkYudk ynmjzifh qifjcifí
wpfpHkwpfckaom avmuü wkefvlyfwwfaom
wPSmr&Sd? xdkolonf udavom Nidrf;at;ol
'kp½dkuftcdk;uif;ol qif;&JaMumif; udavom uif;NyD;ol
wPSmuif;NyD;ol jzpfí y#doaE" aerl tdkrlpaom
0#fqif;&Judk ul;ajrmufEdki\k ig qdkV (6)

oHk;ckajrmuf ykPÖurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

4-arwå*IrmP0ykpäm

1056/ (arwå*lonf podkY ar;vQmuf\) -

jrwpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;ukd
r*fÓPfav;yg;wdkYjzifh tqHk;odkY a&mufNyD; ol
yGg;rsm;NyD;aom pdwf&Sdol[lí tuREkfyf
atmufarhrSwfxifyg\? avmuü qif;&J[lorQwdkYonf
trsm;tjym;&Sdygukef\? bqif;&JwdkYonf tb,faMumifh
jzpfay:vmygukefoenf;? xdktaMumif;udk

ar;avQmufyg\? toQifbk&m;onf xdktaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1057/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

arwå*I qif;&J\ jzpfaMumif;tpudk ightm; oif ar;\?
xkdqif;&Jjzpf aMumif;tpukdigodonfhtwdkif; oifhtm;
a[mMum;tHh? avmuü trsm; tjym;tm;jzifh jzpfukefaom
qif;&Jtm;vHk;wdkYonf uHudavompaom Oy"d[laom
taMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:vmukef\ (2)

1058/ tMuifolonf ynmrJhonfjzpfí uHudavompaom
Oy"duk d jyK vkyf\? ynmrJhaom xkdolonf tzefwvJvJ
y#doaE"aejcif;paom qif;&JodkY a&muf&\?
xdkYaMumifh Zmwd (paom) 0#fqif;&J\
jzpfaMumif;udk tzef zef ½lqifjcifvsuf (tedpö ponfudk)
ydkif;jcm;odonfjzpfíuHudavom paom Oy"duk
rjyKvkyf&m/ (3)

1059/ tMuifykpämudk tuREkfyfwdkY ar;cJhygukef\?
toQifonf xdkykpämukd
tuREkfyftm;ajzMum;awmfrlcJhNyD? toQifbk&m;tm;
tjcm;aom ykpämudk ar;ygukeftHh? wdkufwGef;yg\?
xdkykpämukd ajzMum;awmfrlygavmh?
ynm&SdwdkYonf oHo&m tvsOfudkvnf;aumif;?
y#doaE"aerludkvnf;aumif;? tkdrludkvnf;aumif;?
ylaqG;rl idka<u;rludkvnf;aumif; tb,fodkY
vGefajrmufygukef oenf;? awmif;yefyg\? xdkw&m;udk
toQifbk&m; odawmfrlNyD;jzpfaoMaMumifh
xdktar;udk tuREfkyftm; ajzMum;awmfrlyg/ (4)

1060/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

arwå*I ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKEkdifaom
edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; w&m;ukd oifhtm;
iga[mMum;aytHh/ ,if;odkY aomw&m;ukd odí atmuf
arhrl owd&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm;xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd vGefajrmufEdkif&m\ (5)

1061/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tMuifw&m;ukd odí
atmufarhrl]owd} &SdvsufusifhMuHtm;xkwfolonf
avmuü uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd vGef
ajrmufEdkif&m\? jrwaom xkdw&m;udk tuREkfyf
tvGefESpfoufvSygV (6)

1062/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
arwå*! ypöKyÜef twdwf
tem*wfpawm&m;tm;vHk;udk (tedpöpaom
tjym;tm;jzifh) oifod\? xdkw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYü
ESpfoufrludkvnf;aumif;? wPSm'd|
d[laomwnf&mtdrfukdvnf;aumif;?
tbdocFg&0dnmPfukdvnf;aumif; Ekwfy,favavmh?
podkY Ekwfy,fEkdifonf&Sdaomf b0ü rwnf&m/ (7)

1063/ podkY qkdcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif;
aeavh&Sdaom ynm&Sd&[ef;onf atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsufrarhravsmhusifhum wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh
jrwekd;rlwdkYukd y,fpGefYonf&Sdaomf
pb0üyifvQify#doaE" aerl tdkrl pkd;&drfrl
idka<u;rl[laom qif;&Judk y,fpGefYEkdif&mV (8)

1064/ a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpGmbk&m;
jrwpGmbk&m;\ aumif;pGma[m Mum;awmfrltyfaom
uHudavompaom Oy"dudk y,fwfonfh xdkpum;ukd
tuREkfyf ESpfoufyg\? xdkw&m;udk toQifbk&m;
odawmfrlNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh jrwpGmbk&m;onf
rcRwf{uefyif qif;&Judk y,fawmfrlEkdifygV (9)

1065/ jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf MuHpnfrdonfum;
toQifbk&m;onf tMuifolwdkYudk
rjywfcgqHk;rawmfrl&m\? xdkolwdkYonfvnf;
qif;&Judk y,fEdkifukef&m\? raumif;rludk
jyKawmfrllaom jrwpGmbk&m; xdkYaMumifh
toQifbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí tuREkfyf &Sdcdk;yg\?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfukd rjywfcgq
qHk;rawmfrlwef&mygV (10)

1066/ arwå*| tMuifoludk oifonf raumif;rlrS
 tyjyKNyD;ol r*f ÓPfav;yg;wdkYjzifhtqHk;odkY
 a&mufNyD;olaMumifhMurlr&Sdol umrb0ü uyf Nidjcif;
 r&Sdol[lí od&m\? xdkolonf rcRwfvQif
 poHo&mtvsOf]MoC}udk vGefajrmufNyD;ol wpfzufurf;
 (edAÁmefodkY) ul;ajrmufNyD;oludavom ql;
 ajimifhr&Sdol ,HkrSm;uif;ol jzpfEkdifawmhV (11)

1067/ pavmuü tMuifolonf ynm &Sd\? av;yg;aom
 r*fÓPfwdkYjzifh tqHk;odkY ha&muf\? xdkolonf b0i,f
 b0BuD;ü p&m*paom uyfNidwG,fwmrlukd
 y,fpGefYaomaMumifh wPSmuif;NyD;ol qif;&JaMumif;
 udavomuif;NyD;ol wG,fwmrl uif;NyD;oljzpfí
 y#doaE`aerltdkrlpaom 0#fqif;&Jukd ul;ajrmufEkdif\k
 ig qkdV (12)

av;ckajrmuf arwå*|rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

5-a"mwurmP0ykpäm

1068/ (a"mwuonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tjrwfw&m;ukd &SmrSD;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
 toQifbk&m;udk ar; avQmufyg\? xkdtamumif;ukd
 tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrylgavmh? toQifbk&m;\
 pum;awmfukdtvGefMum;emvdkyg\? toQifbk&m;
 >rufqdkoHukd Mum;em &í rdrd\ &m*ponf
 Nidrf;at;jcif;iSgusifhEkdif&mygV (1)

1069/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

a"mwu xkdodkY jzpfvQif jyif;pGmtm;xkwfrludk
 jyKavmh? pigbk&m; txHrS w&m;oHukdMum;em&í
 pigbk&m; omoemawmfüomvQif &ifhusufaom
 ynm&Sdonfatmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí rdrd\
 &m*ponf Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg usifh&mV (2)

1070/ xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Ekdifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
ewfavmuvlUavmuü &m*paomaMumifhMurl r&Sdaom
raumif;rludk tyjyKNyD;ívSnfhvnf<uoGm;awmfrlaom
toQifbk&m;ukd tuREkfyf zl;jrif&yg\?
xdktoQifbk&m;udk tuREkfyf&Sdckd;yg\
omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfudk ,HkrSm;rlwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufapawmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1071/ a"mwu avmuü ,HkrSm;rl&Sdol
wpfOD;wpfa,mufudkrQ vGwf
ajrmufapjcif;iSgigbk&m;wwfEkdifrnf r[kwf? oifonf
jrwaom edAÁmef w&m;udk odvwfaomf
penf;jzifhpoHo&mtvsOf]MoC}ukd
vGefajrmufEdkif&m\ (4)

1072/ jA[®mrif;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tMuifocFg&wdkYrS uif;qdwfaom
edAÁmefw&m;udk tuREkfyf od&myg\? tuREkfyftm;
oem;onfjzpfí xdkw&m;jzifhqHk;rawmfrlygavmh?
tuREkfyfonf aumif;uifuJhodkY txl;xl;
taxGaxG&SdonftjzpfodkY ra&mufrlí
pomoemawmfüomvQif udavomwdkYrS
Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí wPSm'd|dwkYukd
rrSdbJusifhMuHtm;xkwf vdkyg\ (5)

1073/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\)

a"mwu ,ckb0üyif
wpfqifhMum;r[kwfudk,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKEkdifaom
udavomNidrf;at;rl edAÁmefw&m;udk oifhtm; ig
a[mMum;aytHh? ,if;w&m;udk odí atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm;xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}udk vGefajrmufEkdif&m\ (6)

1074/ tjrww&m;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tMuifudavomrS

Nidrf;at;rl edAÁmefw&m;jrwfudk odí atmufarhrl]owd}
&Sdvsuf usifhMuHtm; xkwfolonf avmuü
uyfNidwG,fwmrl]wPSm}udk vGefajrmufEkdif&m\
xdk udavomrS Nidrf;at;rl
edAÁmefw&m;jrwfukdtuREkfyf ESpfoufvSygV (7)

1075/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

a"mwu ypöKyÜef twdwf
tem*wfpawm&m;tm;vHk;udk tedpöpaom
tjym;tm;jzifh oifod\? avmuü xkdw&m;tm;vHk;udk
uyfNidwwfaomw&m;[k odí b0BuD;i,fü
jzpfjcf;iSghwyfrufwG,fwmrl]wPSm}ukd rjyK avvifh/
(8)

ig;ckajrmuf a"mwurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

6-OyoD0rmP0ykpäm

1076/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

omuDEG,fzGm; jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
wpfa,mufwnf; trSDr&Sdb] BuD;us,faom]MoC}
oHo&mtvsOfudk ul;ajrmufjcf;iSg rwwfEdkifyg? xuf
0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Ekdifaom ynmpu©K&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; tMuifw&m;udkrSDí poHo&m
tvsOf]MoC}udk ul;ajrmufEkdif&m\? xdkrSD&m
w&m;udk a[m awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1077/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdvsuf
tmudlönm,weormywfudk tedpö paomtm;jzifh
½lonfjzpfí (wpfpHkwpfckrQ) r&Sd[laom
(tmudlönm,we
ormywfudk)rSDíoHo&mtvsOf]MoC}udk
ul;ajrmufavavmh? umrwdkYukd

y,fvsuf ,HkrSm;jcif;wdkYrS uif;aysmufonfjzpfí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}ukef&m (edAÁmef) udk
aeYa&mnOfhyg xifpGm ½lavavmh/ (2)

1078/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpGmbk&m; tMuifolonf tvHk;pHkaom
umrwdkYü wyfrufrl uif;\? tmudlönm,weormywfudk
trSDjyKvsuf wpyfg;aom ormywfudk pGefYí jrwaom
tmudlönm,weormywf[laom onm0darmu©ü
ESvHk;oGif;\? xdkolonf tmudlönm,wejA[®mhbkü
a&mufonfjzpfí wnf&moavm/ (3)

1079/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 tMuif olonf tvHk;pHkaom umrwdkYü
wyfrufrl uif;\? tmudlönm,weormywfudk trSDjyKvsuf
wpyfg;aom ormywfudk pGefYí jrwaom
tmudlönm,weormywf[laom onm0darmu©©ü
ESvHk;oGif;\? xkdolonf tmudlönm,wejA[®mhbkü
a&mufonfjzpfí wnf&mV (4)

1080/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; xkdolonf
xkdtmudlönm,wejA[®mhbkü a&mufonfjzpfí wnfCjhl
xkdbHküyifvQif ESpfaygif;rsm;pGmNidrf;at;onfjzpfí
(qif;&JwdkYrS) vGwfajrmufonf jzpf&m oavm?odkY
r[kwfrlxkdodkY oabm&Sdaomol\ 0dnmOfonf
a&GUavsm&mao; oavm/ (5)

1081/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

OyoD0 av[kefjzifh vGifhaom rD;vQHonf
csKyfaysmufjcf;odkY a&mufouJhhodkY
wpfpHkwpfckac:a0:tyfaom tjzpfodkY ra&mufouJhhodkY
ptwl &[ef;onf emrum,rS
vGwfonfjzpfícsKyfaysmufjcf;odkY a&muf\?
wpfpHkwpfck ac:a0:tyfaom tjzpfodkY ra&muf/ (6)

1082/ (OyoD0onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

xkdolonf csKyfaysmufjcif;odkY a&mufoGm;oavm?
odkY r[kwf r&SdawmhNyD avm?odkY r[kwfrlpifppf
jrJaom oabmjzifh razmufjyefawmhNyDavm?
jrwpGmbk&m; awmif;yefyg\? xkdw&m;udk
toQifbk&m; odNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh xkdaMumif;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (7)

1083/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -
OyoD0 y&dedAÁmefjyKjcif;odkY a&mufoltm;
½kyfpaom twkdif;t&SnfyrnP r&Sd? tMuif&m*paom
taMumif;jzifh xkdoludk (wyfrufolponfjzifh) qdkukef
&m\? xkdoltm; xkdaMumif;rsKd;r&SdawmhNyD?
(cE"mpaomw&m;)tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwfNyD;ukefonf&Sdaomf tvHk;pHkaom
ac:qdk&mtaMumif;rsKd;udkvnf; y,fEkwfNyD;
jzpfukefV (8)

ajcmufckajrmuf OyoD0rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

7-eE´rmP0ykpäm

1084/ (eE´onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

avmuü (rked) trnfch tmZD0uponfwdkY &Sdukef\k
vlwdkYajymqdkukef\? xkdpum;udk tb,fhaMumifh
qdkukefoenf;? ormywfÓPfonfESifh jynfh
pHkaomoludk rked[k qdkukefygoavm?odkY r[kwf
acgif;yg;aom toufarG;rLESifh jynfhpHkaomoludk
rked[k qdkukefygoavm/ (1)

1085/ eE´ pomoemawmf0,f cE"mponfü
vdr®molwdkYonf tjrif pifMu,frljzifh rked[lírqdkukef?
tMum;pifMu,frljzifh rked[lí rqdkukef?
ormywfpaomÓPfjzifh rked[lí rqdkukef?
tMuifolwdkYonf udavom paom rm&fppfonf uif;atmif

kyKNyD;í qif;&J r&SdMuukef? uyfNidwG,fwmrl]tmom}
r&SdMuukefbj usifhMuHukey\? xkdolwdkYudk rked[lí
qdkV (2)

1086/ (eE´onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;
porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifrl
Mum;rljzifhvnf;pifMu,f\k qdkukef\
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[líqdkukef\? rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom aumwk
[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m;
todkYygenf;? xkdorPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf xkdrdrd
t,lü apmifhpnf;aexkdifMuukefonf&Sdaomf
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk vGefajrmufEdkifygukefoavm?
jrwfpGmbk&m;xkdaMumif;udk ar;avQmufyg\
tuREkfyftm; xkdaMumif;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1087/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

eE´ porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifrl
Mum;rljzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[lí qdkMuukef\? rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
xkdorPjAm[®PwdkYonf rdrdt,lü ,lí apmifh
pnf;aexkdifMuapumrl xkdorPjAm[®PwdkYonf
y#doaE¨aerl tdkrludk rul; ajrmufEdkifMuukef[k ig
qdkV (4)

1088/ (eE´onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwfpGmbk&m; porPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYonf jrifrl
Mum;rljzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhvnf; pifMu,f\
[lí qdkMuukef\? rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmjzifhvnf; pifMu,f\k qdkMuukef\
xkdorPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYudk oHo&m t,Of]MoC}rS

rul;ajrmufEdkifMuolwdkY[k tu,fía[mawmfrlc]hrl
jrwpfGmbk&m; ewfavmu vUavmuü tb,folonf
y#doaE" aerl tdkrludk ul;ajrmufEdkifygoenf;?
jrwpfGmbk&m; xkdaMumif;udk ar;avQmufyg\
tuREkfyftm;xkdaMumif;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (5)

1089/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

eE' orPjAm[®Ptm;vHk;wdkYudk y#doaE" aerl
tdkrlonf ydwfzHk;tyfukef\lí igrqdk? pavmuü
tMuifolwdkYonf jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum;&aom
o'g½Hk a&muf&aom *E" &oazm|AÁm½Hkjzifh
pifMu,f\laom t,l apmifh xdef;rl]oDv}
aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifhpifMu,f\laom t,l tm;vHk;udk
y,fpGefYí rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmtm;vHk;udkvnf; y,f pGefYEdkifí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;ukef\? xkdolwdkYudk oHo&mt,Of]MoC}rS
vGefajrmufukefNyD[k igqdkV (6)

1090/ a*gwrEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ aumif;pGm a[m Mum;awmfrltyfaom
uHudavompaom Oy"dudk y,fwwfonfh xkdpum;udk
tuREkfyf ESpfoufyg\? pavmuü tMuifolwdkYonf
jrif&aom ½lyg½Hk Mum; &aom o'g½Hk
a&muf&aom *E" &o azm|AÁm½HkjzifhpifMu,f\laom
t,l apmifhxdef;rl]oDv} aqmufwnfrl]0w}jzifh pifMu,f\
laom t,l tm;vHk;udk y,fpGefYí rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom
aumwk[vr*Fvmtm;vHk;udkvnf;y,fpGefYEdkifí
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;ukef\? xkdolwdkYudk oHo&mt,Of]MoC}rS
vGefajrmufukefNyD[k tuREkfyfvnf; qdkV (7)

ckepfckajrmuf eE'rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

8-a[rurmP0ykpäm

1091/ (a[ruonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

a*gwrbk&m;\ omoemawmf ray:ao;rD a&S;tcg u
tMuifq&mwdkYonf podkY jzpfcljHnyD? podkY
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k tuREkfyftm; (rdrdwdkYt,ltqudk)
ajymMum;Muygukef\? (xkdolwdkY\) xkdtvHk;pHkaom
pum;onf wpfqifh Mum;umrQomwnf;? xkdtvHk;pHkonf
umr0dwufponfudkomyGg;apEdkif\? tuREkfyfonf
xkdt,lwdkYü rESpfoufEdkifyg/ (1)

1092/ jrwpfGmbk&m; tMuifw&m;udk odí
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdvsuf usifholonf avmuü
uyfNidrl]wPSm}udk vGefajrmuf&m\?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk zsufqD;wwfaom xkdw&m;udk
toQifbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm; a[mMum; awmfrlygavmh/
(2)

1093/ a[ru pavmuü cspfzG,foabm&Sdukefaom
jrif& Mum;& a&muf&od&aom tm^{1/2}Hkajcmufyg;
w&m;wdkYü tvGefwyfpGef;rl]qE´&m*}udk
y,fazsmufEdkifaom Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefonf
a&GUavsmjcif; r&Sd/ (3)

1094/ atmufarhrl]owd} &SdMuaom
tMuifolwdkYonf xkdedAÁmefudk odaomaMumifh
w&m;udk jrifNyD;ol (udavomrD;) Nidrf;at;NyD;olwdkY
jzpfukef\? xkdolwdkYonf tcg cyfodrf; (udavomrS)
Nidrf;ukefonfjzpfí avmuü uyfNidrl]wPSm}udk
vGefajrmufukef\ (4)

&Spfckajrmuf a[rurmP0ykpäm NyD;V

9-awma',srmP0ykpäm

1095/ (awma',sonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfü umrwdkY rudef;atmif;ukef?
tMuifoltm; wyfrufri]wPSm} r&Sd?
tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonfodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmrl]0dpdudpäm}udk vGef ajrmuf\?
xkdyk*³/₄dKvftm; tb,fodkY aom
vGwfajrmufri]0darmu©}udk tvdk&Sd tyfygao;oenf;/
(1)

1096/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

awma',s tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfü umrwdkY
rudef;atmif;ukef? tMuifoltm; wyf rufri]wPSm} r&Sd?
tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonfodkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmrl]0dpd udpäm}udk vGefajrmuf\?
xkdyk*³/₄dKvftm;tjcm;wpfyg;aom
vGwfajrmufri]0darmu©}udk tvdkr&SdtyfawmhNyD/
(2)

1097/ omuDEG,fzGm; jrwfpGmbk&m; xkdolonf
wG,fwmrl]tmom} uif;NyD avm?odkY
r[kwfwG,fwmrl]tmom} &Sdao;oavm? xkdolonf
ynm&Sdol jzpfoavm?odkY r[kwf
ormywådpaomÓPfjzifh wPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk jzpf
apolygavm? xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom
ynmpu©K&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyf
odEdkifavmufatmif xdkrkedudk
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1098/ awma',s xkdolonf wG,fwmrl tmomuif;NyD?
wG,fwmrl tmom r&SdawmhNyD? xkdolonf ynm&Sdol
jzpf\? ormywådpaomÓPfjzifh wPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk
jzpfapolr[kwfawmhNyD? podkYvQifaMumifhMu
r&Sdol umrüvnf;aumif;?
b0üvnf;aumif;uyfNidri]wPSm} r&Sdoludk]rked}[lí
odavmh/ (4)

udk;ckajrmuf awma',srmP0ykpäm NyD;V

10-uyÜrmP0ykpäm

1099/ (uyÜonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

jrwpGmbk&m; jzpfay:aeaom rsm;aom ab;&Sdaom
MoCav;jzm oHo&m tv,fü wnfukefaom tdkjcf;
aojcf;onf ESdyfpuftyfukefaomolwdkY\ (rSDcdk&m)
uRef;udk a[mawmfrlygavmh? toQifbk&m;onf
qif;&Jwpfzef rjzpfEdkif&maom puRef;udk
tuREkfyftm;rdefYMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1100/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

uyÜ jzpfay:aeaom rsm;aom ab;&Sdaom
MoCav;jzm oHo&mtv,fü wnfukefaom tdkjcf; aojcf;onf
ESdyfpuftyfukefaomolwdkY\ (rSDcdk&m) uRef;udk
oifhtm; igbk&m; a[mtHh/ (2)

1101/ (rSDcdk&m) uRef;onf aMumif;Murlr&Sd?
wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh pGJvrf;,l&m r[kwf?
puRef;rSwpfyg; tjcm;uRef; r&Sd? tdkjcf; aojcf;\
ukef&mjzpfao xkduRef;udk edAÁmef[lí igqdkV (3)

1102/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdaom tMuifolwdkYonf
xkdedAÁmefuRef;udk odjcf;aMumifh w&m;udk
jrifNyD;ol udavomrD;Nidrf;ol jzpfukef\? xkdolwdkYonf
rm&f\ aemufvdkuf r[kwfawmhukef? rm&f\ tvkyftauR;
r[kwf awmhukef/ (4)

q,fckajrmuf uyÜrmP0ykpäm NyD;V

11-ZwkuPÖdrnP0ykpäm

1103/ (ZwkuPÖdonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfwdkYonf umrudk vdkvm;jcif; uif;awmfrlaom

toQifbk&m;udk (t&[Hpaom *kPfESifh jynfhpHk\[k)
Mum;od &í MoCav;jzm oHo&mrSvGwfajrmufNyD;aom
vdkvm;rl umruif;awmfrlaom toQifbk&m;udk
ar;avQmufjCIF;iSgvma&mufcJhyg\? bk&m;jzpfonfESifh
wPfNyKdifeuf oAÁnKwÓPfudk &awmfrlaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;Nidrf;at;rl edAÁmefudk
a[mawmfrlygavmh?[kwfrSefwkdif;aom
xkdEdAÁmefudk jrWfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm;
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1104/ wefcdk;&Sdaom aerif;onf wefcdk;jzifh
ajrudk vTrf;rdk;í jzpfouJhodkY ptwljrWfpGmbk&m;onf
umrwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;í jzpfawmfrl\? ajrBuD;uJhodkY
us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;onf pómoemawmfü y#doaE`aerl tdkrludk
y,fzsufEdkifaom tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf od&m\?
xkdw&m;udk ynmenf;aom
tuREkfyftm;a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (2)

1105/ (jrWfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\)

ZwkuPÖd umrrS xGufajrmuf&m (edAÁmef) udk
ab;uif;&m[k ½lJrifí umrwdkYü wyfrufarmrludk
y,fazsmufavmh? (wPSm'd|djzifh) pGJ,ltyfaom y,f
pGefYoifh y,fpGefYxkdufaom
&m*paomaMumifhMurlonf oifhtm; rjzpfap vifh/ (3)

1106/ twdwfocFg&wdkYudk (tm½HkkyKí jzpfaom)
udavomrsKd;udk ajcmuf cef;apavmh?
tem*wfocFg&wdkYudk (tm½HkkyKí jzpfaom
&m*paom) aMumifhMurl oifhtm; rjzpfapvifh?
ypöKyÜefcE`mig;yg;wdkYudk wPSm'd|dtm;jzifh oif
rpGJ,lCJhrl udavom Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí ae&vwåHU/ (4)

1107/ ZwkuPÖd tMuiftmo0wdkYjzifh aorif;\
tvdkodkY vdkuf&\? emrf w&m;½kyfw&m;tm;vHk;ü (ig
ig\Opöm[k) jrWfEdk;pGJvrf;rl uif;NyD;aom

xkd&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;xkdtmo0wdkY
r&Sdawmhukef/ (5)

**wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf ZwkuPÖdrmp0ykpäm
NyD;V**

12-bj'm0k"rmP0ykpäm

1108/ (bj'm0k"onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

cE"mtdrfü wyfpGef;rl]&m*}udk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aomwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk
jzwfawmufawmfrlNyD;aomwkefvlyfrl]wPSm}
uif;awmfrlNyD;aom ESpfoufrl]wPSm}udk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aom]MoC} av;jzmoHo&mudk
vGefajrmuf awmfrlNyD;aom (udavomwdkYrS)
vGwfajrmufawmfrlNyD;aomwPSmuyÜ 'd|duyÜudk
pGefYawmfrlNyD;aom aumif;aom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ¹/₂kdaopGmawmif;yefyg\
raumif;rl&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;\ (pum;
awmfudk) Mum;em&NyD;aomfb (ygomPuewfuGef;)rS
zJoGm;Mu&ygukefvwåHU/ (1)

1109/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
toQifbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk tvGef vdkvm;ukefaom
vltrsKd;rsKd;wdkYonf t*F r*"paom Zeyk'fwdkYrS
tnDtñGwf a&mufvmMuukef\? awmif;yefyg\
toQifbk&m;onf bw&m;udk[kwfrSefonfhtwkdif;
odawmfrlNyD;jzpfygaomaMumifh xkdolwdkYtm;
toQifbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlygavm h/ (2)

1110/ (jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

bj'm0k" tem*wfüvnf;aumif;? twdwfüvnf;aumif;?
ypöKyÜefüvnf;aumif; pGJ,lrlwPSmtm;vHk;udk
y,fazsmuf&m\?rSef\ - avmuü tMuif tMuif
¹/₂kyfa0'empaomw&m;udk pGJ,lukef\?

xkdxkdw&m;jzifhomvQif rm&fonf owå0godkY
tpOfvdkuf\ (3)

1111/ xdkYaMumifh ocFg&wdkY\ tedpöpaom
tjCIF;t&mudk odaom atmuf arhrl]owd} &Sdol&[ef;onf
aojCIF;w&m;\ wnf&m udavomcE"m ponfö
uyfNidwwfaom powå0gtaygif;udk pGJ,lwwfaom
owå0gwdkY[k ½lvsuf avmutm;vHk;ü
½kyfa0'emponfhwpfpHkwpfckudkrQ rpGJ,l&m/ (4)

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf bj'm0k"rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

13-O',rmP0ykpäm

1112/ (O',onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom udavomjrLuif;vsuf
aeawmfrlaom r*fudpöudk jyKawmfrlNyD;aom
tmo0uif;awmfrlaomw&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ urf;
wpfzufodkY a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom toQifbk&m;udk
jyóemar;vdkojzifh a&muf vmyg\? (t0dZÆmudk)
zsufqD;wwfaom udavomrS vGwfajrmufrl t&[wå zdkvf
0darmu©udk a[mawmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1113-1114/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY
rdefYawmfrl\) -

O', umr*kPfudk vdkvm;aom]umrpäE´}
ESvHk;romrl]a'greó} ESpfyg; pHkudk
y,fjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? xkdif;rldif;rl]xde}udk
y,fazsmufjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk
wm;jrpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif; vspf vsL½lrl (pwkw→psmef
Oayu©m) aMumifh jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owd}\
pifMu,fjCIF;&Sdaomw&m;udk
MuHpnfrl]"r®0dwuf}vQifa&SUoGm;&Sdaom

t0dZÆmudk zsuƒqD;wwfaomw&m;udk xGufajrmufrl
t&[wåzdkvf 0darmu©[líqdkV (2-3)

1115/ avmuonf tb,faESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOf}
&Sdygoenf;? xkdavmuudk oHk;oyfjCIF;um;tb,fygenf;?
tb,fw&m;udk txl;pGefYy,fjCIF;jzifh edAÁmef[lí
qkdyfygoenf;/ (4)

1116/ avmuonf ESpfoufrl]wPSm}vQif
aESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOf} &Sd\? xkdavmuudk
oHk;oyfjCIF;um; MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}wnf;?
wyfrufrl]wPSm} y,fjCIF;jzifh edAÁmef[lí qdktyfV (5)

1117/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí tb,fodkY
aeaomoltm; ukokdvftukokdvfuHESifhwuGjzpfaom
0dnmPfonf csKyfygoenf;? jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ar;&ef
tuREkfyfwdkYvma&mufygukef\? toQifbk&m;\
xkdpum;awmfudk Mum;emvdkygukefV (6)

1118/ atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí
twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÁmefüvnf;aumif;? ty]A[d'"]
oEÁmefüvnf;aumif; cHpm;rl]a0'em}udk rESpfoufrlí
podkY aeaomoltm;
ukokdvftukokdvfuHESifhwuGjzpfaom 0dnmPfonf
csKyfV (7)

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf O',rmP0ykpäm NyD;V

14-aygomvrmP0ykpäm

1119/ (aygomvonf podkY ar;avQmuf\)

tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf vGefNyD;twdwfb0udk
ñTefjyawmfrl\?
wkefvlyfrl]wPSm}uif;awmfrl\? ,HkrSm;rludk
y,fjzwfNyD; jzpf\? w&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY

a&mufawmfrlNyD;aom xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;udk jyóem
ar;vdk ojzifh a&mufvmygV (1)

1120/ omuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfpGmbk&m;
½kyftrSwfonm&Sdaom ½lygOp& ormywfudk
vGefajrmufNyD;aom ½kyfy#doaE"tm;vHk;udk
w'*F0du©rÇetm;jzifh y,fNyD;aom twGif;]tZÑwå}
oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;? ty]A[d'"} oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;
wpfpHkwpfckrQ r&Sd[k ½laom
tmudlönm,wepsmef&yk*¾dKvf\ ÓPfudk
ar;avQmufyg\? xkdodkY oabm&Sdaomoludk tb,fodkY
odtyfygoenf;/ (2)

1121/ (jrwpfpGmbk&m;onf þodkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

aygomv tvHk;pHkaom 0dnmPf\wnf&m]0dnmPl
dwd}wdkYudk trSefodaom igbk&m;onf (uH\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh) wnfaom (tmudlönm,we ponfwdkYü)
ñGwfaom xkdtmudlönm,wevQif vjavsmif;&m&Sdaom
xkdowå0gudk odV (3)

1122/ (tMuiftmudlönm,wepsmef&yk*¾dKvf onf)
tmudlönm,webHkü jzpfapwwfaom tmudlönm,we
ukokdvfuHudk (yvdaAm"[k) odí t½ly&m*[k
qdktyfaom ESpfoufrl]eE'D}udkvnf; (b0&m*)
oHa,mZOf[k odí þodkY xkdtmudlönm ,weormywfudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odNyD;vQif
xkdtmudlönm,weormywfrS (xvsuf) xkdormywfudk
tedpöpaomtm;jzifh ½l\? r*ftusifhudk
usifhoHk;NyD;aom xkd (tmudlönm,wepsmef&)
&[EÅmyk*¾dKvf\ þt&[wåzdkvfÓPfonf
razmufrjyefrSefuefaomÓPfaywnf;/ (4)

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf aygomvrmP0ykpäm NyD;V

15-armC&mZrmP0ykpäm

1123/ (armC&mZonf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tuREkfyfonfomuDEG,fzGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
ESpfBudrfwkdif ar;avQmufcJhygNyD?
pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyftm; ajzMum; awmfrrlcJhyg?
Odok''dewf&[ef;jrwpf jzpfawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;onf
oHk;Budrfwkdif ar;rSomvQif ajzMum;awmfrl\[k
tuREkfyf Mum;&zI;ygof/ (1)

1124/ pavmuonfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;avmuonfvnf;aumif;? ewfESifhwuGaom
jA[®mavmuonfvnf;aumif;? a*gwrtEG,fjzpfawmfrlaom
tjCHt&H taumftapm&Sdawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;\
t,ludk rodyg/ (2)

1125/ podkY tvGefjrwfonfudk
odjrifawmfrlavh&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m; xHodkY
jyóemar;vdkojzifh tuREkfyf vma&mufyg\? avmuudk
tb,fodkY ½loludk aorif;onfrjrifEdkifygoenf;/ (3)

1126/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

armC&mZ tcg cyfodrf; atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf
rdrdudk,f[k pGJvrf;,lrl]twåmEk'd|d}udk Ekwfy,fí
avmuudk qdwfokOf;aomtm;jzifh ½lavmh? podkY
½lonf&Sdaomf aorif;udk vGefajrmufEdkif&m\
podkYavmuudk ½laomoludk aorif;onf rjrifEdkif/ (4)

**wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf armC&mZrmP0ykpäm
NyD;V**

16-yd*Ø,rmP0ykpäm

1127/ (yd*Ø,onf podkY ar;avQmuf\) -

tuREkfyfonf tdkrif;ygNyD?tm;enf;ygNyD? ½kyftqif;
,kwfavsmhygNyD? rsufpdrsm; rMunfvifawmhyg?

em;aumif;aumif; rMum;awmhyg? tuREkfyfonf
toQifbk&m; w&m;udk rsufarSmuf rjyK&rD
tMum;üomvQif awGa0vsuf rysufpD;vdkyg? pae&mü
y#doaE" aerl tdkrludk y,fazsmufEdkifaom
tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf odvdkyg\? xkdw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (1)

1128/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

yd*Ø, arhavsmhukefaom vlwdkYonf
½kyfwdkYaMumifh yifyef;onfwdkYudk jrifi
½kyfwdkYaMumifh yifhazmufjyef ysufpD;&ukef\?
xdkYaMumifh oifonf rarhravsmhrli wpfzef b0opfü
rjzpfjicif;iSg½kyfudk pGefYy,favavmh (2)

1129/ avmu0,f wl½lt&yfav;rsufESm
taxmifht&yfav;rsufESm
txuft&yfatmuft&yfrsufESm[laom
pt&yfq,frsufESmwdkYü toQifbk&m;onf rjrif&
rMum;&ra&muf& rod&aomw&m; wpfpHkwpfckrQ
r&Sdyg? y#doaE" aerl tdkrludk y,fpGefY&mjzpfao
tMuifw&m;udk tuREkfyf od&myg\? xkdw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlygavmh/ (3)

1130/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY rdefYawmfrl\) -

yd*Ø, wPSmonf ESdyfpuf
zsufqD;tyfukefaomaMumifh (Zmwdponfjzifh)
ylyefjicif;&Sdukefaom tdkjicif;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfukefaom
owå0gwdkYudk oifawGU jrifae&\? yd*Ø,
xdkYaMumifh oifonfrarhravsmhrli b0opfü wpfzef
rjzpfjicif;iSg wPSmudk pGefYy,favavmh/ (4)

**wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf yd*Ø,rmP0ykpäm
NyD;V**

yg&m,ew¬Kwd*gxm

pyg&m,eokwfudk jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
r*"wkdif;ygomPuewfuGef;ü aeawmfrlpOf
wpfusdyfajcmufa,mufaom (Am0&D\)\ tvkyftauR;
ykPÖm;wdkYonf awmif;yeftyfonfjzpfí
ar;wkdif;ar;wkdif;yif jyóemudk ajzMum;awmfrl\?
wpfckwpfckaom jyóem\ teufwkdif;udk odívnf;aumif;?
ygVdudk odívnf;aumif; avmukwå&mw&m;ESifh
avsmfaomtusifhudk tu,fí usifhMuHtm;xkwfcJhrl
tdkjcif; aojcif;\ urf;wpfzufjzpfaoom (edAÁmef)odkY
a&mufEdkif&monfomwnf;? þw&m;wdkYonf
(edAÁmefwnf;[laom) urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufapwwfukef\? xdkYaMumifh þw&m;a'oem\
trnfonf yg&m,e rnfonfomwnf;/

1131-1133/ tZdw wdóarawå,s ykPÖu arwå*I
a"mwu OyoD0 eE' a[ru awma',s uyÜ
ZwkuPÖdynm&Sd bj'm0k" O', aygomvykPÖm;
armC&mZ yd*Ø,&aohBuD; [lukefaom Am0&D\
wynfhykPÖm; wpfq,fhajcmufa,mufwdkYonf
tusifh]p&P}ESifhjynfhpHkaom £odwpfql
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;odkY qnf;uyfukef\?
odrfarGUaom jyóem&yfwdkYudk ar;vdkukefí
bk&m;jrwfodkY qnf;uyfukefV (1-3)

1134/ xkdykPÖm;wdkY ar;tyfonfjzpfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf jyóemudk [kwfrSefaom twkdif;
ajzMum;awmfrl\? rkedjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf jyóemwdkYudk ajzMum;jcif;jzifh
ykPÖm;wdkYudk ESpfoufapV (4)

1135/ (ynmrsufpd) &Sdawmfrlaom aerif;\
taqGjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;u
ESpfoufaptyfukefaom xkdykPÖm;wdkYonf
jrwaomynm &Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
txHawmfü jrwaom r*ftusifhudk usifhoHk;MuukefV (5)

1136/ tMuifolonf wpfckwpfckaom tar;jyóemudk
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlonfhtwkdif;
usifh&m\? xkdolonf oHo&mwnf;[laom prSmbufurf;rS
edAÁmefwnf;[laom xkdrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&m\
(6)

1137/ jrwaom r*fudk yGg;rsm;aomolonf
oHo&mwnf;[laom prSmbufurf;rS edAÁmefwnf;[laom
xkdrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&m\? xkdr*fonf
edAÁmef[laom xkdrSmbufurf;odkY oGm;jcif;iSg
c&D;vrf; jzpf\? xdkYaMumifhyg&m,e[k rnfownf;/ (7)

yg&m,emEk*Dwd*gxm

1138/ (yd*Ø,onf podkY ajymqdk\)

jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom yg&m,eokwfudk
twk,lí a[mjyygtHh? tnpftaMu; uif;awmfrlaom
ajrBuD;ujhody us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
umrrS xGufajrmufNyD;aom (udavom) awm
uif;awmfrlNyD;aom &[EÁm jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tMuifÓPfawmfjzifh jrifawmfrl\?
xkdÓPfjzifh a[mMum;awmfrl\? tb,fhaMumifh
cRwf,Gif;aompum;udk jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;vdrfhrnfenf;/ (1)

1139/ awGa0rl]arm[] tnpftaMu;udk y,fNyD;aom
axmifvTm;rl]rme} aus;Zl;acszsufrl]ru©}udk
y,fNyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfaus;Zl;ESifh
pyf,SOfaom w&m;pum;udk ,cktcg tuREkfyf
ajymMum;ygtHh/ (2)

1140/ Am0&Drnfaom q&mykPÖm;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf trdkufwkdufudk y,fzsufNyD; jzpf\?
xuf0ef;usif jrifpGrf;Edkifaom ÓPfrsufpd &Sdawmfrl\?
avmutqHk;odkY a&mufawmfrl\? b0tm;vHk;udk

vGefajrmufawmfrl\? tmoa0g uif;awmfrl\?
qif;&Jtm;vHk;udk y,fNyD;ol jzpf\? (Ak' '[laom) trnfrSef
&Sdawmfrl\? (xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;udk) tuREkfyfonf
qnf;uyfcJhNyD/ (3)

1141/ iSufonf toD;enf;yg;aom pufqkyfzG,faom
awmudk y,fpGefYum toD;rsm; pGm&Sdaom
awmudkrSDvsuf aeouJhodkY ptwl tuREkfyfonf ÓPftjrif
enf;olwdkYudk y,fpGefYí [oFmonf a&rsm;aom
tkdifodkY oufqif;ouJhodkY oufqif;cJhNyD/ (4)

1142/ a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmf
ray:aygufao;rD a&S;tcgu tMuifq&mwdkYonf podkY
jzpfCJhNyD? podkY jzpfvdrfhrnf[k rdrdwdkY t,ltqudk
tuREkfyftm; ajymMum;Muygukef\? xkdq&mwdkY\
xkdtvHk;pHkaom pum;onf ajymqdkoH Mum;umrQ
omwnf;? xkdtvHk;pHkonf umr0dwuf ponfudkom
yGg;apV (5)

1143/ a*gwrEG,fjzpfao xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
NydKifzufrjyL wpfqIwnf; jzpfawmfrl\? trdkufwkdufudk
zsufqD;í aeawmfrlwwf\? wefcdk; &Sdawmfrl\?
ynmta&mifudk jyKawmfrlwwf\? a*gwrEG,f
jzpfawmfrl\? ynmwHcGef &Sdawmfrl\?
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&SdawmfrlV (6)

1144/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf udk,fwkdif
odjriftyfaom tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í wyfrufri]wPSm}\
ukef&mjzpfao ab;&efr&Sdaomw&m;udk
tuREkfyftm; a[mawmfrl\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm;
wpfpHkwpfckaom Eldif;&Snfp&m Oyrn r&Sd/ (7)

1145-1146/ yd*Ø, tMuifbk&m;onf
udk,fwkdifodjriftyfaom tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í
wyfrufri]wPSm}\ ukef&mjzpfao ab;&efr&Sdaom
w&m;udk oifhtm; a[mMum;\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm;
wpfpHkwpfckaom Eldif;&Snfhp&m Oyrn r&Sd?
a*gwrEG,fjzpfawmfrlaom ynmwHcGef&Sdawmfrlaom

ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
xkda*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;rS wpfrk[kwfrQyif uif;í
tb,fhaMumifh aebdoenf;/ (8-9)

1147-1148/ q&mykPÖm; tMuifa*gwr
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf udk,fawmfwkdif odjriftyfaom
tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;í wyfrufri]wPSm}\ ukef&mjzpfaom
ab;&efr&Sdaom w&m;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrl\? ,if;edAÁmefw&m;tm; wpfpHkwpfckaom
Eldif;&Snfhp&m Oyrm r&Sd? a*gwrEG,f
jzpfawmfrlaom ynm wHcGef&Sdawmfrlaom
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom xkda*gwr
jrwfpGmbk&m;rS wpfrk[kwfrQyif uif;í tuREkfyf
raeEdkifyg/ (10-11)

1149/ q&mykPÖm; xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;udk
jyuawhrsufpdjzifh jrif&ouJhodkY rarhravsmhrlí
aeYa&mnOfhyg tuREkfyfpdwfjzifh jrifaeyg\? nOfhtcgü
&Sdcdk;vsuf aeyg\? xdkYaMumifhomvQif uif;í rae[k
tuREkfyf xifygV (12)

1150/ tuREkfyf\ ,HkMunfrl]o''g}onfvnf;aumif;?
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}onf vnf;aumif;?
odrl]re}onfvnf;aumif;?
atmufarhrl]owd}onfvnf;aumif; a*gwromoemrS
rz]ra&SmifMuygukef? ajrBuD;ESifhwlaom
us,fjyefYaom ynm&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tMuiftMuift&yfodkY <uawmfrl\? xkdtuREkfyfonf
xkdxkd (jrwfpGmbk&m;&Sd&m) t&yfodkYomvQif
ñGwfudkif;ol jzpfygV (13)

1151/ Am0&Drnfaom q&mykPÖm; tdkrif;í
cGeftm;enf;aom tuREkfyf\udk,fonf xkdodkY
cGeftm;enf;aomaMumifhomvQif
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY roGm;a&mufEdkifyg?
pdwftMuH[laom oGm;jcif;jzifhomvQif tuREkfyfonf tjrl

oGm;a&mufyg\? tuREkfyf\ pdwfonf
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ESifh ,SOfpfaeygV (14)

1152/ tuREkfyfonf umr*kPfñGefxJü tdyfvsuf
xuf0ef;usif wkefwkefvlyfvlyf rSDcdk&muRef;wpfckrS
rSDcdk&muRef;wpfckodkY arsmggaeyg\? xkdtcg
oHo&mt,Of]MoC}udk vGefajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom
tmoa0guif;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ygV
(15)

1153/ yd*Ø, Ouúvdonfvnf;aumif;?
bj'm0k"onfvnf;aumif;? tmV0Djynfom;
a*gwronfvnf;aumif; ,HkMunfrl]o''g} w&m;udk
(edAÁmefodkY) apvTwfavmh? podkY
apvTwfonf&Sdaomf oifonf aorif;wnf&m oHo&m\
wpfzufurf;jzpfaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&vwåHU[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wefcdk;awmfjzifh <uvmí
a[mawmfrlV (16)

1154-1155/ xkdtuREkfyfonf rkedjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk Mum;&í
tvGefMunfvifyg\? 0#f[laom trdk;udk zGifhNyD;aom
ajimifhuif;awmfrlNyD;aom qifjciÓPf (y#dbmef)
&Sdawmfrlaomm tar;jyóem\ tqHk;udk
jyKawmfrlaom ,HkrSm;jcif;&Sdonf
jzpfukefvsuf ,HkrSm;uif;\[k 0efcHolwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf or®Kwdewf
OyywådewfwdkYxuf vGefuJxl;jrwfaom
0dok''dewfwdkYudk xl;aomÓPfjzifh odawmfrlí
rdrdolwpfyg; ESpfyg;pHk\ 0dok''dewftjzpfudk
jyKwwfaom w&m;tm;vHk;udkvnf; odawmfrlNyD/ (17-
18)

1156/ tMuifedAÁmefw&m;tm; wfpfHkwpfck
Eldif;,SOfp&m Oyrmr&Sd? ra&GU&Sm;
rysufpD;Edkifaom xkdedAÁmefodkY
rcRwfoGm;&awmhtHh? pedAÁmefodkY oGm;&mü

tuREkfyftm; ,HkrSm;rl r&Sdawmhyg? tuREkfyfudk
udavomrS vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdol[lí
rSwfawmfrlygavmh/ (19)

ig;ckajrmufyg&m,e0*f NyD;V

okwf\ O'´gef;

1/ O&*okwf "ed,okwf c^{*3/4}0domPokwf
uodbm&'GgZokwf pkE´okwf wpfzefvQif y&mb0okwf
0ovokwf u&PD, (arwå) okwf a[r0wokwf
xkdrSwpfyg; ,u© (tmV0u) okwf 0dZ,okwf
jrwfaomrkedokwf/

2/ podkY wpfq,fhESpfokwfudkaqmifaom
tvHk;pHkaom0*f\ a&S;OD;pGm wnfonfjzpfí jrwfaom
ynmrsufpd &Sdawmfrlaom tnpftaMu;uif;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGma0zeftyfNyD;aom
a[mtyaom jrwfaom0*fudk jrwfaom O&*0*f[lí
Mum;tyfV

3/ &weokwf tmr*E´okwf [d&dokwf r*Fvokwf
olpdavmrokwf "r®mp&d,okwf jAm[®P"r®duokwf
em0gokwf uðoDvokwf O|meokwf &m[kvokwf
wpfzefvnf; 0*Ðo (edaj*m"uyÜokwf)/

4/ pü or®my&dAÁmZeD,okwf jrwfaom "r®duokwf
podkY ESpfBudrfajrmufü aumif;pGma0zeftyfaom
wpfq,fhav;okwf\ taygif;udk aqmifaom0*f xkd0*fudk
jrwfaom plVu0*f[lí qdkukefV

5/ yAÁZÆmokwf y"meokwf okbmodwrnfaomokwf
okE´&dubm&'GgZ (yl&Vmo) okwf rmCokwf obd,okwf
auPd,okwf (aovokwf) ov´ rnfaomokwf jrwfaom 0gao|
okwf aumumvduokwf/

6/ aumif;pGma0zeftyfaom jrwfaom emvuokwf
xdkYjyif 'G,wmEkyóem rnfaomokwf oHk;Budrfajrmufü
wpfq,fhESpfokwfudk aqmifaom jrwfaom0*fudk
r[m0*frnf\lí Mum;tyfV

7/ umrokwf *k[|uokwf 'k||uokwf ok''|uokwf y&r|
uokwf Z&mokwf aumif;pGma0zeftyfaom jrwfaom
arawå,sokwf wdóarwå,sokwf yol&okwf rm*@d,okwf
yk&mab'okwf/

8/ uv[0d0g'okwf ESpfyg;aom pIVAsL[okwf
r[mAsL[okwf wk0#uokwf twå'@okwf om&dykwåokwf
av;Budrfajrmufü wpfq,fhajcmufokwfudk aqmifaom
0*fonf t|u0*frnf\k xkd0*fudk qdkukefV

9/ arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom jrwfaoma'ojzpfaom
jyKtyfaom aumif;rl&SdolwdkY\ ae&mjzpfaom
r*"Zeyk'fü aumif;pGm a0zeftyfaom jrwfaom ygomPu
apwDt&yfü *kdPf;wdkY\ tjrwfjzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aeawmfrlV

10/ (xkdt&yfü) vmaom rkVurif; tourif;ESpfyg;wdkY\
EdkifiHpyfjzpfaom xkdykPÖm;wdkY\ae&m
a*g"m0&Djrp fem;rS wpfq,fhESpf,lZem&Sdaom
y&dowfü wpfq,fhajcmufa,mufaom ykPÖm;wdkY\
tZdwpaom wpfq,fhajcmufyg;aom
ykpämESifh ,SOfxaom tar;jzifh ar;tyfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf (xkdykpäm\ teufudk) t<uif;rjh
jyKNyD;owwf? xkdykPÖm;wdkYtm; w&m;udk
ar;NyD;owwf/

11/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYwGif
jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmupD;yGg;tvdkYiSg
teufudk jywwfaom o'´gESifhjynfhpHkaom
(olwpfyg;wdkY) ESpfouftyfaom jrwfaomw&m;udk
a[mawmfrl\? jrwfaomokwfjzpfaom rsm;pGmaom
"r®jzifh qef;Mu,faom vGwfaMumif;jzpfaom okwfudk
a[mawmfrl\? cyfodrf;aom udavomrS vGwfjcif;\

taMumif;jzpfaom jrwfaomokwfudk
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrlV

12/ AsÍÆey' tw¬y'ESifh tnDtñGwf,SOfaom?
tu©&mjzifhrSwftyfaom? Oyrmjzifh jrJpGmxaom?
cE"mpaom avmuudk qifjciwwfaom? ÓPfwnf;[laom
ta&mifjzifh jrwfaom? tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
jrwfaomokwfudk a[mawmfrlV

13/ &m*[laom tnpftaMu;jzifh tnpftaMu;uif;aom?
tnpftaMu; uif;í jrwfaom? a'go[laom tnpftaMu;jzifh
tnpftaMu; uif;aom? tnpftaMu; uif;í jrwfaom arm[[laom
tnpftaMu;jzifh tnpftaMu; uif;aom? tnpftaMu; uif;í
jrwfaom? cE"mpaom avmuudk qifjciwwfaom?
ÓPfwnf;[laom ta&mifjzifh jrwfaom?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaomokwfudk a[mawmfrlV

14/ udavom[laom tnpftaMu;jzifh
tnpftaMu;uif;aom? tnpftaMu; uif;í jrwfaom?
'kp½kduf[laom tnpftaMu;jzifh tnpftaMu; uif;aom?
tnpftaMu; uif;í jrwfaom? cE"mpaom avmuudk
qifjciwwfaom? ÓPfwnf;[laom ta&mifjzifh jrwfaom?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaomokwfudk a[mawmfrlV

15/ tmo0wnf;[laom taESmiftzGJUESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí
vdrf;usHtyfaom eD0&PwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tnpftaMu;
oHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tMuifowå0gtm; &Sdukef?
xkdowå0g\ udavomrS vGwfjci\ taMumif;jzpfaom
jrwfaomokwfudk tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
a[mawmfrlV

16/ tnpftaMu; uif;xaom? cyfodrf;aom udavomudk
y,fazsmufwwfaom? &m*uif;NyD;aom wPSmr&Sdaom?

pdk;&drfjCIF;uif;xaom? Nidrfoufaom awmifhwtyfaom?
tvGefjrifEdkifcJaom avmukwå&mw&m;udk xif&Sm;jyí
jrWfaomokwfudk tajcESpfacsmif; &Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
a[mawmfrlV

17/ &m*udkvnf;aumif;? a'goudkvnf;aumif;?
awmifhwjCIF;udkvnf;aumif; tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf zsuFqD;\?
av;yG;aom a,med ig;yG;aom *wd ckepfyG;aom
0dnmP|dwd wPSm*kV\$ wPSm&wd wPSmq'e
wPSmvwmrS vGwfajrmufapwwfaom jrWfaomokwfudk
tajcESpfacsmif; &Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrlV

18/ eufeJonfjzpfí jrifEdkifcJaom?
El;nHhodrfarGUaom ynm&SdwdkYom odtyfaom?
odrfarGUaom teuf&Sdaom? cE`mpaom avmuudk
qifjCIFwwfaom? ÓPfwnf;[laom ta&mifjzifh
jrWfaomokwfudk tajcESpfacsmif; &Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
a[mawmfrlV

19/ t*Fgudk;yG;wnf;[laom yef;jzifh aumif;pGm
qif,iftyfaom vnf&GJwefqm&Sdaom £a`E´ psmef
0darmu©wdkYjzifh a0zeftyfxaom? t|*Øu r*fw&m;wnf;
[laom jrWfaom,mOf &Sdxaom jrWfaomokwfudk
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrlV

20/ vvQif OyrM&Sdaom tnpftaMu;uif;í pifMu,faom?
r[mork'´&mESifhtwl &wemwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,faom?
yef;ESifhtwl qef;Mu,fpGm aeESifhtwl
xGef;awmufyaom wefcDK;&Sdaom jrWfaomokwfudk
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrWfaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrlV

21/ jrwwfaom (zdkvfedAÁmef) tusKd;&Sdaom
t&d,m\ a&GUjCIF;r&Sd edAÁmefodkY a&mufaom
umvwkdifatmif tvGefcsrf;ajrUpGm Nidrf;at;aom
ab;uif;&m edAÁmefonf &Sd\? tvGefNidrf;at;aom
xkdedAÁmefudk jrifjCIF;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
jrwwfaomokwfudk tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYxuf jrwwfaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
a[mawmfri\

bum; okwf\O'gef;wnf;/

okwåedygwfygVdawmf jrefrmjyef NyD;NyD/
